(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 9 November 2000 (09.11.2000)

(10) International Publication Number WO 00/66722 A1

C12N 15/10, (51) International Patent Classification7: C12Q 1/68, C07K 14/205, C12N 15/31, 1/19, 1/21, G06F 17/00, C12N 15/86, C07K 16/12, A61K 48/00, 39/106, 39/40

[FR/FR]; 5, rue Mizon, F-75015 Paris (FR). SELIG, Luc [FR/FR]; 6, rue Mallier, F-94120 Fontenay-sous-Bois (FR). RAIN, Jean-Christophe [FR/FR]; 32, Jardin Boieldieu, F-92800 Puteaux (FR).

- (21) International Application Number: PCT/IB00/00603
- (25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

(22) International Filing Date:

English

(30) Priority Data:

99401066.8

30 April 1999 (30.04.1999)

14 April 2000 (14.04.2000)

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HYBRI-GENICS S.A. [FR/FR]; 180, avenue Daumesnil, F-75012 Paris (FR).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): LEGRAIN, Pierre

(74) Agents: MARTIN, Jean-Jacques et al.; Cabinet Regim-

beau, 26, avenue Kléber, F-75116 Paris (FR).

- (81) Designated States (national): CA, JP, US.
- (84) Designated States (regional): European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE).

Published:

- With international search report
- With amended claims.

Date of publication of the amended claims: 1 February 2001

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: COLLECTION OF PROKARYOTIC DNA FOR TWO HYBRID SYSTEMS HELICOBACTER PYLORI PROTEIN-PROTEIN INTERACTIONS AND APPLICATION THEREOF

(57) Abstract: The present invention concerns collections of recombinant cell clones derived from a prokaryotic genome, more particularly from Itelicobacter pylori genome, usable for two-hybrid systems and methods to produce such collections. The invention further relates to the identification of H. pylori protein-protein interactions and to the application of said collections of recombinant cell clones and said identified proteins interactions to the pharmaceutical and diagnostic field.

20

25

30

AMENDED CLAIMS

[received by the International Bureau on 28 November 2000 (28.11.00); original claim 60 amended; remaining claims unchanged (2 pages)]

- b) a polynucleotide having the sequence identified by the reference indicated in the right column "SID®" in table III;
- c) fragment having at least 12 consecutive nucleotides of polynucleotide of a) or b), complement thereof, and RNA corresponding to said polynucleotide; and
- d) a polynucleotide having at least 80 % identity degree after alignment to a nucleic acid sequence of a polynucleotide of a) or b);

with the exception of the polynucleotides encoding the polypeptide having the sequence disclosed in the EMBL Data base document Accession number 025045.

- 61. Purified or isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:
- a) a polypeptide having an amino acids sequence identified by the reference indicated in the right column "SID®" in table II, and fragment thereof having at least 5 consecutive amino acids; and
 - b) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide according to claim 59 or 60.
 - 62. Use of a polynucleotide according to claim 60 as a primer for amplification.
 - 63. Use of a polynucleotide according to claim 60 as a specific probe for detection.
 - 64. Cloning or expression vector containing a polynucleotide according to anyone of claims 59 and 60.
 - 65. Vector according to claim 64, wherein the vector is the plasmid pACTIIst, pAS2 $\Delta\Delta$ or pP6.
 - 66. Vector according to claim 64, wherein the vector is the plasmid selected from the group consisting of pT25, pKT25, pUT18 and pUT18C.
 - 67. Vector according to claim 64, wherein the vector is self replicated.
 - 68. Vector according to claim 64 or 67, wherein the vector is a viral vector.
 - 69. Vector according to claim 68, wherein the vector is chosen between an adenovirus, AAV, a retrovirus, a proxivirus or an herpes virus.
 - 70. Vector according to anyone of claims 64 to 69 including elements allowing expression and/or secretion of said polynucleotide in a host cell.
 - 71. Host cell transformed with a vector according to anyone of claims 64 to 70.



25

30

- 72. Host cell according to claim 71, wherein the host cell is a prokaryotic cell.
- 73. Host cell according to claim 71, wherein the host cell is an eukaryotic cell.
- Method for producing a polypeptide according to anyone of claims 45 and 61, comprising the steps of:
 - a) cultivating a host cell according to anyone of claims 71 to 73 under conditions and in culture medium allowing the growth of said host cell and the expression of said polypeptide; and
- b) recovering said polypeptide directly from the culture medium or from said cultivated cell obtained in step a).
 - 75. Purified or isolated polypeptide obtained by the method according to claim 74.
- 76. A method for selecting an agent capable of modulating the proteinprotein interaction of a step of two polypeptides according to claim 45 comprising the steps of:
 - a) cultivating a recombinant cell clone containing a reporter gene expression of which is toxic for said recombinant cell clone and transformed with two plasmids wherein:
 - i) the first plasmid contains a nucleic construct comprising a nucleic sequence encoding a first hybrid polypeptide containing one of said two polypeptides and a DNA binding domain;
 - ii) the second plasmid contains a nucleic construct comprising a nucleic sequence encoding a second hybrid polypeptide containing the second of said two polypeptides and an activating domain capable of activating said toxic reporter gene when the first and the second hybrid polypeptides are interacting;
 - on a selective medium containing the agent to be tested and allowing the growth of said recombinant cell clone when the toxic reporter gene is not activated; and
 - b) selecting agent which is capable of inhibiting the growth of the recombinant cell clone cultivated in step a).
 - 77. A method for selecting an agent capable of modulating the proteinprotein interaction of a set of two polypeptides according to claim 45 comprising the steps of:

15

20

25

30

PCT/IB00/00603

specific site on the DNA and a domain that is necessary for activation (Keegan et al., 1986, Science, 231(4739): 699-704 Separation of DNA binding from the transcription activating function of eukaryotic regulatory protein).

To date however, the two-hybrid assay system has not been specifically applied to the systematic study of prokaryotic protein-protein interactions although number of diseases are due to prokaryotic microorganisms.

One of the prokaryotic microorganisms presenting a great interest is *Helicobacter* pylori. Helicobacter pylori (H. pylori) is a microaerophilic, Gram negative, slow growing, spiral shaped and flagellated organism. H. pylori has been first isolated in 1983 from gastric biopsy specimen of patient with chronic gastritis (Marshall et al., 1984, Lancet, i:1311-1314, Unidentified curved bacilli in the stomach of patients with gastritis and peptic ulceration).

Helicobacter pylori has become identified as a primary cause of chronic gastroduodenal disorders, such as gastritis, dyspepsia, and peptic ulcers, in humans. Studies have shown (Labigne et al.) that H. pylori can be successfully eradicated by a treatment combining two antibiotics with a proton pump inhibitor. However, few antibiotics are active against H. pylori, and antibiotic-resistant strains have begun to appear.

H. pylori strain n° 26695 genome has been studied by Tomb et al. (Tomb et al., 1997, Nature, vol. 388, 539-547, The complete genome sequence of the gastric pathogen Helicobacter pylori). This strain's genome consists of a circular chromosome with a size of 1,667,867 bp, average G + C content of 39 %, and 1590 predicted coding sequences (open reading frames or "ORF").

The bacterial factors necessary for colonization of the gastric environment, and for virulence of this pathogen, are poorly understood. Examples of known virulence factors are:

- Enzymes involved in neutralizing the acid gastric pH: the multisubunit urease is a characteristic enzyme that is crucial for survival in acidic pH and for successful colonization of the gastric environment, a site that few other microbes can colonize (Labigne et al., WO 93/07273, Helicobacter pylori genes necessary for the regulation and maturation of urease, and use thereof). Genes encoding ureases have been located

10

15

20

25

30

on a 34 kb chromosome fragment and comprise ureA, ureB, ureC, ureD, ureE, ureF, ureG, ureH and ureI.

- Bacterial flagellar proteins responsible for motility across the mucous layer (Hazell et al., 1986, J. Inf. Dis., 153, 658-663 Campylobacter *pyloridis and gatritis*: association with intracellular spaces and adaptation to an environment of mucus as important factors in colonization of the gastric epithelium; Leying et al., 1992, Mol. Microbiol., 6, 2863-2874 Cloning and genetic characterization of *Helicobacter pylori* flagellin gene): flagellar filaments biosynthesis comprises A and B flagellins and the filament cap. These two biosyntheses are regulated by flbA gene (Suerbaum et al., French patent application, 1995, N 2 736 360, Cloning and characterization of flbA gene of *Helicobacter pylori*, aflagellated strains production).
 - Two other essential toxins for virulence are VacA and CagA:
- VacA is a *H. pylori* toxin that induces the formation of large acidic vacuoles in host epithelial cells. These large vacuoles originate from massive swelling of membranous compartments of late stages of the endocytic pathway (de Bernard et al., 1997, Microbiology, 26(4), 665-674, *Helicobacter pylori* toxin VacA induces vacuole formation by acting in the cell cytosol). Proof for receptor-mediated interaction with VacA has been made by Pagliaccia et al., m2 allele of vacA gene has always been described as inactive in the in vitro HeLa cell assay, however, the m2 allele is associated with peptic ulcer and is prevalent in populations in which peptic ulcer and gastric cancer have high incidence (Pagliaccia et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A, 1998, 95(17), 10212-10217, The m2 form of the *Helicobacter pylori* cytotoxin has cell type-specific vacuolating activity).
- CagA is one of the proteins encoded by the "cag pathogenicity island" (Spohn et al. 1997, Molecular Microbiology, 26(2), 361-372, Transcriptional analysis of the divergent cagAB genes encoded by the pathogenicity island of *Helicobacter pylori*) found in *H. pylori* strains isolated from most patients with peptic ulcer disease and adenocarcinoma. CagA is produced by 50-60 % of *H. pylori* strains; it is a high molecular weight (120-140 kDa) superficial protein and an immunodominant antigen with unknown function. *H. pylori* strains that produce CagA protein have two genes cagB and cagC (36 and 101 kDa proteins, respectively). These genes are highly

10

15

20

25

30

associated with duodenal ulcers (Blaser et al. 1996, WO 96/12825, cagB and cagC genes of *Helicobacter pylori* and related methods and compositions).

- Other virulence factors are : several gastric tissue-specific adhesins (Boren et al., 1993, Science, 262, 1892-1895).

Therapeutic agents are currently available that eradicate *H. pylori* infections *in vitro*. However, methods employing antibiotic agents result in the emergence of bacterial strains which are resistant to these agents.

As number of diseases are due to prokaryotic microorganisms, there is a great need for new tools directed to the functional and global study of these newly characterized complete or partial genome, particurlarly *Escherichia coli* genome, but also of pathogenic microorganisms such as *H. pylori*, *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Streptococcus pneumoniae* genomes.

In addition to the need for these new tools, there is also and especially a need to find new E. coli, H. pylori, S. aureus and S. pneumoniae protein-protein interactions for the development of more effective and better targeted therapeutic.

Summary of the invention

The present invention relates to a method for producing a collection of recombinant cell clones usable for two-hybrid systems containing genomic DNA fragments of prokaryotic micro-organism, particularly of *E. coli*, *H. pylori*, *S. aureus* and *S. pneumoniae*, to collection of recombinant cell clones obtainable by this method and kit for screening comprising said collection.

The invention is also directed to a yeast or bacterial two-hybrid system method for identifying a recombinant cell clone expressing a prey polypeptide of a prokaryotic microorganism capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide and a method for identifying said prey polypeptide.

The present invention further comprises polynucleotides or polypeptides corresponding to the prey polypeptides capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide and the protein-protein interactions identified by the yeast or bacterial two-hybrid system method according to the invention, vectors and host cells containing said polynucleotides, and pharmaceutical composition including them.

15

20

25

30

The present invention also concerns a method for identifying a polynucleotide encoding a selected interacting domain (SID®) of a prey polypeptide of interest from a prokaryotic microorganism capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide.

Another aspect of the present invention relates to a method for selecting an agent capable of modulating the protein-protein interaction identified by the yeast or bacterial two-hybrid system method according to the invention.

Brief description of the drawings

Figure 1 is a restriction map of the plasmid pAS2 $\Delta\Delta$ which may be used for the yeast two-hybrid system.

Figure 2 is a restriction map of the plasmid pACTIIst which may be used for the yeast two-hybrid system.

Figure 3 is a restriction map of the plasmid pUT18 which may be used for the bacterial two-hybrid system. In this figure, each multicloning site (MCS) is detailled.

Figure 4 is a restriction map of the plasmid pUT18C which may be used for the bacterial two-hybrid system. In this figure, each multicloning site (MCS) is detailled.

Figure 5 is a restriction map of the plasmid pT25 which may be used for the bacterial two-hybrid system. In this figure, each multicloning site (MCS) is detailled.

Figure 6 is a restriction map of the plasmid pKT25 which may be used for the bacterial two-hybrid system. In this figure, each multicloning site (MCS) is detailled.

Figure 7 is a schematic representation of the SID® identification method. In this figure, the « Full-length prey protein » is the Open Reading Frame where the identified prey polypeptides are included, the Selected Interaction Domain SID® is determined by comparison of every prey polypeptide fragment.

Figure 8 is a restriction map of the plasmid pP6 which may be used for the yeast two-hybrid system.

Detailed description of the invention

The present invention is directed to a method for producing a collection of recombinant cell clones usable for two-hybrid systems comprising the steps of:

a) fragmenting DNA;

15

20

25

30



- b) inserting polynucleotidic fragments obtained in step a) in plasmids in such a way that the expression of said plasmids in host cell leads to an hybrid polypeptide containing a specific domain capable of activating a reporter gene when associated with a complementary domain;
- c) transforming cell clones with plasmids obtained in step b); and
 - d) optionally, selecting the transformed recombinant cell clones obtained in step c); wherein DNA of step a) is genomic DNA obtained from a prokaryotic micro-organism.

The step a) of fragmenting DNA according to the method of the invention may be obtained by enzyme digestion, sonication or nebulization of the source of genomic DNA, sonication and nebulization ensuring a random cleavage of the starting DNA material and thus an excellent representation of all the possible inserts.

In a preferred embodiment, the step a) of fragmenting DNA of the method according to the invention is carried out by a nebulization process, for example, with a commercial nebulizer (GATC).

In a preferred embodiment, the plasmid used in the method for producing a collection of recombinant cell clones usable for two-hybrid systems according to the present invention may comprise in addition a nucleic sequence encoding a promoter, a multicloning site, a terminator site and a selection marker, operably linked.

A "promoter" refers to a DNA sequence recognized by the transcriptional machinery of the cell required to initiate the specific transcription of a gene.

A sequence which is "operably linked" to a regulatory sequence such as a promoter means that said regulatory element is in the correct location and orientation in relation to the nucleic acid to control RNA polymerase initiation and expression of the nucleic acid of interest. As used herein, the term "operably linked" refers to a linkage of polynucleotide elements in a functional relationship. For instance, a promoter or enhancer is operably linked to a coding sequence if it affects the transcription of the coding sequence. More precisely, two DNA molecules (such as a polynucleotide containing a promoter region and a polynucleotide encoding a desired polypeptide or polynucleotide) are said to be "operably linked" if the nature of the linkage between the two polynucleotides does not (1) result in the introduction of a frame-shift mutation or (2) interfere with the ability of the polynucleotide containing the promoter to direct the transcription of the coding polynucleotide.

10

15

20

25

30

As a promoter, one could use full or truncated ADH promoter.

By specific domain, it is intended a domain whose association with a complementary domain leads to the activation of a reporter gene.

In one particular embodiment of this invention, the specific domain may be a transcriptional activating domain or a DNA-binding domain and the complementary domain may, respectively, be a DNA binding domain or a transcriptional activation domain.

Transcriptional activating domain and DNA-binding domain may be derived from Gal4 and LexA respectively.

In another particular embodiment of the invention, the activation domain is a part of an enzyme and the complementary domain is the other part of the same enzyme. Proximity of the two parts of the enzyme may restore the enzyme activity and activate a reporter gene.

For example, specific and complementary domain may be T25 and T18 polypeptides that constitute the catalytic domain of *Bordetella pertussis* adenylate cyclase.

The reporter gene may be contained either in a plasmid of recombinant cell clone or in its genome.

As an illustrative embodiment of the invention, the reporter gene is chosen among the group consisting in a nutritional gene or also a gene the expression of which is visualized by colorimetry such as His3, LacZ or both LacZ and His3.

As a selective marker, gene encoding for a toxin, color marker of the type of the Green Fluorescent Protein (GFP), gene encoding for phage receptor proteins or fragment thereof such as phage λ receptor lam B and any other gene giving selectable phenotype, resistance gene, such as ampicilline, kanamycin, tetracyclin or lactose or maltose nutritional gene, may be used.

In a particularly preferred embodiment, the invention relates to a method according to the invention wherein DNA of step a) is genomic DNA obtained from *Helicobacter pylori* (see example 1.A.), *Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Streptococcus pneumoniae*.

The invention also concerns a collection of recombinant cell clones usable for two-hybrid systems obtainable by a method according to the invention.

10

15

20

25

30

The invention further concerns a collection of recombinant cell clones usable for two-hybrid systems, each recombinant cell clone containing a polynucleotide inserted in a plasmid whose expression leads to hybrid polypeptide containing a specific domain, wherein the said polynucleotide is a genomic DNA fragment obtained from a prokaryotic micro-organism.

In a preferred embodiment, said genomic DNA fragment is obtained by a fragmentation process by nebulization.

In a particularly preferred embodiment, the invention relates to collection of recombinant cell clones of the invention wherein the prokaryotic micro-organism is Helicobacter pylori, Escherichia coli, Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus pneumoniae.

The present invention also comprises a collection of recombinant cell clones according to the invention, wherein the recombinant cell clones are selected from the group consisting of Gram+ or Gram- bacteria, yeasts, fungi and mammalian cells, particularly from the group consisting of *Escherichia coli* bacteria and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* yeast.

The present invention further concerns a collection of recombinant cell clones according to the invention, wherein the plasmids comprise at least a nucleic sequence coding a promoter, a specific domain, a multicloning site where the said polypeptide is cloned, and a selection marker.

In a preferred embodiment, the present invention further concerns a collection of recombinant cell clones according to the invention, wherein the polynucleotide is inserted in the plasmid pACTIIst or in the plasmid pP6.

In a more preferred embodiment, the present invention further concerns a collection of recombinant cell clones according to the invention, wherein the collection contains 10^6 to 10^7 or to 10^8 recombinant *Escherichia coli* clones and wherein the proportion of independent cell clones with insert is at least 60 %, 70 %, 80 %, 90 %, 95 % or 97 %.

The present invention particularly comprises the collection of recombinant cell clones according to the invention which has been deposited in the Collection National de Cultures de Microorganismes (CNCM) (France, Paris) on April 13, 1999 under the

15

20

25

30

accession number I-2181, and on March 23, 2000 under the accession numbers I-2416, I-2414, I-2415 and I-2417.

The collection of recombinant cell clones which has been deposited under the accession number I-2181 (identification reference: HGXBHP1) concerns a genomic librairy of *Helicobacter pylori* 26695 strain, cloned in the stop bis pACTII vector, transformed in *Escherichia coli* DH10B. The collection contains about 10⁷ independent clones with an insert pourcentage of about 97 % and an insert average size of 1000 pb.

The collection of recombinant cell clones which has been deposited under the accession number I-2416 (identification reference: HGXBSA1) concerns a genomic librairy of *Staphylococcus aureus* col strain, cloned in the pP6 vector, transformed in *Escherichia coli* DH10B. The collection contains about 6.8 10⁷ independent clones with an insert pourcentage superior to 95 % and an insert average size of 1100 pb.

The collection of recombinant cell clones which has been deposited under the accession number I-2415 (identification reference: HGXBEC1) concerns a genomic librairy of *Escherichia coli* MG1655 strain, cloned in the pP6 vector, transformed in *Escherichia coli* DH10B. The collection contains about 3 10⁷ independent clones with an insert pourcentage superior to 98 % and an insert average size of 853 pb.

The collection of recombinant cell clones which has been deposited under the accession number I-2417 (identification reference: HGXBHP4) concerns a genomic librairy of *Helicobacter pylori* 26695 strain, cloned in the pP6 vector, transformed in *Escherichia coli* DH10B. The collection contains about 1.9 10⁷ independent clones with an insert pourcentage superior to 98 % and an insert average size of 1009 pb.

In another aspect, the present invention relates to a collection of recombinant cell clones according to the invention, wherein the collection contains 10^5 to 1.5×10^7 haploid recombinant *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* clones and wherein the proportion of independant cell clones with insert is at least 60 %, 70 %, 80 %, 90 %, 95 % or 97 %.

The present invention particularly comprises the collection of recombinant cell clones according to the invention which has been deposited in the Collection National de Cultures de Microorganismes (CNCM) on April 13, 1999 under the accession

10

15

20

25

number I-2182, and on March 23, 2000 under the accession numbers I-2420, I-2419 and I-2418.

The collection of recombinant cell clones which has been deposited under the accession number I-2182 (identification reference: HGXYHP1) concerns a genomic librairy of *Helicobacter pylori*, 26195 strain, which has been amplified in *E. coli* (HGXBHP1 librairy), cloned in the stop bis pACTII vector, transformed in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, Y187 strain, and containing about 2 10⁶ independent clones.

The collection of recombinant cell clones which has been deposited under the accession number I-2420 (identification reference: Lib Sa2) concerns a genomic librairy of *Staphylococcus aureus*, col strain, which has been amplified in *E. coli* (HGXBSA1 librairy), cloned in the pP6 vector, transformed in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, Y187 strain, containing about 2.2 10⁶ independent clones, and a cell concentration about 5 10⁸ cells/ml.

The collection of recombinant cell clones which has been deposited under the accession number I-2419 (identification reference: Sp in Y187 pP6) concerns a genomic librairy of *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, type 4 strain, which has been amplified in *E. coli* (HGXBSP1 librairy), cloned in the pP6 vector, transformed in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, Y187 strain, containing about 2.8 10⁶ independent clones, and a cell concentration about 5 10⁸ cells/ml.

The collection of recombinant cell clones which has been deposited under the accession number I-2418 (identification reference: E.coli in Y187 lib1) concerns a genomic librairy of *Escherichia coli*, MG1655 strain, which has been amplified in *E. coli* (HGXBEC1 librairy), cloned in the pP6 vector, transformed in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, Y187 strain, containing about 4 10⁶ independent clones, and a cell concentration about 5 10⁸ cells/ml.

In another aspect, the present invention relates to a collection of recombinant cell clones according to the invention, wherein the polynucleotide is inserted in the plasmid pAS2 $\Delta\Delta$.

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/IB00/00603

Still another aspect, the present invention relates to a collection of recombinant cell clones according to the invention, wherein the polynucleotide is inserted in a plasmid selected from the group consisting of pT25, pKT25, pUT18 and pUT18C.

The present invention also relates to a kit for screening protein-protein interaction comprising a collection of recombinant cell clones usable for two-hybrid systems according to the invention.

In a particular embodiment of the collection according to the invention, the DNA library is presented as a ready to use kit for screening protein-protein interaction consisting in a collection of recombinant haploid yeast cells containing the whole genome as inserts generated during the construction of the DNA library under the form of prey polynucleotides, said collection of yeast cells being frozen in multiple vial containing an identical biological material.

The present invention also provides a generally method for selecting a polynucleotide of the collection according to the present invention, encoding a prey polypeptide, that is capable of interacting with bait polypeptide of interest.

As used interchangeably herein, the terms "polynucleotides", "nucleic acid" "oligonucleotides", include RNA, DNA, or RNA/DNA hybrid sequences of more than one nucleotide in either single chain or duplex form. The polynucleotide sequences of the invention may be prepared by any known method, including synthetic, recombinant, ex vivo generation, or a combination thereof, as well as utilizing any purification methods known in the art.

The term "purified" is used herein to describe a polynucleotide of the invention which has been separated from other compounds including, but not limited to other nucleic acids, carbohydrates, lipids and proteins. A polynucleotide is substantially pure when at least about 50 %, preferably 60 to 90 % weight/weight of a sample exhibits a single polynucleotide sequence, more usually about 95 %, and preferably is over about 99 %.

As used herein, the term "isolated" requires that the material be removed from its original environment (e.g., the natural environment if it is naturally occurring). For example, a naturally-occurring polynucleotide or polypeptide present in a living animal is not isolated, but the same polynucleotide or DNA or polypeptide, separated from some or all of the coexisting materials in the natural system, is isolated. Such

10

15

20

25

30

polynucleotide could be part of a vector and/or such polynucleotide or polypeptide could be part of a composition, and still be isolated in that the vector or composition is not part of its natural environment.

The term "polypeptide" refers to a polymer of amino acids without regard to the length of the polymer; thus, peptides, oligopeptides, and proteins are included within the definition of polypeptide, theses terms as used herein are interchangeable. The term "polypeptide" also does not specify or exclude post-expression modifications of polypeptides, for example, polypeptides which include the covalent attachment of glycosyl groups, acetyl groups, phosphate groups, lipid groups and the like are expressly encompassed by the term polypeptide. Also included within the definition are polypeptides which contain one or more analogs of an amino acid (including, for example, non-naturally occurring amino acids, amino acids which only occur naturally in an unrelated biological system, modified amino acids from mammalian).

The term "purified" is used herein to describe a polypeptide of the invention which has been separated from other compounds including, but not limited to nucleic acids, carbohydrates, lipids and other proteins. A purified polypeptide typically comprises about 50 %, preferably 60 to 90 % weight/weight of a protein sample, more usually about 95 %, and preferably is over about 99 % pure.

Bait polypeptide of interest is either a prokaryotic polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide of the collection according to the present invention, or any other polypeptides of interest. Other polypeptides of interest can be polypeptides of an organism that may be infected by the prokaryotic micro-organism, for example, mammalian organism, in particular human organism.

The following described method is the mating yeast two-hybrid system and the bacterial two-hybrid system but variants of two-hybrid systems could also be used.

For example, the three hybrid system (Tirode et al., 1997, Journal of Biological Chemistry, 272, 22995-22999, A conditionally expressed third partner stabilises or prevents the formation of a transcriptional activator in a three-hybrid system) involves three polypeptides that allow or prevent the formation of the transcriptional activator. Beside the two-hybrid fusion proteins, the third partner is under the control of the Met25 promoter, which is positively regulated in medium lacking methionine. Another variant is the reverse two-hybrid system (Vidal et al., 1996, Proc. Natl. Sci., 93, 10315-

10

15

20

25

30

10320, Reverse two-hybrid and one-hybrid system to detect dissociation of proteinprotein and DNA-protein interaction) where a collection of molecules can be screened that may inhibit a specific protein-protein interaction.

Yet another aspect, the present invention relates to yeast two-hybrid system method for identifying a recombinant cell clone containing a prey polynucleotide encoding a prey polypeptide capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide comprising the steps of:

- a) mating at least one first haploid recombinant cell clone of a collection of recombinant cell clones according to the invention transformed with a plasmid containing the prey polynucleotide to be assayed with a second haploid recombinant S. cerevisiae cell clone transformed with a plasmid containing a bait polynucleotide encoding said bait polypeptide;
- b) cultivating diploid cell obtained in step a) on selective medium; and
- c) selecting recombinant cell clones capable of growing on selective medium.

In a particular embodiment, the invention is directed to a yeast two-hybrid system method for identifying a prey polynucleotide encoding a prey polypeptide capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide comprising the steps of:

- a) identifying a recombinant cell clone containing a prey polynucleotide encoding a prey polypeptide capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide according to the invention; and
- b) characterizing the prey polynucleotide contained in each recombinant cell clone selected in step a).

By yeast two-hybrid system is intended a method that usually makes use of at least one reporter gene, the transcription of which is activated when a prey polypeptide and a bait polypeptide produced by recombinant cell, due to the triggering of the transcription of said at least one reporter gene when both the specific domain contained in one prey polypeptide and the complementary domain contained in the bait polypeptide are in proximity one to the other. In an advantageous variant of yeast two hybrid system, prey polynucleotides encoding for prey polypeptides and bait polynucleotides encoding for bait polypeptides or proteins are inserted in recombinant haploid yeast cells, then a mating step leads to diploid yeast cells that produce the prey polypeptide and the bait polypeptide.

10

15

20

25

30

By at least one reporter gene according to the invention, it is intended from one to five, and preferably two or three reporter genes, the transcription of which is activated within the recombinant diploid yeast cell when the encoded bait and prey polypeptide are capable of interacting.

Preferably, the at least one reporter gene is contained in the first recombinant haploid yeast cell containing the bait polynucleotide.

The at least one reporter gene may be contained either in a plasmid of the recombinant diploid yeast cell or in its genome.

As an illustrative embodiment, the at least one reporter gene is located in the chromosome of one recombinant haploid yeast cell used according to the previously described two-hybrid system and preferably the yeast cell containing the bait polynucleotide. The at least one reporter gene can be chosen among the group consisting in a nutritional gene or also a gene the expression of which is visualized by colorimetry, such as His3, LacZ or both LacZ and His3.

By "prey polynucleotide", it is intended a chimeric polynucleotide encoding a chimeric polypeptide comprising i) a specific domain and ii) a polypeptide that is to be tested for interaction with a bait polypeptide. The specific domain is preferably a transcriptional activating domain.

The prey polynucleotide may be obtained from a genomic library of a prokaryotic micro-organism, preferably from genomic DNA of *Helicobacter pylori*.

By a "bait polynucleotide", it is intended a chimeric polynucleotide encoding a chimeric polypeptide comprising i) a complementary domain and ii) a polypeptide that is to be tested for interaction with at least one prey polypeptide. The complementary domain is preferably a DNA-binding domain that recognizes a binding site on a detectable gene that is contained in a host organism.

Using as the bait polynucleotide, a complete open reading frame (ORF) that may be obtained either by digestion with a restriction endonuclease (Sambrook et al., 1973, Biochemistry 12(16): 3055-63 Detection of two restriction endonuclease activities in Haemophilus parainfluenzae using analytical agarose-ethidium bromide electrophoresis) or by digestion with an exonuclease such as Ball, or also by DNA synthesis. The complete ORF can also correspond to a given prey selected at given round with a two-hybrid system. An "open reading frame", also referred to herein as

PCT/IB00/00603

5

10

15

20

30

ORF, is a region of nucleic acid which encodes a polypeptide. This region may represent a portion of a coding sequence or a total sequence and be determined from a stop to stop codon or from a start to stop codon.

15

"DNA-binding domain" refers to a protein that specifically interacts with desoxyribonucleotide strands. A sequence-specific DNA binding protein binds to a specific sequence or family of specific sequences showing a high degree of sequence identity with each other.

The DNA binding domain of the bait polypeptide and the transcriptional activating domain of the prey polypeptide may be of different kinds. As an illustrative embodiment, these can be derived from LexA or also Gal4.

In one particular experiment of the yeast two-hybrid system, prey polypeptides are encoded by prey polynucleotides cloned in plasmid pACTIIst carrying Leu2 selection gene transformed in Y187 yeast cells carrying leucine auxotrophy and bait polypeptide are encoded by bait polynucleotide cloned in plasmid pAS2ΔΔ carrying Trp1 selection gene transformed in CG1945 yeast cells carrying tryptophane auxotrophy.

In another aspect, the present invention relates to a bacterial two-hybrid system method for identifying a recombinant cell clone containing a prey polynucleotide encoding a prey polypeptide capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide comprising the steps of:

- a) transforming bacterial cell clones with a plasmid containing a bait polynucleotide encoding said bait polypeptide;
- b) rescuing prey plasmids containing prey polynucleotides from the collection according to the present invention;
- c) transforming the recombinant bacterial cell clones obtained in step a) with the 25 plasmid rescued in step b);
 - d) cultivating bacterial recombinant cells obtained in step c) on selective medium;
 - e) selecting recombinant cell clones capable of growing on selective medium.c) selecting recombinant cell clones capable of growing on selective medium.

In a preferred embodiment, the preparation of bacterial recombinant cells obtained in step c) of the bacterial two-hybrid system method for identifying a recombinant cell clone according to the invention comprises the following steps:

10

15

20

25

30

- 1) E. coli is firstly transformed with bait plamid (standard protocol with chimio- or electro-competent cells);
- 2) prey plasmids are rescued from collection according to the invention (prey plasmids are in *E. coli* bacterial strain, cf. protocol 1.B « the plasmid DNA contained in E. coli are extracted (Qiagen) from aloquoted E. coli frozen cells »);
- 3) rescued prey plasmids are then transformed in recombinant *E coli* of step 1 according to standard protocols of transformation (for example using electro- of chimio-competent cells).

In a particular embodiment, the invention is directed to a bacterial two-hybrid system method for identifying a prey polynucleotide encoding a prey polypeptide capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide comprising the steps of:

- a) identifying a recombinant cell clone containing a prey polynucleotide encoding a prey polypeptide capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide according to the invention; and
- b) characterizing the prey polynucleotide contained in each recombinant cell clone selected in step a).

By bacterial two-hybrid system is intended a method that usually makes use of at least one reporter gene, the transcription of which is activated when a prey polypeptide and a bait polypeptide produced by recombinant cell, due to the triggering of the transcription of said at least one reporter gene when both the specific domain contained in one prey polypeptide and the complementary domain contained in the bait polypeptide are in proximity one to the other.

In a particular embodiment of the bacterial two-hybrid system, specific domain of prey polypeptide and complementary domain of bait polypeptide are part of the catalytic domain of an enzyme. Interaction of prey polypeptide and bait polypeptide allows restoration of enzyme catalytic domain and, as a consequence, to the restoration of the enzyme activity.

In a more preferred embodiment of the bacterial two-hybrid method, enzyme is Bordetella *pertussis* adenylate cyclase which activation, via proximity of T25 and T18 fragments of the catabolic domain, leads to cAMP synthesis, cAMP then triggers transcriptional activation of catabolic operons, such as lactose or maltose.

10

15

20

25

30

Still another aspect, the present invention relates to a method according to the invention, wherein the bait polypeptide and the prey polypeptide (encoded by a polynucleotide inserted in cell clone from the collection according to the present invention) are originating from the same prokaryotic micro-organism, particularly from Helicobacter pylori, Escherichia coli, Staphylococcus aureus or Streptococcus pneumoniae or wherein the bait polypeptide is originating from a human polypeptide and the prey polypeptide is originating from a prokaryotic micro-organism, particularly from Helicobacter pylori.

Yet another aspect, the present invention relates to a recombinant diploid yeast cell obtained by step a) of the yeast two-hybrid system method for identifying a recombinant cell clone according to the invention as described above.

The recombinant diploid yeast cell obtained by the the yeast two-hybrid system method for identifying a recombinant cell clone according to the invention, also forms part of the present invention.

By performing yeast or bacterial two-hybrid system, it can be possible to identify for one particular bait interacting prey polypeptide. Prey polynucleotide that has been selected by testing the collection in a screening two-hybrid method encodes for polypeptide interacting with a protein of interest.

The running of the two-hybrid method leads to the identification of interactions between prokaryotic prokaryotic polypeptides, especially *Helicobacter pylori*, *Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Streptococcus pneumoniae* polypeptides, or eukaryotic-prokaryotic polypeptides, these interactions are also part of the invention.

In another aspect, the present invention is directed to a polynucleotide, or fragment thereof, encoding a prey polypeptide capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide wherein said polynucleotide is identified by a method according to the invention.

In a preferred embodiment, the invention comprises the polynucleotides according to the invention, selected from the group consisting of:

 a) a polynucleotide having the nucleic acid sequence of an ORF identified by the reference indicated in the right column "interacting ORF" in table I, and fragment thereof having at least 12 consecutive nucleotides;

10

15

20

25

30

- b) a polynucleotide having at least 80 %, preferably at least 85 %, 90 %, 95 % and 99 %, nucleotides identity degree after alignment to a nucleic acid sequence of a polynucleotide of a);
- c) a polynucleotide comprising the nucleic acid sequence of a polynucleotide of a) or b).

Still another aspect, the present invention is directed to a polynucleotide, or fragment thereof, encoding a bait polypeptide capable of interacting with a prey polypeptide wherein the polynucleotide encoding said prey polypeptide is identified by a method according to the invention.

In a preferred embodiment, the invention comprises the polynucleotides according to the invention, selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a polynucleotide having the nucleic acid sequence of an ORF identified by the reference indicated in the left column "bait polypeptide" in table I, and fragment thereof having at least 12 consecutive nucleotides;
- b) a polynucleotide having at least 80 %, preferably at least 85 %, 90 %, 95 % and 99 %, identity degree after alignment to a nucleic acid sequence of a polynucleotide of a);
 - c) a polynucleotide comprising the nucleic acid sequence of a polynucleotide of a) or b).

Yet another aspect, the present invention relates to a set of two polynucleotides consisting of a first polynucleotide, or fragment thereof, encoding a prey polypeptide capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide according to the invention and a second polynucleotide, or a fragment thereof having at least 12 consecutive nucleotides, encoding said bait polypeptide.

The polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides according to the invention and the sets of two polypeptides encoded by the sets of two polynucleotides according to the invention, also form part of the invention.

In a preferred embodiment, the invention concerns an isolated complex comprising at least the two polypeptides encoded by a set of two polynucleotides according to the invention, preferably said two polypeptides are associated in the complex by affinity binding.

10

15

20

25

30

In a preferred embodiment, the invention concerns an isolated complex comprising at least a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1198 (or a fragment thereof, preferably one of its SID® domains, or homologuous polypeptide thereof exhibiting at least 80 % identity degree) and a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1293 (or a fragment thereof, preferably one of its SID® domains, or homologuous polypeptide thereof exhibiting at least 80 % identity degree).

In a preferred embodiment, the invention concerns an isolated complex comprising at least a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1198 (or a fragment thereof, preferably one of its SID® domains, or homologuous polypeptide thereof exhibiting at least 80 % identity degree) and a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP0088 (or a fragment thereof, preferably one of its SID® domains, or homologuous polypeptide thereof exhibiting at least 80 % identity degree).

In a preferred embodiment, the invention concerns an isolated complex comprising at least a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1198 (or a fragment thereof, preferably one of its SID® domains, or homologuous polypeptide thereof exhibiting at least 80 % identity degree) and a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1032 (or a fragment thereof, preferably one of its SID® domains, or homologuous polypeptide thereof exhibiting at least 80 % identity degree).

In another aspect, the present invention relates to a protein-protein interaction wherein the two interacting proteins consist of a set of two polypeptides according to the invention.

In a preferred embodiment, the invention relates to the protein-protein interactions according to the invention, wherein the sets of two polypeptides consist of two Helicobacter pylori, Escherichia coli, Staphylococcus aureus or Streptococcus pneumoniae polypeptides.

When several reiterations of the two-hybrid method are performed and thus common bait and prey polypeptide are selected, a map of all the interactions between these polypeptides may be designed, that take into account of the known and/or suspected biological function of each of the interacting polypeptides.

Such an Proteins Interaction Map (PIM®) may help the one skilled in the art to decipher a whole metabolical and/or physiological pathway that is functionally active

10

15

20

25

within the host organism from which the initial DNA library is derived. Protein Interaction Map and computable version of PIM® are part of the present invention.

Therefore still another aspect, the present invention is directed to a computable readable medium (such as floppy disk, diskette, CD-rom, and all electronic or magnetic format which can be read by a computer) having stored thereon protein-protein interactions according to the invention, preferably stored in a form of a protein interaction map, as showed, for example, in Fromont-Racine et al., Nature Genetics, 1997, Letter, 277-281, figure 3, page 279.

In a preferred embodiment, the invention comprises a computable readable medium according to the invention, wherein the protein-protein interactions stored thereon are linked to annotated database, for example through Internet.

In an other preferred embodiment, the invention comprises a data bank containing the protein-protein interactions stored thereon, said databank being avalable on a World-Wide Web site, said databank may be annoted by means of others databank.

As the source genomic DNA is randomly fragmented before being inserted in recombinant vectors, several prey polypeptides may be selected for one bait polypeptide. Therefore it is possible to define the Selected Interacting Domain (SID®) which contains the precise polypeptide domain involved in the interaction between the prey polypeptide and the bait polypeptide.

So, in another aspect, the invention relates to a method for identifying a polynucleotide encoding a selected interacting domain (SID®) of a prey polypeptide of interest from a prokaryotic micro-organism capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide comprising the steps of:

- a) selecting from prey polynucleotides identifying by a method according to the invention all prey polynucleotides encoding a polypeptide capable of interacting with said bait polypeptide and containing a nucleic acid fragment identical to a nucleic fragment of the polynucleotide encoding the prey polypeptide of interest;
- b) determining the polynucleotide common to said all prey polynucleotides selected in step a); and
- 30 c) identifying the polynucleotide determining in step b) as being the polynucleotide encoding the selected interacting domain (SID®) of said prey polypeptide of interest.

15

20

25

30

The polynucleotides encoding a selected interacting domain (SID®) of a prey polypeptide of interest from a prokaryotic micro-organism capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide obtainable by this method, also form part of the invention.

In a particular embodiment, the prey polypeptide of interest is originating from Helicobacter pylori, Escherichia coli, Staphylococcus aureus or Streptococcus pneumoniae.

In a preferred embodiment, the polynucleotides encoding a selected interacting domain (SID®) of a prey polypeptide of interest according to the invention are selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a polynucleotide encoding an amino acids sequence identified by the reference indicated in the right column "SID®" in table II;
 - b) a polynucleotide having the sequence identified by the reference indicated in the right column "SID®" in table III;
 - c) fragment having at least 12, 15, 25 or 50 consecutive nucleotides of polynucleotide of a) or b), complement thereof, and RNA corresponding to said polynucleotide; and
 - d) a polynucleotide having at least 80 %, preferably 85 %, 90 %, 95 % and 99 %, identity degree after alignment to a nucleic acid sequence of a polynucleotide of a) or b).

The term "complement thereof" are used herein to refer to the sequences of polynucleotides which is capable of forming Watson & Crick base pairing with another specified polynucleotide throughout the entirety of the complementary region. This term is applied to pairs of polynucleotides based solely upon their sequences and not any particular set of conditions under which the two polynucleotides would actually bind.

The term "degree of sequence identity" is used herein to refer to comparisons among polynucleotides and polypeptides, and are determined by comparing two optimally aligned sequences over a comparison window, wherein the portion of the polynucleotide or polypeptide sequence in the comparison window may comprise additions or deletions (i.e., gaps) as compared to the reference sequence (which does not comprise additions or deletions) for optimal alignment of the two sequences. The percentage is calculated by determining the number of positions at which the identical nucleic acid base or amino acid residue occurs in both sequences to yield the number of matched positions, dividing the number of matched positions by the total number of

15

20

25

30

positions in the window of comparison and multiplying the result by 100 to yield the percentage of sequence identity. Homology is evaluated using any of the variety of sequence comparison algorithms and programs known in the art. Such algorithms and programs include, but are by no means limited to BLASTN, BLASTP (Altschul et al., 1990, J. Mol. Biol. 215(3): 403-410 / Altschul et al., 1993, Nature Genetics 3:266-272 / Altschul et al., 1997, Nuc. Acids Res. 25:3389-3402).

The definition of sequence identity given above is the definition that would use one of skill in the art. The definition by itself does not need the help of any algorithm, said algorithms being helpful only to achieve the optimal alignments of sequences, rather than the calculation of sequence identity.

From the definition given above, it follows that there is a well defined and only one value for the sequence identity between two compared sequences which value corresponds to the value obtained for the best or optimal alignement.

In the BLAST N or BLAST P "BLAST 2 sequence" (Tatusova et al., Blast 2 sequences - a new tool for comparing protein and nucleotide sequences, FEMS Microbiol. Lett. 174: 247-250) software which is available in the web site http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/gorf/bl2.html, and habitually used by the inventors and in general by the skilled man for comparing and determining the identity between two sequences, the "open gap penaltie" and « extension gap penaltie » parameters which depend on the substitution matrix selected regarding the nature and the length of the sequence to be compared are directly selected by the software (i.e "5" and "2" respectively for substitution matrix BLOSUM-62). The identity percentage between the two sequences to be compared is directly calculated by the software.

In another object, the invention also comprises the polypeptides selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a polypeptide having an amino acids sequence identified by the reference indicated in the right column "SID®" in table II, and fragment thereof having at least 5 consecutive amino acids; and
- b) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide encoding a selected interacting domain (SID®) of a prey polypeptide of interest according to the invention.

Still another aspect, the invention relates to the use of a polynucleotide according to the present invention as a primer or a probe for the amplification and/or the

10

15

20

25

30

detection of polynucleotide encoded a prey polypeptide of interest, or its SID®, capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide according to the present invention.

In another aspect, the present invention concerns cloning or expression vector containing a polynucleotide according to the invention.

Particularly preferred vectors of the invention include the plasmid pACTIIst, pAS2ΔΔ, pP6 or the plasmid selected from the group consisting of pT25, pKT25, pUT18 and pUT18C.

Further preferred vectors are self replicated or viral vectors, such as adenovirus, AAV, a retrovirus, a poxvirus or an herpes virus.

The vectors according to the invention, characterized in that they comprise the elements allowing the expression and/or the secretion of the said sequences in a host cell, also form part of the invention.

Vector according to the invention including elements allowing expression and/or secretion of said polynucleotide in a host cell also form part of the invention.

The vectors according to the invention characterized in that they comprise a promoter and/or regulator sequence, or a sequence for cellular addressing according to the invention, or one of their fragments, are also included in the invention.

The said vectors will preferably comprise a promoter, signals for initiation and termination of translation, as well as appropriate regions for regulation of transcription. They may also be capable of being stably maintained in the cell and may optionally possess particular signals specifying the secretion of the translated protein.

These different control signals are chosen according to the cellular host used. To this end, the nucleic acid sequences according to the invention may be inserted into autonomously replicating vectors inside the chosen host, or integrative vectors of the chosen host.

Among the autonomously or self replicating systems, there will be preferably used according to the host cell, systems of the plasmid or viral type, it being possible for the viral vectors to be in particular adenoviruses (Perricaudet et al., 1992, La Recherche 23: 471-473, 1992), retroviruses, poxviruses or herpes viruses (Epstein et al., 1992, Médecine/Sciences 8: 902-911, 1992). Persons skilled in the art know the technologies which can be used for each of these systems.

10

15

20

25

30

When the integration of the sequence into the chromosomes of the host cell is desired, it will be possible to use, for example, systems of the plasmid or viral type; such viruses will be, for example, retroviruses (Temin, 1986, In Kucherlapati R., ed. Gene Transfer, New York, Plenum Press, 149-187, 1986), or AAVs (Carter, 1993, Curr. Op. Biotechnology 3: 533-539, 1993).

Such vectors will be prepared according to the methods commonly used by persons skilled in the art, and the clones resulting therefrom may be introduced into an appropriate host by standard methods such as, for example, lipofection, electroporation or heat shock.

The invention comprises, in addition, the host cells, in particular eukaryotic and prokaryotic cells, transformed by the vectors according to the invention.

Among the cells which can be used for these purposes, there may of course be mentioned bacterial cells (Olins et al., Curr. Op. Biotechnology 4: 520-525, 1993), but also yeast cells (Buckholz, Curr. Op. Biotechnology 4: 538-542, 1993), as well as animal cells, in particular mammalian cell cultures (Edwards and Aruffo, Curr. Op. Biotechnology 4: 558-563, 1993), and in particular Chinese hamster ovary cells (CHO), but also insect cells in which it is possible to use methods using baculoviruses, for example (Luckow et al., Curr. Op. Biotechnology 4: 564-572, 1993). A preferred cellular host for the expression of the proteins of the invention consists of the CHO cells.

The cells according to the invention can be used in a method for the production of a polypeptide according to the invention, as described below, and can also serve as a model for analysis and screening.

So, the present invention comprises a method for producing a polypeptide of the invention comprising the steps of :

- a) cultivating a host cell according to the invention under conditions and in culture medium allowing the growth of said host cell and the expression of said polypeptide; and
- b) recovering said polypeptide directly from the culture medium or from said cultivated cell obtained in step a).

Recombinant polypeptide obtained by the method above also form part of the invention.

10

15

20

25

30

The term "recombinant polypeptide" is used herein to refer to polypeptides that have been artificially designed and which comprise at least two polypeptide sequences that are not found as contiguous polypeptide sequences in their initial natural environment, or to refer to polypeptides which have been expressed from a recombinant polynucleotide.

The method for the production of a polypeptide of the invention in recombinant form is itself included in the present invention, and is characterized in that the transformed cells, are cultured under conditions allowing the expression of a recombinant polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide according to the invention, and in that the said recombinant polypeptide is recovered.

Also forming part of the invention is a method for the production of a heterologous polypeptide, characterized in that it uses a vector or a host cell according to the invention.

The recombinant polypeptides, characterized in that they are obtainable by the said method of production, also form part of the invention.

The recombinant polypeptides obtained as indicated above may be both in glycosylated and non-glycosylated form and may or may not have the natural tertiary structure.

These polypeptides may be produced from the polynucleotide, according to techniques for the production of recombinant polypeptides known to persons skilled in the art. In this case, the polynucleotide used is placed under the control of signals allowing its expression in a cellular host.

An effective system of production of a recombinant polypeptide requires having a vector and a host cell according to the invention.

These cells may be obtained by introducing into the host cells a nucleotide sequence inserted into a vector as defined above, and then culturing the said cells under conditions allowing the replication and/or expression of the transfected nucleotide sequence.

The methods for the purification of a recombinant polypeptide which are used are known to persons skilled in the art. The recombinant polypeptide may be purified from cell lysates and extracts, from the culture medium supernatant, by methods used individually or in combination, such as fractionation, chromatographic methods,

10

15

20

25

30

immunoaffinity techniques with the aid of specific mono- or polyclonal antibodies, and the like.

A preferred variant consists in producing a recombinant polypeptide fused with a "carrier" protein (chimeric protein). The advantage of this system is that it allows a stabilization and a reduction in proteolysis of the recombinant product, an increase in solubility during in vitro renaturation and/or simplification of the purification when the fusion partner has affinity for a specific ligand.

The invention also relates to the synthesis of synthetic polypeptides of the invention, in particular by chemical synthesis.

The polypeptides according to the present invention can be obtained by chemical synthesis using any of the numerous known peptide syntheses, for example the techniques using solid phases or techniques using partial solid phases, by condensation of fragments or by a conventional synthesis in solution.

Also forming part of the invention are the methods for the determination of the presence of a polynucleotide or a polypeptide encoded by involved in an protein-protein interaction of the present invention, characterized in that they use a polynucleotide or an antibody according to the invention.

These methods relate to, for example, the methods for the diagnosis *in vitro* of the presence in a biological sample of the procaryotic micro-organism from which said polypeptide is originating. The polynucleotide analysed may be either the genomic DNA, the cDNA or the mRNA.

These methods can use the probes and primers of the present invention.

The term "primer" denotes a specific oligonucleotide sequence which is complementary to a target nucleotide sequence and used to hybridize to the target nucleotide sequence. A primer serves as an initiation point for nucleotide polymerization catalyzed by either DNA polymerase, RNA polymerase or reverse transcriptase.

The term "probe" denotes a defined nucleic acid segment (or nucleotide analog segment, e.g., polynucleotide as defined hereinbelow) which can be used to identify a specific polynucleotide sequence present in samples, said nucleic acid segment comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary of the specific polynucleotide sequence to be identified.

10

15

20

25

30

They are generally purified nucleic sequences for hybridization comprising at least 12 nucleotides, preferably at least 15, 20 and 25 nucleotides, characterized in that they can hybridize specifically with the polynucleotide chosen encoding the polypeptide of interest involved in an protein-protein interaction of the present invention.

Among the methods for the determination of the presence of a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of interest involved in an protein-protein interaction of the present invention, the methods comprising at least one stage for the so-called PCR (polymerase chain reaction) or PCR-like amplification of the target polynucleotide according to the invention with the aid of a pair of primers of nucleotide sequences according to the invention are preferred.

PCR-like will be understood to mean all methods using direct or indirect reproductions of nucleic acid sequences, or alternatively in which the labelling systems have been amplified, these techniques are of course known, in general they involve the amplification of DNA by a polymerase; when the original sample is an RNA, it is advisable to carry out a reverse transcription beforehand. There are currently a great number of methods allowing this amplification, for example the so-called NASBA "Nucleic Acid Sequence Based Amplification" (Compton J. 1991 Nature. 350 (6313): 91-92), TAS "Transcription based Amplification System" (Guatelli et al., 1990, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 35: 273-286), LCR "Ligase Chain Reaction" (Landegren et al., 1998, Genome Research, 8:769-776), "Endo Run Amplification" (ERA), "Cycling Probe Reaction" (CPR), and SDA "Strand Displacement Amplification" (Walker et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 20: 1691-1696, 1992), methods well known to persons skilled in the art.

The invention comprises, in addition, methods for the determination of the presence of a polypeptide of interest involved in an protein-protein interaction of the present invention, characterized in that an antibody according to the invention is brought into contact with the biological material to be tested, under conditions allowing the possible formation of specific immunological complexes between the said polypeptide and the said antibody, and in that the immuno-logical complexes possibly formed are detected, such as, for example, methods using RIA or ELISA.

The transformed cells as described above can also be used as models so as to study the interactions between a polypeptide of the invention and their interacting

10

15

20

25

30

partners polypeptide, or between a polypeptide of the invention and chemical or protein compounds which are capable of modulating the protein-protein interaction according to the invention wherein said polypeptide of the invention is involved.

In particular, they may be used for the selection of products which interact with a polypeptide of the invention, or one of its SID® domains, as cofactor or as inhibitor, in particular a competitive inhibitor, or alternatively having an agonist or antagonist activity on the protein-protein interaction wherein said polypeptide of the invention is involved. Preferably, the said transformed cells will be used as a model allowing, in particular, the selection of products which make it possible to prevent and/or to treat pathologies induced by prokaryotic micro-organism.

Still another aspect of the invention pertains to a method for selecting an agent or compound capable of modulating the protein-protein interaction of a set of two polypeptides according to the invention comprising the steps of:

- a) cultivating a recombinant cell clone containing a reporter gene expression of which is toxic for said recombinant cell clone and transformed with two plasmids wherein:
 - i) the first plasmid contains a nucleic construct comprising a nucleic sequence encoding a first hybrid polypeptide containing one of said two polypeptides and a DNA binding domain;
 - ii) the second plasmid contains a nucleic construct comprising a nucleic sequence encoding a second hybrid polypeptide containing the second of said two polypeptides and an activating domain capable of activating said toxic reporter gene when the first and the second hybrid polypeptides are interacting;

on a selective medium containing the agent to be tested and allowing the growth of said recombinant cell clone when the toxic reporter gene is not activated; and

b) selecting agent which is capable of inhibiting the growth of the recombinant cell clone cultivated in step a).

The invention also comprises a method for selecting an agent or compound capable of modulating the protein-protein interaction of a set of two polypeptides according to the invention comprising the steps of:

a) cultivating a recombinant cell clone, preferably permeable, containing a reporter gene expression of which is toxic for said recombinant cell clone and transformed with two plasmids wherein:

10

15

20

25

30

- i) the first plasmid contains a nucleic construct comprising a nucleic sequence encoding a first hybrid polypeptide containing one of said two polypeptides and the first domain of an enzyme;
- ii) the second plasmid contains a nucleic construct comprising a nucleic sequence encoding a second hybrid polypeptide containing the second of said two polypeptides and the second part of said enzyme capable of activating said toxic reporter gene when the first and the second hybrid polypeptides are interacting, said interaction restoring the activity of the enzyme;

on a selective medium containing the agent to be tested and allowing the growth of said recombinant cell clone when the toxic reporter gene is not activated; and

b) selecting agent which is capable of inhibiting the growth of the recombinant cell clone cultivated in step a).

In a preferred embodiment, said toxic reporter gene that can be used for negative selection, is URA3, CYH1 or CYH2 gene.

Still another aspect of the invention pertains to a method for selecting an agent or compound capable of modulating the protein-protein interaction of a set of two polypeptides according to the invention comprising the steps of:

- a) cultivating a recombinant cell clone containing a reporter gene expression of which stimulates the growth of said recombinant cell clone and transformed with two plasmids wherein:
 - i) the first plasmid contains a nucleic construct comprising a nucleic sequence encoding a first hybrid polypeptide containing one of said two polypeptides and a DNA binding domain;
 - ii) the second plasmid contains a nucleic construct comprising a nucleic sequence encoding a second hybrid polypeptide containing the second of said two polypeptides and an activating domain capable of activating said stimulating reporter gene when the first and the second hybrid polypeptides are interacting;

on a selective medium containing the agent to be tested and allowing the normal growth of said recombinant cell clone when the stimulating reporter gene is not activated; and

b) selecting agent which is capable of stimulating the growth of the recombinant cell clone cultivated in step a).

10

15

20

25

30

In a preferred embodiment, the method according to the invention for selecting an agent or compound capable of modulating the protein-protein interaction of a set of two polypeptides is a method for selecting an agent capable of modulating the interaction between a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1198 (or a fragment thereof, preferably one of its SID® domains, or homologuous polypeptide thereof exhibiting at least 80 % identity degree) and a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1293 (or a fragment thereof, preferably one of its SID® domains, or homologuous polypeptide thereof exhibiting at least 80 % identity degree).

In a preferred embodiment, the method according to the invention for selecting an agent or compound capable of modulating the protein-protein interaction of a set of two polypeptides is a method for selecting an agent capable of modulating the interaction between a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1198 (or a fragment thereof, preferably one of its SID® domains, or homologuous polypeptide thereof exhibiting at least 80 % identity degree) and a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP0088 (or a fragment thereof, preferably one of its SID® domains, or homologuous polypeptide thereof exhibiting at least 80 % identity degree).

In a preferred embodiment, the method according to the invention for selecting an agent or compound capable of modulating the protein-protein interaction of a set of two polypeptides is a method for selecting an agent capable of modulating the interaction between a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1198 (or a fragment thereof, preferably one of its SID® domains, or homologuous polypeptide thereof exhibiting at least 80 % identity degree) and a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1032 (or a fragment thereof, preferably one of its SID® domains, or homologuous polypeptide thereof exhibiting at least 80 % identity degree).

In another embodiment of the invention, inventors provide a kit for screening a modulator agent comprising at least one recombinant diploid clone or a cell clone, haploid or diploid, transformed with a plasmid containing a sequence coding for a bait polypeptide and a plasmid containing the nucleotide sequence of a SID® or of homologue polypeptide of SID®, said plasmids may be chosen between pACTIIst and $pAS2\Delta\Delta$.

SID® or homologue sequence of SID® acting on the same pair of interacting proteins may be also modulator agents.

10

15

20

25

30

Modulator agent selected by anyone of the yeast or bacterial two-hybrid system method of the invention also forms part of the invention.

These modulator agents of protein-protein interaction according to the invention may be obtained for example from a library of compounds.

Consequently, is also part of the invention a modulator agent selected by the method of the invention previously described capable of interfering with a protein-protein interaction according to the invention. This agent may modulate an interaction of the invention between two prokaryotic polypeptides, particularly between two Helicobacter pylori, Escherichia coli, Staphylococcus aureus or Streptococcus pneumoniae polypeptides, or between a prokaryotic polypeptide, such as Helicobacter pylori, Staphylococcus aureus or Streptococcus pneumoniae polypeptide, and a polypeptide originating from a host organism of said prokaryotic micro-organism, such as mammal, particularly human.

These methods allow the selection of chemical or biochemical compound capable of interacting, directly or indirectly, with the polynucleotide or the polypeptide encoded by of the invention, in particular capable of modulating the protein-protein interaction wherein said polypeptide of the invention is involved.

More particularly, the invention concerns modulator agent capable of modulating, more preferred of inhibiting, the viability and/or the growth of the prokaryotic micro-organism, preferrably *Helicobacter pylori*, *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, from which is the protein-protein interaction.

For the screening of compounds capable of modulating the protein-protein interaction wherein said polypeptide of the invention is involved, the preferred principal effect is the effect of inhibiting the viability and/or the growth of the prokaryotic microorganism, preferrably *Helicobacter pylori*, *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, from which is the protein-protein interaction.

These effects of modulating the viability and/or the growth of prokaryotic microorganisms can be analysed by any method known by a skilled man.

For example, a screening method of modulating agent can comprise the following steps:

- Select one specific interaction.

10

15

20

25

30

- Transform a permeabilized yeast cell with plasmids containing bait polypeptide and prey polypeptide of the specific interaction.
- Plate a top agar containing transformed permeabilized yeast cells on square boxes (that already contains agarose gel).
 - Apply by spotting the compounds to test on top agar as soon as it is solidified.
 - Incubate, for example overnight at 30°C, and
- Analyse results : select lead compounds that prevent transformed permeabilized yeast cells from growing.

Screening may be used to test compounds capable of modifying the level and/or the specificity of expression of the polynucleotide or the polypeptide encoded by of the invention involved in the protein-protein interaction according to the invention.

A quantitative or qualitative analysis of the expression of the gene encoded the polypeptide of the invention involved in the protein-protein interaction according to the invention can be carried out using primers or probes of the invention as DNA templates, the term DNA templates designating nucleic acids having a sufficient length to allow a specific detection of the expression of mRNAs capable of hybridizing thereto. For example, the DNA templates contain nucleic acids derived from said gene, or sequences complementary thereto for which it is desired to estimate the level or the specificity of expression, and comprising at least 15, at least 25, at least 50, at least 100 or at least 500 consecutive nucleotides.

Another aspect of the present invention consists in methods of identifying molecules capable of binding to one of the set of two polypeptides of the invention involved in the protein-protein interaction. Such molecules can be used to modulate the viability and/or the growth of the prokaryotic micro-organism, preferrably *Helicobacter pylori*, from which is the protein-protein interaction activity. For example, such molecules can be used to stimulate or to inhibit a biological reaction involved in the viability and/or the growth of the prokaryotic micro-organism.

Numerous methods well known by the skilled man exist for identifying ligands for a defined polypeptide.

For example to identifying molecules capable of binding to one polypeptide of the set of two polypeptides of the invention involved in the protein-protein interaction, a subunit thereof or a fragment thereof comprising at least 10, at least 20, at least 30, or

10

15

20

25

30

more than 30 consecutive amino acids with small molecules such as those generated by combinatory chemistry, it is possible to use an HPLC-coupled microdialysis, or an affinity capillary electrophoresis.

In other methods, the peptides or small molecules capable of interacting with said one of the set of two polypeptides of the invention, a subunit thereof or a fragment thereof may be linked to detectable markers such as radioactive, fluorescent or enzymatic markers. These labelled molecules are brought into contact with the immobilized said one of the set of two polypeptides of the invention, under conditions allowing a specific interaction. After elimination of the molecules which are not specifically bound, the bound molecules are detected by appropriate means.

In addition, the peptides or small molecules which bind to said one of the set of two polypeptides of the invention, preferably to its SID® binding site can be identified by competition experiments. In such experiments, said one of the set of two polypeptides of the invention, is immobilized on a surface. Increasing quantities of peptides or of small molecules are brought into contact with the immobilized said one of the set of two polypeptides of the invention in the presence of the second labelled polypeptide of said two polypeptides of the invention, designated labelled ligand. The labelled ligand may be labelled with a radioactive, fluorescent or enzymatic marker. The capacity of the molecule tested to interact with said one of the set of two polypeptides of the invention is determined by measuring the quantity of labelled ligand bound in the presence of the molecule tested. A decrease in the quantity of bound ligand when the molecule tested is present indicates that the latter is capable of interacting with said one of the set of two polypeptides of the invention.

The BiacoreTM technology can also be used to carry out the screening of compounds capable of interacting with said one of the set of two polypeptides of the invention. This technology is described in Szabo et al. (1995) and in Edwards and Leartherbarrow (Analytical Biochemistry, 246, 1-6, 1997), of which the teaching is incorporated by reference, and makes it possible to detect interactions between molecules in real time without the use of labelling.

One of the main advantages of this method is that it allows the determination of the association constants between said one of the set of two polypeptides of the

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/IB00/00603

invention and the interacting molecules. Thus, it is possible to specifically select the molecules interacting with high or low association constants.

The proteins or other molecules interacting said one of the set of two polypeptides of the invention can be identified using affinity columns which contain said one of the set of two polypeptides of the invention. Said one of the set of two polypeptides of the invention may be attached to the column using conventional techniques including chemical coupling to an appropriate column matrix such as agarose, Affi Gel, or other matrices known to a person skilled in the art. In another aspect of the invention, the affinity column may contain chimeric proteins in which said one of the set of two polypeptides of the invention would be fused, for example, with glutathione S-transferase. The molecules to be tested which are described above are then deposited on the column. The molecules interacting said one of the set of two polypeptides of the invention are retained by the column and can be isolated by elution.

The chemical or biochemical compounds, characterized in that they make it possible to modulate, directly or indirectly, the protein-protein interaction according to the invention, and selected by the said methods defined above, also form part of the invention.

The use of a polypeptide according to the invention for the modulation of Helicobacter pylori's protein interaction, also forms part of the present invention.

Still another aspect, the present invention is directed to a method for the production of monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies comprising the step of immunization of an animal or human organism with an immunogenic agent comprising a polypeptide, a vector according or a host cell according to the invention, and to antibodies obtained by said method.

The mono- or polyclonal antibodies or fragments thereof, chimeric or immunoconjugated antibodies, characterized in that they are capable of specifically recognizing a polypeptide according to the invention, also form part of the invention.

As used herein, the term "antibody" refers to a polypeptide or group of polypeptides which are comprised of at least one binding domain, where an antibody binding domain is formed from the folding of variable domains of an antibody molecule to form three-dimensional binding spaces with an internal surface shape and charge distribution complementary to the features of an antigenic determinant of an antigen,

15

20

25

30

which allows an immunological reaction with the antigen. Antibodies include recombinant proteins comprising the binding domains, as wells as fragments, including Fab, Fab', F(ab)2, and F(ab')2 fragments.

Specific polyclonal antibodies may be obtained from a serum of an animal immunized against a polypeptide according to the invention, in particular produced by genetic recombination or by peptide synthesis, according to the customary procedures, from a polynucleotide according to the invention.

The specific monoclonal antibodies may be obtained according to the conventional hybridoma culture method described by Kohler and Milstein (Kohler, G. and Milstein, C., Nature 256:495, 1975).

The antibodies according to the invention are, for example, chimeric antibodies, humanized antibodies, Fab or F(ab')2 fragments. They may also be in the form of immunoconjugates or of labelled antibodies so as to obtain a detectable and/or quantifiable signal (Harlow, E., and D. Lane. 1988. Antibodies A Laboratory Manual. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory. pp. 53-242).

The invention also relates to methods for the detection and/or purification of a polypeptide according to the invention, characterized in that they use an antibody according to the invention.

The invention comprises, in addition, purified polypeptides, characterized in that they are obtained by a method according to the invention.

Moreover, in addition to their use for the purification of polypeptides, the antibodies of the invention, in particular the monoclonal antibodies, may also be used for the detection of these polypeptides in a biological sample.

They thus constitute a means for the immunocytochemical or immunohistochemical analysis of the expression of polypeptide against which they are raised on specific tissue sections, for example by immunofluorescence, gold labelling, enzymatic immunoconjugates.

They make it possible in particular to detect expression of these polypeptides in the biological tissues or samples, which makes them useful for monitoring the progress of a method of prevention or treatment. More generally, the antibodies of the invention may be advantageously used in any situation where the expression of a polypeptide of the invention against which they are raised needs to be observed.

The invention finally relates to a polynucleotide, a polypeptide, a vector, a host cell, a modulator agent or an antibody to the invention as compound for the preparation of a medicament.

So the invention also encompasses a pharmaceutical composition comprising a compound selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a polynucleotide according to the invention;
- b) a polypeptide according to the invention;
 - c) a vector according to the invention;
 - d) a host cell according to the invention;
 - e) a modulator agent to the invention; and
 - f) an antibody to the invention.

5

15

20

25

30

A pharmaceutical composition according to the invention, wherein said composition is administered by any route such as intravenous route, intramuscular route, oral route, or mucosal route with an acceptable physiological carrier and/or adjuvant, also forms part of the invention.

The compounds according to the invention as a medicament for the prevention and/or treatment of pathologies of infection diseases induced by prokaryotic microorganism are particularly preferred.

The most preferred are the compounds according to the invention, as a medicament for the prevention and/or treatment of infection diseases induced by Helicobacter pylori, Staphylococcus aureus or Streptococcus pneumoniae.

The compounds of the invention as active ingredients of a medicament will be preferably in soluble form, combined with a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle.

Such compounds which can be used as a medicament offer a new approach for preventing and/or treating pathologies linked to infection by prokaryotic microorganism such as *Helicobacter pylori*, *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Streptococcus pneumoniae*. Preferably, these compounds will be administered by the systemic route, in particular by the intravenous route, by the intramuscular or intradermal route or by the oral route.

10

15

20

25

30

Their modes of administration, optimum dosages and galenic forms can be determined according to the criteria generally taken into account in establishing a treatment suited to a patient, such as for example the age or body weight of the patient, the seriousness of his general condition, the tolerance to treatment and the side effects observed, and the like.

The identified compounds can be administered to a mammal, including a human patient, alone or in pharmaceutical compositions where they are mixed with suitable carriers or excipient(s) at therapeutically effective doses to treat disorders associated with prokaryotic micro-organism infection. Techniques for formulation and administration of the compounds of the instant application may be found in "Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences", Mack Publishing Co., Easton, PA, latest edition.

Suitable routes of administration include oral, rectal, transmucosal, or intestinal administration, parenteral delivery, including intramuscular, subcutaneous, injections, as well as intravenous, intraperitoneal or intranasal injections.

Pharmaceutical compositions and medicaments for use in accordance with the present invention may be formulated in a conventional manner using one or more physiologically acceptable carriers comprising excipients and auxiliaries. Proper formulation is dependent upon the route of administration chosen.

For injection, the agents of the invention may be formulated in aqueous solutions, preferably in physiologically compatible buffers such as Hanks's solution, Ringer's solution, or physiological saline buffer such as a phosphate or bicarbonate buffer. For transmucosal administration, penetrants appropriate to the barrier to be permeated are used in the formulation. Such penetrants are generally known in the art.

Pharmaceutical preparations which can be used orally include push-fit capsules made of gelatin, as well as soft, sealed capsules made of gelatin and a plasticizer, such as glycerol or sorbitol. The push-fit capsules can contain the active ingredients in admixture with fillers such as lactose, binders such as starches, and/or lubricants such as talc or magnesium stearate and, optionally, stabilizers. In soft capsules, the active compounds may be dissolved or suspended in suitable liquids, such as fatty oils, liquid paraffin, or liquid polyethylene glycols. In addition, stabilizers may be added. All

10

15

20

25

30

formulations for oral administration should be in dosages suitable for such administration.

For buccal administration, the compositions may take the form of tablets or lozenges formulated in conventional manner.

For administration by inhalation, the compounds for use according to the present invention are conveniently delivered in the form of an aerosol spray presentation from pressurized packs or a nebulizer, with the use of a suitable gaseous propellant, e.g., carbon dioxide. In the case of a pressurized aerosol the dosage unit may be determined by providing a valve to deliver a metered amount. Capsules and cartridges of, e.g., gelatin, for use in an inhaler or insufflator, may be formulated containing a powder mix of the compound and a suitable powder base such as lactose or starch.

The compounds may be formulated for parenteral administration by injection, e.g., by bolus injection or continuous infusion. Formulations for injection may be presented in unit dosage form, e.g., in ampoules or in multi-dose containers, with an added preservative. The compositions may take such forms as suspensions, solutions or emulsions in aqueous vehicles, and may contain formulatory agents such as suspending, stabilizing and/or dispersing agents.

Pharmaceutical formulations for parenteral administration include aqueous solutions of the active compounds in water-soluble form. Aqueous suspensions may contain substances which increase the viscosity of the suspension, such as sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, sorbitol, or dextran. Optionally, the suspension may also contain suitable stabilizers or agents which increase the solubility of the compounds to allow for the preparation of highly concentrated solutions.

Alternatively, the active ingredient may be in powder or lyophilized form for constitution with a suitable vehicle, such as sterile pyrogen-free water, before use.

Additionally, the compounds may be delivered using a sustained-release system, such as semipermeable matrices of solid hydrophobic polymers containing the therapeutic agent. Various sustained-release materials have been established and are well known by those skilled in the art. Sustained-release capsules may, depending on their chemical nature, release the compounds for a few weeks up to over 100 days.

Depending on the chemical nature and the biological stability of the therapeutic reagent, additional strategies for protein stabilization may be employed.

10

15

20

25

30

The pharmaceutical compositions also may comprise suitable solid or gel phase carriers or excipients. Examples of such carriers or excipients include but are not limited to calcium carbonate, calcium phosphate, various sugars, starches, cellulose derivatives, gelatin, and polymers such as polyethylene glycols.

Pharmaceutical compositions suitable for use in the present invention include compositions wherein the active ingredients are contained in an effective amount to achieve their intended purpose. More specifically, a therapeutically effective amount means an amount effective to prevent development of or to alleviate the existing symptoms of the subject being treated. Determination of the effective amounts is well within the capability of those skilled in the art, especially in light of the detailed disclosure provided herein.

For any compound used in the method of the invention, the therapeutically effective dose can be estimated initially from cell culture assays. For example, a dose can be formulated in animal models to achieve a circulating concentration range that includes or encompasses a concentration point or range shown the desired effect in an in vitro system. Such information can be used to more accurately determine useful doses in humans.

A therapeutically effective dose refers to that amount of the compound that results in amelioration of symptoms in a patient. Toxicity and therapeutic efficacy of such compounds can be determined by standard pharmaceutical procedures in cell cultures or experimental animals, e.g., for determining the LD50, (the dose lethal to 50 % of the test population) and the ED50 (the dose therapeutically effective in 50 % of the population). The dose ratio between toxic and therapeutic effects is the therapeutic index and it can be expressed as the ratio between LD50 and ED50. Compounds which exhibit high therapeutic indices are preferred.

The data obtained from these cell culture assays and animal studies can be used in formulating a range of dosage for use in human. The dosage of such compounds lies preferably within a range of circulating concentrations that include the ED50, with little or no toxicity. The dosage may vary within this range depending upon the dosage form employed and the route of administration utilized. The exact formulation, route of administration and dosage can be chosen by the individual physician in view of the

10

15

20

25

30

patient's condition (see, e.g., Fingl et al., 1975, in "The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics", Ch. 1).

Dosage amount and interval may be adjusted individually to provide plasma levels of the active compound which are sufficient to maintain the modulating effects. Dosages necessary to achieve the modulating effect will depend on individual characteristics and route of administration.

The amount of composition administered will, of course, be dependent on the subject being treated, on the subject's weight, the severity of the affliction, the manner of administration and the judgment of the prescribing physician.

Other characteristics and advantages of the invention appear in the remainder of the description with the examples and figures whose legends are represented below.

Examples

Medium composition and standard protocols are available in Sambrook and Maniatis (Sambrook, J., Fritsch, E.F., and T. Maniatis. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual. 2ed. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, New York).

Example 1: Preparation of a Helicobacter pylori genomic collection

1.A. Collection preparation and transformation in Escherichia coli

1.A.1. Fragmented of genomic DNA preparation

The *Helicobacter pylori* genomic DNA is fragmented in a nebulizer (GATC) for 1 minute, precipitated and resuspended in water.

The obtained nebulized genomic DNA is successively treated with Mung Bean Nuclease (Biolabs) (30 minutes at 30°C), T4 DNA polymerase (Biolabs) (10 minutes at 37°C) and Klenow enzyme (Pharmacia) (10 minutes at room temperature and 1 hour at 16°C).

DNA is then extracted, precipitated and resuspended in water.

1.A.2. Ligation of linkers to blunt-ended genomic DNA

Oligonucleotide PL160 (5' end phosphorylated) 1 μg/μl and PL159 2μg/μl.

Sequence of the oligo PL160: 5'-ATCCCGGACGAAGGCC-3'.

Sequence of the oligo PL159: 5'-GGCCTTCGTCCGG-3'.

15

20

25

30

Linkers were preincubated (5 minutes at 95°C, 10 minutes at 68°C, 15 minutes at 42°C) then cooled down at room temperature and ligated with genomic DNA inserts at 4°C overnight.

Linkers were further removed on a separation column (Chromaspin TE 400, Clontech), according to the manufacturer protocol.

1.A.3. Vector preparation

pACTIIst is successively digest with BamHI restriction enzyme (Biolabs) for 1 hour at 37°C, dephosphorylated with Calf Intestine Phosphatase (CIP) (Biolabs) and filled in with dGTP using Vent DNA polymerase (exo-) (Biolabs), extracted, precipitated and resuspended in water.

1.A.4. Ligation between vector and insert of genomic DNA

The prepared vector is ligated overnight at 15°C with the genomic blunt ended DNA described in section 2 using T4 DNA ligase (Biolabs). The DNA is then precipitated and resuspended in water.

1.A.5. Library transformation in Escherichia coli

Transform DNA from section 1.A.4 into Electromax DH10B electrocompetent cells (Gibco BRL) with Cell Porator apparatus (Gibco BRL). Add 1 ml SOC medium and incubate transformed cells at 37°C for 1 hour. Add 9 ml volume of SOC medium per tube and plate on LB+ampicillin medium. Scrape colonies with liquid LB medium. Aliquot and freeze at -80°C.

The obtained collection of recombinant cell clones is named HGXBHP1 (CNCM No I-2181 deposited on April 13, 1999).

1.B. Collection transformation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae

The Saccharamyces cerevisiae strain (Y187 (MATα Gal4Δ Gal80Δ ade2-101 His3 Leu2-3, -112 Trp1-901 Ura3-52 URA3::UASGAL1-LacZ Met)) transformed with the HGXBHP1 H. pylori genomic DNA library.

The plasmid DNA contained in *E. coli* are extracted (Qiagen) from aliquoted *E. coli* frozen cells (1.A.5.).

Grow Saccharomyces cerevisiae yeast Y187 in YPGlu.

Yeast transformation is performed according to standard protocol (Giest et al. Yeast, 11, 355-360, 1995) using yeast carrier DNA (Clontech). This experiment leads to

20

25

30

10⁴ to 5.10⁴ cells/μg DNA. Spread an estimating of 2.10⁴ transformanton DO-Leu (Drop-out) medium per plates. Aliquot and freeze at -80°C.

1.C. Construction of bait plasmid

The genomic amplification of the ORF is obtained by PCR using the Pfu proofreading Taq polymerase (Stratagene) and 200 ng of genomic DNA as template. PCR primers are chosen in regions flanking the ORF.

Set up the PCR program as followed:

Check amplification on agarose gel.

Purify PCR fragments with Qiaquick column (Qiagen) according to the manufacturer protocol.

Digest purified PCR fragments with adequate restriction enzymes.

Purify PCR fragments with Qiaquick column (Qiagen) according to the manufacturer protocol.

Ligate digested PCR fragments into an adequately digested and dephosphorylated bait vector (pAS2 $\Delta\Delta$) according to standard protocol (Maniatis *et al.*).

Transform into competent bacterial cells. Grow cells, extract DNA and sequence plasmid.

This protocole may also be applied to E. coli, S. aureus and S. pneumoniae genomic DNA.

Example 2: Screening the collection with the two-hybrid in yeast system

2.A. The mating protocol

We have chosen the mating two-hybrid in yeast system (firstly described by Fromont Racine et al., Nature Genetics, 1997, vol. 16, 277-282, Toward a functional analysis of the yeast genome through exhaustive two-hybrid screens) for its advantages but we could also screen the *Helicobacter pylori* collection in classical two-hybrid system as described in Fields *et al.* or in a yeast reverse two-hybrid system.

The mating procedure allows a direct selection on selective plates because the two fusion proteins are already produced in the parental cells. No replica plating is required.

This protocol is written for the use of the library transformed into the Y187 strain.

Before mating, transform S. cerevisiae (CG 1945 strain (MATa Gal4-542 Gal180-538 ade2-101 His3*200 Leu2-3,-112 Trp1-901 Ura3-52 Lys2-801 URA3::GAL4 17mers (X3)-CyC1TATA-LacZ LYS2::GAL1UAS-GAL1TATA-HIS3 CYH^R)) according to step 1.B. and spread on DO-Trp medium.

10 Day 1, morning: preculture

Preculture of Y187 cells carrying the bait plasmid obtained at step 1.C. in 20 ml DO-Trp medium. Grow at 30°C with vigorous agitation.

Day 1, late afternoon: culture

Measure OD_{600nm} of the DO-Trp preculture of Y187 cells carrying the bait plasmid preculture.

Inoculate 150 ml DO-Trp at OD600nm 0.006/ml, grow overnight at 30°C with vigorous agitation.

Day 2: mating

15

medium and plates

20 5 YPGlu plates (Rich medium with glucose)

50 ml tube with 30 ml DO-Leu-Trp-His

100 ml flask with 20 ml of YPGlu

75 DO-Leu-Trp-His plates

2 DO-Leu plates

25 2 DO-Trp plates

2 DO-Leu-Trp plates

Measure OD600nm of the DO-Trp culture. It should be around 1.

For the mating, you must use twice as many bait cells as library cells. To get a good mating efficiency, you must collect the cells at 10⁸ cells per cm².

Estimate the amount of bait culture (in ml) that makes up 80 OD600nm units for the mating with the prokaryote library.

Thaw a vial containing the HGXYHP1 library slowly on ice. Add the contents of the vial to 20 ml YPGlu. Let those cells recover at 30°C, under gentle agitation for 10 minutes.

Mating

Day 4

5

10

15

20

25

Put the 80 OD600nm units of bait culture into a 250 ml flask.

Add the HGXYHP1 library culture to the bait culture. Transfer the mixture of diploids into 50 ml sterile tubes. Centrifuge, discard the supernatant and resuspend in YPGlu medium.

Distribute cells on YPGlu Plates (Rich medium with glucose).

Incubate plates cells-up at 30°C for 4h30min.

Collection of mated cells

Wash and rinse plates and spread collected cells on DO-Leu-Trp-His plates.

Selection of clones capable of growing on DO-Leu-Trp-His: this medium allows us to isolate diploid clones presenting an interaction.

Count the His+ colonies on control plates.

The number of His+ cell clones will define which protocol is to be processed : Upon 20.10^6 His+ colonies :

- if number of His+ cell clones > 285 : then process overlay and then luminometry protocols on blue colonies (2.B and 2.C);
 - if number of His+ cell clones < 285: process luminometry protocol (2.C).

The following step leads to the selection of the strongest interaction.

2.B. The X-Gal overlay assay

X-Gal overlay assay is performed directly on the selective medium plates after scoring the number of His⁺ colonies.

Material

Set up a waterbath. The water temperature should be 50°C.

- 0.5 M Na₂HPO₄ pH 7.5.
- 1.2 % Bacto-agar.
- 2 % X-Gal in DMF (dimethyl formamide).

- Overlay mixture: 0.25 M Na₂HPO₄ pH7.5, 0.5 % agar, 0.1 % SDS (Sodium dodecyl sulfate), 7 % DMF (LABOSI), 0.04 % X-Gal (ICN). For each plate, 10 ml overlay mixture are needed.
- DO-leu-trp-his plates.
- Sterile toothpicks.

Experiment

10

20

25

Temperature of the overlay mix should be between 45 and 50°C.

Pour the overlay-mix over the plates in portions of 10 ml.

Collect them when the top layer is settled.

Incubate plates overlay-up at 30°C. Note the time.

Check for blue colonies regularly. If no blue colony appears, wait for overnight incubation. Mark with a pen and number the positives.

Streak the positives colonies on fresh DO-Leu-Trp-His plates with a sterile toothpick.

15 2.C. The luminometry assay

Grow His+ colonies overnight at 30°C in microtiter plates containing DO-Leu-Trp-His+Tetracyclin medium with shaking. The day after, dilute 15 times overnight culture into a new microtiter plate containing the same medium. Incubate 5 hours at 30°C with shaking. Dilute samples 5 times and read OD_{600nm}. Dilute again to obtain between 10 000 and 75 000 yeast cells/well in 100 μl final volume.

Per well, add 76 μl of One Step Yeast Lysis Buffer (Tropix), 20 μl SapphireII Enhancer (Tropix), 4 μl Galacton Star (Tropix), incubate 40 minutes at 30°C.

Measure the β-Gal read-out (L) using a Luminometer (Trilux, Wallach).

Calculate value of OD_{600nm}/L and select interacting preys having highest values.

At this step of the protocol, we have isolated diploid cell clones presenting interaction. The next step is now to identify polypeptides involved in the selected interactions.

Example 3: Identification of positive clones

30 3.A. PCR on yeast colonies

15

20

25

Introduction

PCR amplification of fragments of plasmid DNA directly on yeast colonies is a quick and efficient procedure to identify sequences cloned into this plasmid. It is directly derived from a published protocol (Wang H. et al., Analytical Biochemestry, 237, 145-146, 1996). However, it is not a standardized protocol: in our hands it varies from strain to strain, it is dependent of experimental conditions (number of cells, Taq polymerase source, etc). This protocol should be optimized to specific local conditions. Materials

- For 1 well, PCR mix composition is:
- $32.5 \mu l$ water,
 - 5 μl 10X PCR buffer (Pharmacia),
 - 1 µl dNTP (10 mM each)
 - 0.5 µl Taq polymerase (5u/µl) (Pharmacia),
 - 0.5 µl oligonucleotide ABS1 10 pmole/µl: 5'-GCGTTTGGAATCACTACAGG-3',
 - 0.5 µl oligonucleotide ABS2 10 pmole/µl: 5'-CACGATGCACGTTGAAGTG-3'.
 - 1 N NaOH.

Experiment

Grow positive colonies overnight at 30°C on a 96 well cell culture cluster (Costar), containing 150 μ l DO-Leu-Trp-His+Tetracyclin with shaking. Resuspend culture and transfer immediately 100 μ l on a Thermowell 96 (Costar).

Centrifuge 5 minutes at 4000 rpm at room temperature.

Remove supernatant.

Place the Thermowell in the thermocycler (GeneAmp 9700, Perkin Elmer) 5 minutes at 99.9°C and then 10 minutes at 4°C.

Add lysis buffer and incubate.

Centrifuge, transfer aliquot of supernatant in each well, add PCR mix, shake well.

Set up the PCR program as followed:

	94°C	3 minutes	
30	94°C	30 secondes	
	53°C	1 minute 30 secondes	x 35 cycles
	72°C	3 minutes	

10

20

25

30

72°C 5 minutes

15°C ∞

Check the quality, the quantity and the length of the PCR fragment on agarose gel.

The length of the cloned fragment is the estimated length of the PCR fragment minus 300 base pairs that correspond to the amplified flanking plasmid sequences.

3.B. Plasmids rescue from yeast by electroporation

Introduction

The previous protocol of PCR on yeast cell may not be successful, in such a case, we rescue plasmids from yeast by electroporation. This experiment allows the recovery of prey plasmids from yeast cells by transformation of $E.\ coli$ with a yeast cellular extract. We can then amplify the prey plasmid and sequence the cloned fragment.

Material

15 Plasmid rescue

Glass beads 425-600 µm (Sigma)

Phenol/chloroform (1/1) premixed with isoamyl alcohol (Amresco)

Extraction buffer: 2 % Triton X100, 1 % SDS, 100 mM NaCl, 10 mM TrisHCl pH 8.0, 1 mM EDTA pH 8.0.

Mix ethanol/NH₄Ac: 6 volumes ethanol with 7.5 M NH₄ Acetate, 70 % Ethanol and yeast cells in patches on plates.

Electroporation

SOC medium

M9 medium

Selective plates: M9-Leu+Ampicillin

2 mm electroporation cuvettes (Eurogentech)

Experiment

Plasmid rescue

Prepare cell patch on DO-Leu-Trp-His with cell culture of section 2.C.

Scrape the cell of each patch in Eppendorf tube, add 300 µl of glass beads in each tube, then, add 200 µl extraction buffer and add 200 µl phenol:chloroform:isoamyl alcohol (25:24:1).

20

25

30

Centrifuge tubes 10 minutes at 15000 rpm.

Transfer 180 μl supernatant to a sterile Eppendorf tube and add to each 500 μl ethanol/NH₄Ac, vortex.

Centrifuge tubes 15 minutes, 15000 rpm at 4°C.

Wash pellet with 200 µl 70 % ethanol, remove ethanol and dry pellet.

Resuspend pellet in 10 µl water. Store extracts at -20°C.

Electroporation

Material: Electrocompetent MC1066 cells prepared according to standard protocols (Maniatis).

Add 1 μ l of yeast plasmid DNA-extract to pre-chilled Eppendorf tube, and keep on ice.

Mix 1 μ l plasmid yeast DNA-extract sample, add 20 μ l electrocompetent cells and transfer in a cold electroporation cuvette.

Set the Biorad electroporator on 200 ohms resistance, 25 μF capacity ; 2.5 kVolts.

Place cuvette in the cuvette holder and electroporate.

Add 1 ml SOC into the cuvette and transfer the cell-mix into sterile Eppendorf tube.

Let cells recover for 30 minutes at 37°C, spin the cells down 1 minute, 4000x g and pour off supernatant. Keep about 100 µl medium and use it to resuspend the cells and spread them on selective plates (e.g. M9-Leu plates).

Incubate plates for 36 hours at 37°C.

Grow one colony and extract plasmids. Check presence and size of insert through enzymatic digestion and agarose gel. Sequence insert.

Example 4: Protein-Protein Interactions

For the purpose of this example, we have chosen to study *Helicobacter pylori*'s protein-protein interactions.

For each bait, the previous protocol leads to the identification of prey polynucleotide sequences. In order to identify a protein-protein interaction, we need to characterize the obtained prey polypeptide sequence regarding the *Helicobacter pylori* genome.

10

15

20

25

30

This may be accomplish with a software program names blastwun (available on the Internet site of the University of Washington: http://bioweb.pasteur.fr/seqanal/interfaces/blastwu.html, this is a development version of software for gene and protein identification through similarity searches of protein and nucleotide sequence databases).

Blastwun program compares prey polypeptide insert sequence (rescued from prey plasmid) with whole *Helicobacter pylori* genome (available on N.C.B.I. web site: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov under GenBank accession number AE000511). This comparison leads to prey polynucleotide localizations in *H. pylori* genome, each localization having a score depending on the homology of sequence. For each prey polynucleotide, we consider the localization with the highest score and, if the insert sequence is included in and is in phase with an Open Reading Frame, we can identify one prey polypeptide interacting with one bait polypeptide.

Helicobacter pylori ORF's sequences are available on the World-Wide Web site of The Institute for Genomic Research (TIGR) at http://www.tigr.org/tdb/mbd/hpdb/hpdb.html.

This web page allows several request concerning *Helicobacter pylori's* genome, in particular, its ORF sequence. To get the sequences of a specific ORF, click on the window named « HP# » and click search. This operation leads to a new web page presenting nucleic and peptide sequence of the specific ORF.

Table I: protein interaction in Helicobacter pylori (see hereafter)

Example 5: Identification of SID®

Experiment results in step 4. sequences of each prey fragment encoding for an interacting prey polypeptide.

By comparing and selecting the intersection of every isolated fragments that are included in the same polypeptide, we define the Selected Interacting Domain (SID®) see figure 7.

See results in Tables II and III.



<u>Table I</u>: Interaction involving polypeptides including *Helicobacter pylori* ORF

Bait polypeptides	Interacting ORF
(ORF reference according to Tomb et al.)	(ORF reference according to Tomb et al.)
HP0047	HP0047
HP0047	HP0048
HP0047	HP0695
HP0061	HP0066
HP0061	HP0978
HP0061	HP1409
HP0064	HP0063
HP0066	HP0066
HP0067	HP0069
HP0067	HP0609
HP0067	HP0768
HP0067	HP0770
HP0067	HP0956
HP0068	HP0070
HP0068	HP0118
HP0069	HP0067
HP0070	HP0068
HP0070	HP0070
HP0071	HP0278
HP0071	HP0417
HP0071	HP0570
HP0071	HP0775
HP0071	HP1340
HP0071	HP1409
HP0072	HP1489
HP0073	HP0073
HP0073	HP0232

HP0073	HP0259
HP0073	HP0067
HP0073	HP0232
HP0073	HP0705
HP0268	HP1198
HP0289	HP0289
HP0289	HP0289
HP0289	HP0887
HP0289	HP0922
HP0289	HP1038
HP0289	HP1543
HP0289	HP0289
HP0289	НР0289
HP0289	HP0610
HP0289	HP1355
HP0311	HP0312
HP0338	HP0132
HP0338	HP0337
HP0391	HP0099
HP0391	HP0392
HP0691	HP0692
HP0691	HP1362
HP0697	HP0012
HP0697	HP0048
HP0697	HP0558
HP0697	HP0599
HP0697	HP0696
HP0697	HP0864
HP0697	HP1037
HP0697	HP1038
HP0697	HP1299

HP0697	HP1576
HP0776	HP0067
HP0776	HP0278
HP0776	HP1378
HP0776	HP1409
HP0797	HP0289
HP0797	HP0887
HP0797	HP1349
HP0797	HP1377
HP0797	HP1409
HP0800	HP0433
HP0800	HP0687
HP0800	HP0800
HP0800	HP0801
HP0800	HP0924
HP0800	HP1267
HP0800	HP1460
HP0801	HP0152
HP0801	HP0800
HP0801	HP1513
HP0868	HP0088
HP0868	HP0327
HP0868	HP0869
HP0868	HP1142
HP0874	HP0875
HP0875	HP0874
HP0887	HP0459
HP0887	HP0610
HP0887	HP0699
HP0887	HP0887
HP0887	HP1157

HP0887	HP1460
HP0887	HP1464
HP0887	HP0610
HP0887	HP0887
HP0887	HP1157
HP0887	HP1464
HP0935	HP0072
HP0935	HP0528
HP0935	HP0657
HP0978	HP0979
HP0978	HP1583
HP1032	HP0643
HP1032	HP0818
HP1032	HP1122
HP1032	HP1198
HP1032	HP1316
HP1067	HP0392
HP1198	HP0088
HP1198	HP0268
HP1198	HP0293
HP1198	HP0452
HP1198	HP0705
HP1198	HP0775
HP1198	HP0965
HP1198	HP1032
HP1198	HP1114
HP1198	HP1124
HP1198	HP1198
HP1198	HP1274
HP1198	HP1378
HP1198	HP1411

HP1541
HP1032
HP1218
HP1230
HP1529
HP1247
HP0857
HP1246
HP0121
HP0326
HP0407
HP0886
HP1035
HP1244
HP1460
HP1231
HP1353
HP1198

^{*} Tomb et al., 1997, Nature, 388, 539-547

As indicated page 547 in the document Tomb et al., the annotated *H. pylori* genome sequence and gene family alignments are avalaible on the World-Wide Web site at http://www.tigr.org/tdb/mbd/mbd/hpdb/hpdb.html. For each ORF referenced HPXXXX, the detailed nucleic sequence, and amino acids sequence encoded by, can be obtained on the World-Wide Web site at http://www.tigr.org/tdb/mbd/hpdb/hpdb.html. by introducing said reference HPXXXX (see example 4).

Table II

Bait polypeptides	SID®
(ORF reference according to Tomb et al.)	Amino Acid Sequence (SEQ ID N°)
HP0868	2
HP0868	4
HP0868	6
HP0868	8
HP0800	10
HP0800	12
HP0800	14
HP0800	16
HP0800	18
HP0800	20
HP0800	22
HP0801	24
HP0801	26
HP0801	28
HP0887	30
HP0887	32
HP0887	34
HP0887	36
HP0887	38
HP0887	40
HP0887	42
HP0289	44
HP0289	46
HP0289	48
HP0289	50
HP0289	52
HP0289	54

HP0289	56
HP0289	58
HP0289	60
HP0289	62
HP0068	64
HP0068	66
HP0047	68
HP0047	70
HP0047	72
HP0069	74
HP0066	76
HP0268	78
HP1293	80
HP0061	82
HP0061	84
HP0061	86
HP0064	88
HP1198	90
HP1198	92
HP1198	94
HP1198	96
HP1198	98
HP1198	100
HP1198	102
HP1198	104
HP1198	106
HP1198	108
HP1198	110
HP1198	112
HP1198	114
HP1198	116

HP1198	118
HP1231	120
HP1032	122
HP1032	124
HP1032	126
HP1032	128
HP1032	130
HP1230	132
HP1230	134
HP1529	136
HP0978	138
HP0978	140
HP0071	142
HP0071	144
HP0071	146
HP0071	148
HP0071	150
HP0071	152
HP0073	154
HP0073	156
HP0073	158
HP0935	160
НР0935	162
HP0935	164
HP0338	166
HP0338	168
HP1246	170
HP1246	172
HP1246	174
HP1246	176
HP1246	178

HP1246	180
HP1246	182
HP0797	184
HP0797	186
HP0797	188
HP0797	190
HP0797	192
HP0311	194
HP0067	196
HP0067	198
HP0067	200
HP0067	202
HP0067	204
HP1244	206
HP1244	208
HP1067	210
HP0875	212
HP0776	214
HP0776	216
HP0776	218
HP0776	220
HP0697	222
HP0697	224
HP0697	226
HP0697	228
HP0697	230
HP0697	232
HP0697	234
HP0697	236
HP0697	238
HP0697	240

HP0887	242
HP0887	244
HP0887	246
HP0887	248
HP1247	250
HP1247	252
HP0874	254
HP0072	256
HP0391	258
HP0391	260
HP0070	262
HP0070	264
HP0691	266
HP0691	268
HP1198	270
HP1198	272
HP0073	274
HP0073	276
HP0073	278

Table III:

Bait polypeptides	SID ®
(ORF reference according to Tomb et al.)	Nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID N°)
HP0868	1
HP0868	3
HP0868	5
HP0868	7
HP0800	9
, HP0800	11
HP0800	13
HP0800	15
HP0800	17
HP0800	19
HP0800	21
HP0801	23
HP0801	25
HP0801	27
HP0887	29
HP0887	31
HP0887	33
HP0887	35
HP0887	37
HP0887	39
HP0887	41
HP0289	43
HP0289	45
HP0289	47
HP0289	49
HP0289	51
HP0289	53

HP0289	55
HP0289	57
HP0289	59
HP0289	61
HP0068	63
HP0068	65
HP0047	67
HP0047	69
HP0047	71
HP0069	73
HP0066	75
HP0268	77
HP1293	79
HP0061	81
HP0061	83
HP0061	85
HP0064	87
HP1198	89
HP1198	91
HP1198	93
HP1198	95
HP1198	97
HP1198	99
HP1198	101
HP1198	103
HP1198	105
HP1198	107
HP1198	109
HP1198	111
HP1198	113
HP1198	115

HP1198	117
HP1231	119
HP1032	121
HP1032	123
HP1032	125
HP1032	127
HP1032	129
HP1230	131
HP1230	133
HP1529	135
HP0978	137
HP0978	139
HP0071	141
HP0071	143
HP0071	145
HP0071	147
HP0071	149
HP0071	151
HP0073	153
HP0073	155
HP0073	157
HP0935	159
HP0935	161
HP0935	163
HP0338	165
HP0338	167
HP1246	169
HP1246	171
HP1246	173
HP1246	175
HP1246	177
	1

HP1246	179
HP1246	181
HP0797	183
HP0797	185
HP0797	187
HP0797	189
HP0797	191
HP0311	193
HP0067	195
HP0067	197
HP0067	199
HP0067	201
HP0067	203
HP1244	205
HP1244	207
HP1067	209
HP0875	211
HP0776	213
HP0776	215
HP0776	217
HP0776	219
HP0697	221
HP0697	223
HP0697	225
HP0697	227
HP0697	229
HP0697	231
HP0697	233
HP0697	235
HP0697	237
HP0697	239

<u> </u>	
HP0887	241
HP0887	243
HP0887	245
HP0887	247
HP1247	249
HP1247	251
HP0874	253
HP0072	255
HP0391	257
HP0391	259
HP0070	261
HP0070	263
HP0691	265
HP0691	267
HP1198	269
HP1198	271
HP0073	273
HP0073	275
HP0073	277

Claims

- 1. A method for producing a collection of recombinant cell clones usable for two-hybrid systems comprising the steps of:
- 5 a) fragmenting DNA;
 - b) inserting polynucleotidic fragments obtained in step a) in plasmids in such a way that the expression of said plasmids in host cell leads to an hybrid polypeptide containing a specific domain capable of activating a reporter gene when associated with a complementary domain;
- 10 c) transforming cell clones with plasmids obtained in step b); and
 - d) optionally, selecting the transformed recombinant cell clones obtained in step c); wherein DNA of step a) is genomic DNA obtained from a prokaryotic micro-organism.
 - 2. A method according to claim 1, wherein the step a) of fragmenting DNA is carried by a nebulization process.
 - 3. A method according to claim 1 or 2, wherein the prokaryotic microorganism is *Helicobacter pylori*.
 - 4. A method according claim 1 or 2, wherein the prokaryotic microorganism is Staphylococcus aureus.
- 5. A method according claim 1 or 2, wherein the prokaryotic micro-20 organism is Streptococcus pneumoniae.
 - 6. A method according claim 1 or 2, wherein the prokaryotic micro-organism is Escherichia coli.
 - 7. Collection of recombinant cell clones usable for two-hybrid systems obtainable by a method according to anyone of claims 1 to 6.
- 8. Collection of recombinant cell clones usable for two-hybrid systems, each recombinant cell clone containing a polynucleotide inserted in a plasmid whose expression leads to hybrid polypeptide containing a specific domain, wherein the said polynucleotide is a genomic DNA fragment obtained from a prokaryotic microorganism.
- 9. Collection of recombinant cell clones usable for two-hybrid systems according to claim 8 wherein said genomic DNA fragment is obtained by a fragmentation process by nebulization.

10

15

20

25

- 10. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to anyone of claims 7 to 9, wherein the prokaryotic micro-organism is *Helicobacter pylori*.
- 11. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to anyone of claims 7 to 9, wherein the prokaryotic micro-organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.
- 12. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to anyone of claims 7 to 9, wherein the prokaryotic micro-organism is Streptococcus pneumoniae.
 - 13. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to anyone of claims 7 to 9, wherein the prokaryotic micro-organism is *Escherichia coli*.
- 14. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to anyone of claims 7 to 13, wherein the recombinant cell clones are selected from the group consisting of Gram+ or Gram- bacteria, yeasts, fungi and mammalian cells.
 - 15. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to claim 14, wherein the recombinant cell clones are selected from the group consisting of *Escherichia coli* bacteria and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* yeast.
 - 16. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to claim 15, wherein the recombinant cell clones are *E. coli* bacteria.
 - 17. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to anyone of claims 7 to 16, wherein the plasmids comprise at least a nucleic sequence coding a promoter, a specific domain, a multicloning site where the said polypeptide is cloned, and a selection marker.
 - 18. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to anyone of claims 7 to 17, wherein the polynucleotide is inserted in the plasmid pACTIIst or pP6.
 - 19. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to claim 18, wherein the collection contains 10⁶ to 10⁷ recombinant *Escherichia coli* clones and wherein the proportion of different cell clones with insert is at least 60 %.
 - 20. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to claim 18 or 19 filed with CNCM on April 13, 1999 under number I-2181.
 - 21. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to claim 18 or 19 filed with CNCM on March 23, 2000 under number I-2416.
 - 22. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to claim 18 or 19 filed with CNCM on March 23, 2000 under number I-2414.

10

20

25

- 23. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to claim 18 or 19 filed with CNCM on March 23, 2000 under number I-2415.
- 24. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to claim 18 or 19 filed with CNCM on March 23, 2000 under number I-2417.
- 25. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to claim 18, wherein the collection contains 10⁵ to 1.5 x 10⁶ haploid recombinant Saccharomyces *cerevisiae* clones and wherein the proportion of different cell clones with insert is at least 60 %.
- 26. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to claim 18 or 25 filed with CNCM on April 13, 1999 under number I-2182.
- 27. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to claim 18 or 25 filed with CNCM on March 23, 2000 under number I-2420.
- 28. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to claim 18 or 25 filed with CNCM on March 23, 2000 under number I-2419.
- 29. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to claim 18 or 25 filed with CNCM on March 23, 2000 under number I-2418.
 - 30. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to anyone of claims 7 to 17, wherein the polynucleotide is inserted in the plasmid pAS2 $\Delta\Delta$.
 - 31. Collection of recombinant cell clones according to anyone of claims 7 to 17, wherein the polynucleotide is inserted in a plasmid selected from the group consisting of pT25, pKT25, pUT18 and pUT18C.
 - 32. Kit for screening protein-protein interaction comprising a collection of recombinant cell clones usable for two-hybrid systems according to anyone of claims 7 to 31.
 - 33. A yeast two-hybrid system method for identifying a recombinant cell clone containing a prey polynucleotide encoding a prey polypeptide capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide comprising the steps of:
 - a) mating at least one first haploid recombinant cell clone of a collection of recombinant cell clones according to claim 25 or 26 transformed with a plasmid containing the prey polynucleotide to be assayed with a second haploid recombinant S. cerevisiae cell clone transformed with a plasmid containing a bait polynucleotide encoding said bait polypeptide;
 - b) cultivating diploid cell obtained in step a) on selective medium; and

- c) selecting recombinant cell clones capable of growing on selective medium.
- 34. A yeast two-hybrid system method for identifying a prey polynucleotide encoding a prey polypeptide capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide comprising the steps of:
- a) identifying a recombinant cell clone containing a prey polynucleotide encoding a
 prey polypeptide capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide according to claim
 33; and
 - b) characterizing the prey polynucleotide contained in each recombinant cell clone selected in step a).
 - 35. A bacterial two-hybrid system method for identifying a recombinant cell clone containing a prey polynucleotide encoding a prey polypeptide capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide comprising the steps of:
 - a) transforming bacterial cell clones with a plasmid containing a bait polynucleotide encoding said bait polypeptide;
- b) rescuing prey plasmids containing prey polynucleotides from the collection according to claims 7 to 31;
 - c) transforming the recombinant bacterial cell clones obtained in step a) with the plasmid rescued in step b);
 - d) cultivating bacterial recombinant cells obtained in step c) on selective medium;
- 20 e) selecting recombinant cell clones capable of growing on selective medium.
 - 36. A bacterial two-hybrid system method for identifying a prey polynucleotide encoding a prey polypeptide capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide comprising the steps of:
- a) identifying a bacterial recombinant cell clone containing a prey polynucleotide
 encoding a prey polypeptide capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide according to claim 35; and
 - b) characterizing the prey polynucleotide contained in each recombinant cell clone selected in step a).
 - 37. Method according to anyone of claims 33 to 36, wherein the bait polypeptide is a human polypeptide.
 - 38. Method according to anyone of claims 33 to 36, wherein the bait polypeptide is a *Helicobacter pylori* polypeptide.

15

20

25

- 39. Method according to anyone of claims 33 to 36, wherein the bait polypeptide is a *Staphylococcus aureus* polypeptide.
- 40. Method according to anyone of claims 33 to 36, wherein the bait polypeptide is a *Streptococcus pneumoniae* polypeptide.
- 41. Method according to anyone of claims 33 to 36, wherein the bait polypeptide is a *Escherichia coli* polypeptide.
- 42. A recombinant diploid yeast cell obtained by step a) of the method according to claim 33.
- 43. A recombinant diploid yeast cell obtained by the method according to claim 33.
 - 44. A set of two purified or isolated polynucleotides consisting of a first polynucleotide, or fragment thereof, encoding a prey polypeptide capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide and a second polynucleotide, or a fragment thereof having at least 12 consecutive nucleotides, encoding said bait polypeptide wherein the prey polynucleotide is identified by a method according to anyone of claims 34 and 36.
 - 45. A set of two purified or isolated polypeptides encoded by the set of two polynucleotides according to claim 44.
 - 46. Protein-protein interaction wherein the two interacting proteins consist of a set of two polypeptides according to claim 45.
 - 47. Protein-protein interaction according to claim 46, wherein the set of two polypeptides consists of two *Helicobacter pylori* polypeptides.
 - 48. Protein-protein interaction according to claim 46, wherein the set of two polypeptides consists of two *Staphylococcus aureus* polypeptides.
 - 49. Protein-protein interaction according to claim 46, wherein the set of two polypeptides consists of two *Streptococcus pneumoniae* polypeptides.
 - 50. Protein-protein interaction according to claim 46, wherein the set of two polypeptides consists of two *Escherichia coli* polypeptides.
 - 51. Isolated complex comprising at least the two polypeptides encoded by the set of two polynucleotides according to claim 44.
 - 52. Isolated complex according to claim 51, characterized in that said complex comprises at least a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1198 and a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1293.

20

- 53. Isolated complex according to claim 51, characterized in that said complex comprises at least a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1198 and a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP0088.
- 54. Isolated complex according to claim 51, characterized in that said complex comprises at least a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1198 and a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1032.
- 55. A computable readable medium having stored thereon protein-protein interactions according to claim 46 to 50.
- 56. A computable readable medium according to claim 55, wherein the protein-protein interactions stored thereon is stored in a form of a map.
 - 57. A computable readable medium according to claim 55 or 56, wherein the protein-protein interactions stored thereon are linked to annotated database through Internet.
- 58. A method for identifying a polynucleotide encoding a selecting interacting domain (SID®) of a prey polypeptide of interest from a prokaryotic microorganism capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide comprising the steps of:
 - a) selecting from prey polynucleotides identifyied by a method according to claim 34 or 36 all prey polynucleotides encoding a polypeptide capable of interacting with said bait polypeptide and containing a nucleic acid fragment identical to a nucleic fragment of the polynucleotide encoding the prey polypeptide of interest;
 - b) determining the polynucleotide common to said all prey polynucleotides selected in step a); and
 - c) identifying the polynucleotide determining in step b) as being the polynucleotide encoding the selected interacting domain (SID®) of said prey polypeptide of interest.
 - 59. Purified or isolated polynucleotide encoding a selecting interacting domain (SID®) of a prey polypeptide of interest from a prokaryotic micro-organism capable of interacting with a bait polypeptide obtainable by a method according to claim 58.
- 60. Purified or isolated polynucleotide according to claim 59 selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a polynucleotide encoding an amino acids sequence identified by the reference indicated in the right column "SID®" in table II;

15

- b) a polynucleotide having the sequence identified by the reference indicated in the right column "SID®" in table III;
- c) fragment having at least 12 consecutive nucleotides of polynucleotide of a) or b), complement thereof, and RNA corresponding to said polynucleotide; and
- d) a polynucleotide having at least 80 % identity degree after alignment to a nucleic acid sequence of a polynucleotide of a) or b).
 - 61. Purified or isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a polypeptide having an amino acids sequence identified by the reference indicated in the right column "SID®" in table II, and fragment thereof having at least 5 consecutive amino acids; and
 - b) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide according to claim 59 or 60.
 - 62. Use of a polynucleotide according to claim 60 as a primer for amplification.
 - 63. Use of a polynucleotide according to claim 60 as a specific probe for detection.
 - 64. Cloning or expression vector containing a polynucleotide according to anyone of claims 59 and 60.
 - 65. Vector according to claim 64, wherein the vector is the plasmid pACTIIst, pAS2 $\Delta\Delta$ or pP6.
- 20 66. Vector according to claim 64, wherein the vector is the plasmid selected from the group consisting of pT25, pKT25, pUT18 and pUT18C.
 - 67. Vector according to claim 64, wherein the vector is self replicated.
 - 68. Vector according to claim 64 or 67, wherein the vector is a viral vector.
 - 69. Vector according to claim 68, wherein the vector is chosen between an adenovirus, AAV, a retrovirus, a proxivirus or an herpes virus.
 - 70. Vector according to anyone of claims 64 to 69 including elements allowing expression and/or secretion of said polynucleotide in a host cell.
 - 71. Host cell transformed with a vector according to anyone of claims 64 to 70.
- Host cell according to claim 71, wherein the host cell is a prokaryotic cell.

20

25

- 73. Host cell according to claim 71, wherein the host cell is an eukaryotic cell.
- 74. Method for producing a polypeptide according to anyone of claims 45 and 61, comprising the steps of :
- a) cultivating a host cell according to anyone of claims 71 to 73 under conditions and in culture medium allowing the growth of said host cell and the expression of said polypeptide; and
 - b) recovering said polypeptide directly from the culture medium or from said cultivated cell obtained in step a).
 - 75. Purified or isolated polypeptide obtained by the method according to claim 74.
 - 76. A method for selecting an agent capable of modulating the proteinprotein interaction of a step of two polypeptides according to claim 45 comprising the steps of:
- a) cultivating a recombinant cell clone containing a reporter gene expression of which is toxic for said recombinant cell clone and transformed with two plasmids wherein:
 - i) the first plasmid contains a nucleic construct comprising a nucleic sequence encoding a first hybrid polypeptide containing one of said two polypeptides and a DNA binding domain;
 - ii) the second plasmid contains a nucleic construct comprising a nucleic sequence encoding a second hybrid polypeptide containing the second of said two polypeptides and an activating domain capable of activating said toxic reporter gene when the first and the second hybrid polypeptides are interacting;
 - on a selective medium containing the agent to be tested and allowing the growth of said recombinant cell clone when the toxic reporter gene is not activated; and
 - b) selecting agent which is capable of inhibiting the growth of the recombinant cell clone cultivated in step a).
 - 77. A method for selecting an agent capable of modulating the proteinprotein interaction of a set of two polypeptides according to claim 45 comprising the steps of:

10

15

20

25

30

- a) cultivating a permeable recombinant cell clone containing a reporter gene expression of which is toxic for said recombinant cell clone and transformed with two plasmids wherein:
 - i) the first plasmid contains a nucleic construct comprising a nucleic sequence encoding a first hybrid polypeptide containing one of said two polypeptides and the first domain of an enzyme;
 - ii) the second plasmid contains a nucleic construct comprising a nucleic sequence encoding a second hybrid polypeptide containing the second of said two polypeptides and the second part of said enzyme capable of activating said toxic reporter gene when the first and the second hybrid polypeptides are interacting, said interaction restoring the activity of the enzyme;

on a selective medium containing the agent to be tested and allowing the growth of said recombinant cell clone when the toxic reporter gene is not activated; and

- b) selecting agent which is capable of inhibiting the growth of the recombinant cell clone cultivated in step a).
- 78. A method according to claim 77, for selecting an agent capable of modulating the interaction between a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1198, or a fragment or homologuous polypeptide thereof, and a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1293, or a fragment or homologuous polypeptide thereof.
- 79. A method according to claim 77, for selecting an agent capable of modulating the interaction between a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1198, or a fragment or homologuous polypeptide thereof, and a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP0088, or a fragment thereof or homologuous polypeptide thereof.
- 80. A method according to claim 77, for selecting an agent capable of modulating the interaction between a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1198, or a fragment or homologuous polypeptide thereof, and a polypeptide encoded by the ORF HP1032, or a fragment or homologuous polypeptide thereof.
 - 81. Modulator agent selected by the method according to claim 76 or 77.
- 82. Kit for screening a modulator agent comprising at least one recombinant transformed cell clone according to step a) of claim 76 or 77.
 - 83. Use of a polypeptide according to anyone of claims 45 and 61 for the modulation of *Helicobacter pylori*'s protein interaction.

- 84. Method for the production of monoclonal or polyclonal comprising the step of immunization of an animal or human organism with an immunogenic agent comprising a polypeptide according to anyone of claims 45 and 61, a vector according to anyone of claims 65 to 70 or a host cell according to anyone of claims 71 to 73.
 - 85. Antibody obtained by the method according to claim 84.
- 86. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a compound selected from the group consisting of:
- a) a polynucleotide according to anyone of claims 59 and 60;
- b) a polypeptide according to anyone of claims 45 and 61;
- 10 c) a vector according to anyone of claims 62 to 70;
 - d) a host cell according to anyone of claims 71 to 73;
 - e) a modulator agent according to claim 80; and
 - f) an antibody according to claim 85.
- 87. A pharmaceutical composition according to claim 86, wherein said composition is administered by any route such as intravenous route, intramuscular route, oral route, or mucosal route with an acceptable physiological carrier and/or adjuvant.

WO 00/66722

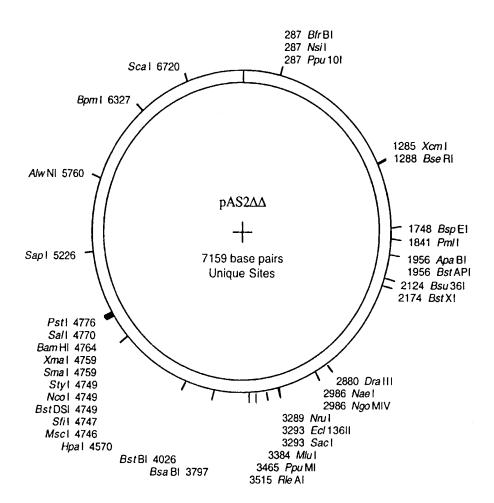


FIGURE 1

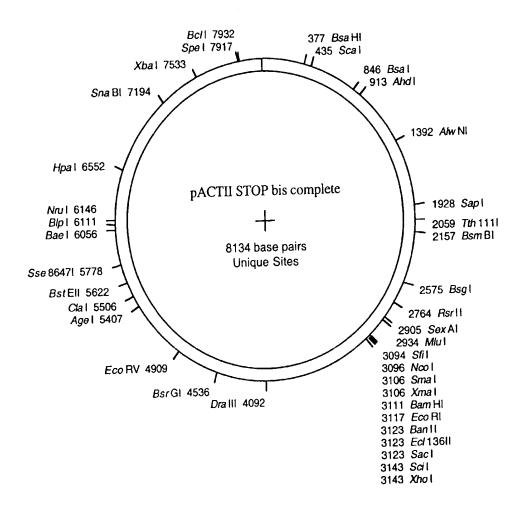


FIGURE 2

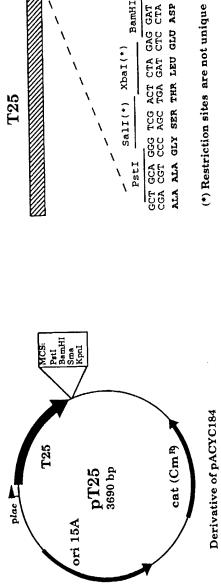
ATG ACC ATG ATT ACG CCA AGC TTG CAT GCC TGC AGG TCG ACT CTA GAG GAT CCC CGG GTA.CCG AGC TCG AAT TCA TAC TAG TGC GGT TCG AAC GTA CGG ACG TCC AGC TGA GAT CTC CTA GGG GCC CAT GGC TCG AGC TTA AGT MET THA MET ILE THA PRO SER LEU HIS ALA CYS ARG SER THA LEU GLU ASP PRO ARG VAL PRO SER SER ASN SER GCC TGC AGG TCG ACT CTA GAG GAT CCC CGG GTA CCG AGC TCG AAT TCA TGC ATA TAA CGG ACG TCC AGC TGA GAT CTC CTA GGG GCC CAT GGC TCG AGC TTA AGT AGT ACT ATT ALA CYS ARG SER THE LEU GLU ASP PRO ARG VAL PRO SER SER ASN SER SER ILE STOP ന FIGURE VECTORS TO CREATE FUSED PROTEINS WITH T18 FRAGMENT BamHI MSC Xbal BamHI SalI **T18** Pati T18 Hindili Sphi MSC Lac Z' MCS:
Pet I
Hine II
Acel
Sall
Sall
San
Kpn I
Kpn I
Con I
Clai MCS:
Hundill
Sphi
Prati
Hundill
Acet
Sail
Shail
Shail
Acet
Xnail
Sma
Xnail
Xnail
Sma
Xnail
Sail
Sail
Sma pUT18C 3017 bp pUT18 bla (Amp^R) bla (Amp^R) 3023 bp ori ColEI ori ColEI

FIGURE 4

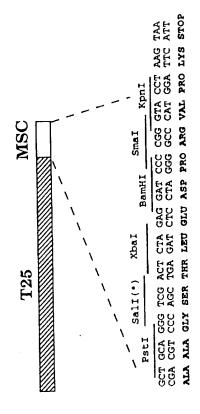
വ

FIGURE

VECTORS TO CREATE FUSED PROTEINS WITH T25 FRAGMENT



ALA ALA GLY SER THR LEU GLU ASP PRO ARG VAL PRO LYS STOP GCT GCA GGG TCG ACT CTA GAG GAT CCC CGG GTA CCT AAG TAA CGA CGT CCC AGC TGA GAT CTC CTA GGG GCC CAT GGA TTC ATT KpnI MSC Smal Sali(*) Xbai(*)
BamHi



MCS: Psti BamHi Sma Kpni

T25

pKT25 3442 bp

ori 15A

(*) Restriction site is not unique

Derivative of pSU40

kan (Km^R)

φ FIGURE

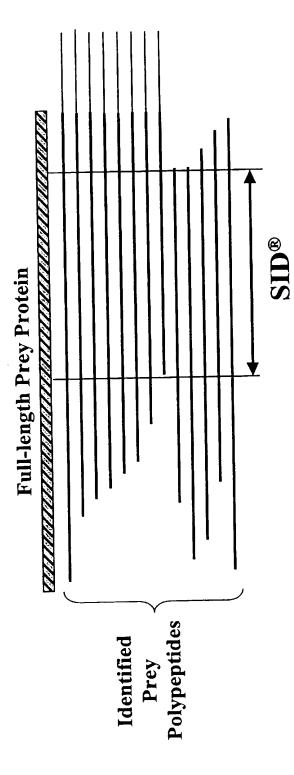


FIGURE 7

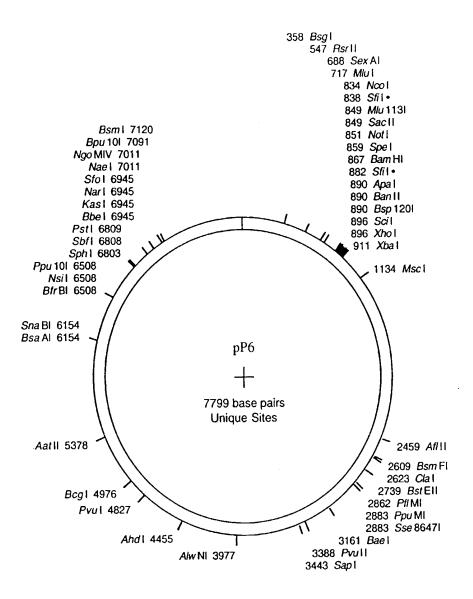


FIGURE 8

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> Hybrigenics S.A.
<120> Collection of Prokaryotic DNA for Two-Hybrid System, Helicobacter
pylori Protein-Protein Interactions and Applications thereof
<130> D18015
<140>
<141>
<150> EP 99401066.8
<151> 1999-04-30
<160> 278
<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.1
<210> 1
<211> 441
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(441)
cgc aaa cac att caa gaa aac ggc aaa gag cct gat tta gaa gtg gtg
                                                                   48
Arg Lys His Ile Gln Glu Asn Gly Lys Glu Pro Asp Leu Glu Val Val
                                      10
gct gaa gaa gtg ggg ctt tcg tta gat aaa gtg aag aat gtg att aag
Ala Glu Glu Val Gly Leu Ser Leu Asp Lys Val Lys Asn Val Ile Lys
                                  25
gtg act aaa gag cct atc agt ttg gaa acc cca gtc ggc aat gat gat
Val Thr Lys Glu Pro Ile Ser Leu Glu Thr Pro Val Gly Asn Asp Asp
                              40
         35
gat ggc aag ttt ggg gat ttc gtg gaa gat aag aat atc gtc agc tcc
                                                                    192
Asp Gly Lys Phe Gly Asp Phe Val Glu Asp Lys Asn Ile Val Ser Ser
                          55
    50
att gat cac atc atg cga gaa gat ttg aaa gca caa att gaa agc gtt
                                                                    240
Ile Asp His Ile Met Arg Glu Asp Leu Lys Ala Gln Ile Glu Ser Val
ttg gat cag ttg aat gag cga gaa aaa gcg gtg atc cgc atg cgt ttt
                                                                    288
Leu Asp Gln Leu Asn Glu Arg Glu Lys Ala Val Ile Arg Met Arg Phe
                  85
ggg ctt tta gac gat gaa agc gat cga act tta gaa gaa att ggc aag
                                                                    336
 Gly Leu Leu Asp Asp Glu Ser Asp Arg Thr Leu Glu Glu Ile Gly Lys
                                 105
 gaa ttg aat gtt act aga gaa agg gtg cgc cag att gaa agc tct gcg
                                                                    384
 Glu Leu Asn Val Thr Arg Glu Arg Val Arg Gln Ile Glu Ser Ser Ala
                                                 125
                             120
         115
 att aaa aaa ttg aga agc ccg cag tac ggg cgc att tta aga aac tat
                                                                    432
 Ile Lys Lys Leu Arg Ser Pro Gln Tyr Gly Arg Ile Leu Arg Asn Tyr
                         135
    130
                                                                    441
 ttg cgc att
 Leu Arg Ile
 145
 <210> 2
 <211> 147
 <212> PRT
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 <400> 2
 Arg Lys His Ile Gln Glu Asn Gly Lys Glu Pro Asp Leu Glu Val Val
                                      10
                   5
  1
 Ala Glu Glu Val Gly Leu Ser Leu Asp Lys Val Lys Asn Val Ile Lys
                                  2.5
 Val Thr Lys Glu Pro Ile Ser Leu Glu Thr Pro Val Gly Asn Asp Asp
```

Asp Gly Lys Phe Gly Asp Phe Val Glu Asp Lys Asn Ile Val Ser Ser 55 Ile Asp His Ile Met Arg Glu Asp Leu Lys Ala Gln Ile Glu Ser Val 75 70 Leu Asp Gln Leu Asn Glu Arg Glu Lys Ala Val Ile Arg Met Arg Phe 90 Gly Leu Leu Asp Asp Glu Ser Asp Arg Thr Leu Glu Glu Ile Gly Lys 105 100 Glu Leu Asn Val Thr Arg Glu Arg Val Arg Gln Ile Glu Ser Ser Ala 120 Ile Lys Lys Leu Arg Ser Pro Gln Tyr Gly Arg Ile Leu Arg Asn Tyr 135 130 Leu Arg Ile 145 <210> 3 <211> 363 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(363) ccc aac cac cgc tat ttt ttg ttt aaa gaa gag ggc gtt tat tta ggg Pro Asn His Arg Tyr Phe Leu Phe Lys Glu Glu Gly Val Tyr Leu Gly 5 1.0 gtt ggc tct atc act aaa atc aat ttt ttt cat aag cat ggg tat ttg 96 Val Gly Ser Ile Thr Lys Ile Asn Phe Phe His Lys His Gly Tyr Leu 25 ggg att tat aaa aac cct ttt ttg aaa aat ggg gga gaa acg att tta 144 Gly Ile Tyr Lys Asn Pro Phe Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Glu Thr Ile Leu 40 35 192 aaa gcc ttg gaa ttt atc gct ttt gaa gag ttc caa tta cat tct ttg Lys Ala Leu Glu Phe Ile Ala Phe Glu Glu Phe Gln Leu His Ser Leu 55 cat tta gaa gtg atg gaa aac aat ttc aaa gcg atc gct ttt tat gaa His Leu Glu Val Met Glu Asn Asn Phe Lys Ala Ile Ala Phe Tyr Glu 70 75 aaa aac cat tat gag tta gag ggg cgt ttg aaa ggc ttt att tct aaa 288 Lys Asn His Tyr Glu Leu Glu Gly Arg Leu Lys Gly Phe Ile Ser Lys 90 85 336 gat aag gag ttt ata gac gtt ctt ttg tat tat aag gat aag aaa gga Asp Lys Glu Phe Ile Asp Val Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Lys Lys Gly 105 100 363 tat aat gat caa tct ctt cta aaa ctt Tyr Asn Asp Gln Ser Leu Leu Lys Leu 115 <210> 4 <211> 121 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 4 Pro Asn His Arg Tyr Phe Leu Phe Lys Glu Glu Gly Val Tyr Leu Gly 10 Val Gly Ser Ile Thr Lys Ile Asn Phe Phe His Lys His Gly Tyr Leu 25 Gly Ile Tyr Lys Asn Pro Phe Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Glu Thr Ile Leu 40 Lys Ala Leu Glu Phe Ile Ala Phe Glu Glu Phe Gln Leu His Ser Leu 55 His Leu Glu Val Met Glu Asn Asn Phe Lys Ala Ile Ala Phe Tyr Glu

75 70 65 Lys Asn His Tyr Glu Leu Glu Gly Arg Leu Lys Gly Phe Ile Ser Lys 90 85 Asp Lys Glu Phe Ile Asp Val Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Lys Lys Gly 110 105 Tyr Asn Asp Gln Ser Leu Leu Lys Leu 115 <210> 5 <211> 102 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <221> CDS <222> (1)..(102) <400> 5 aac gcg cta gat tat ggg gtg tgt gag aaa tgc cac agc aag aat gtt Asn Ala Leu Asp Tyr Gly Val Cys Glu Lys Cys His Ser Lys Asn Val 10 att atc act caa ggc aat gaa atg cgt ttg ttg tct tta gaa atg tta 96 Ile Ile Thr Gln Gly Asn Glu Met Arg Leu Leu Ser Leu Glu Met Leu 25 102 gcg gaa Ala Glu <210> 6 <211> 34 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 6 Asn Ala Leu Asp Tyr Gly Val Cys Glu Lys Cys His Ser Lys Asn Val 10 1 Ile Ile Thr Gln Gly Asn Glu Met Arg Leu Leu Ser Leu Glu Met Leu 25 Ala Glu <210> 7 <211> 462 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(462) <400> 7 atg gaa gac tac gca agc aga acc gct gga gca ctg gag cga ctt gat 48 Met Glu Asp Tyr Ala Ser Arg Thr Ala Gly Ala Leu Glu Arg Leu Asp 1.0 1 96 aag att gtt gaa aca gaa cag aag aat caa caa act aaa ttg gac aca Lys Ile Val Glu Thr Glu Gln Lys Asn Gln Gln Thr Lys Leu Asp Thr 25 gaa aat ttg aaa ata att att gaa act ttg aga agt aaa atc aat ggg Glu Asn Leu Lys Ile Ile Ile Glu Thr Leu Arg Ser Lys Ile Asn Gly 40 45 192 aat cag caa aag atg ctt gat aaa agt aaa gaa atg agc aga aat ttt Asn Gln Gln Lys Met Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Glu Met Ser Arg Asn Phe 60 55 240 aag ctt gat agc act aaa aac gag ata gac gca att aaa gat ttg att Lys Leu Asp Ser Thr Lys Asn Glu Ile Asp Ala Ile Lys Asp Leu Ile 70 65 288 aaa aag gct aat gag caa ata gcc aat tat aat gag atg ata aag gat Lys Lys Ala Asn Glu Gln Ile Ala Asn Tyr Asn Glu Met Ile Lys Asp 90 85 att gaa aaa cag aaa aag agt tgt aag gaa caa act tgg aaa ttt cta

Ile Glu Lys Gln Lys Lys Ser Cys Lys Glu Gln Thr Trp Lys Phe Leu 105 100 gtc aat gaa ttt aaa agt gat ata caa gaa tat aat aaa aag tat tgc 384 Val Asn Glu Phe Lys Ser Asp Ile Gln Glu Tyr Asn Lys Lys Tyr Cys 120 115 ggt ttg gag aaa gga ata aac aat tta gag aaa gca att agt gaa aat Gly Leu Glu Lys Gly Ile Asn Asn Leu Glu Lys Ala Ile Ser Glu Asn 135 462 caa gaa gag gta aag aaa tta gaa aat gaa Gln Glu Glu Val Lys Lys Leu Glu Asn Glu 150 <210> 8 <211> 154 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 8 Met Glu Asp Tyr Ala Ser Arg Thr Ala Gly Ala Leu Glu Arg Leu Asp 10 Lys Ile Val Glu Thr Glu Gln Lys Asn Gln Gln Thr Lys Leu Asp Thr 25 20 Glu Asn Leu Lys Ile Ile Ile Glu Thr Leu Arg Ser Lys Ile Asn Gly 40 35 Asn Gln Gln Lys Met Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Glu Met Ser Arg Asn Phe 55 Lys Leu Asp Ser Thr Lys Asn Glu Ile Asp Ala Ile Lys Asp Leu Ile 75 70 Lys Lys Ala Asn Glu Gln Ile Ala Asn Tyr Asn Glu Met Ile Lys Asp 85 90 Ile Glu Lys Gln Lys Lys Ser Cys Lys Glu Gln Thr Trp Lys Phe Leu 105 110 Val Asn Glu Phe Lys Ser Asp Ile Gln Glu Tyr Asn Lys Lys Tyr Cys 125 120 Gly Leu Glu Lys Gly Ile Asn Asn Leu Glu Lys Ala Ile Ser Glu Asn 135 Gln Glu Glu Val Lys Lys Leu Glu Asn Glu 150 <210> 9 <211> 438 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(438) aaa cgc cct act atg ccc tta ttt ata gag agc tta gaa aaa gct agc Lys Arg Pro Thr Met Pro Leu Phe Ile Glu Ser Leu Glu Lys Ala Ser 10 96 ttg caa gtg tta gaa tgt gaa aat tgt tca atg act tat tat gat aga Leu Gln Val Leu Glu Cys Glu Asn Cys Ser Met Thr Tyr Tyr Asp Arg 25 gat tat aat aga gaa tgt gag att tgc cct tat tgc gat gct aaa aaa Asp Tyr Asn Arg Glu Cys Glu Ile Cys Pro Tyr Cys Asp Ala Lys Lys 40 cct gtc aga ctt gta gca aca agt tat tac caa aag agc gaa gtt ttt Pro Val Arg Leu Val Ala Thr Ser Tyr Tyr Gln Lys Ser Glu Val Phe 60 55 tat ttt gtc tcg aat ttt aca gac cct att ttt tta ccg aca acc tta 240 Tyr Phe Val Ser Asn Phe Thr Asp Pro Ile Phe Leu Pro Thr Thr Leu 75 70 ttt aag ggg att gaa gtg gtt aaa agc gaa tgg gag ttt gca gag att 288 Phe Lys Gly Ile Glu Val Val Lys Ser Glu Trp Glu Phe Ala Glu Ile

PCT/IB00/00603

```
90
                                                         95
                 85
gct aat aat ata ttg att ttt cat cat gac ata caa caa gaa aag att
                                                                   336
Ala Asn Asn Ile Leu Ile Phe His His Asp Ile Gln Gln Glu Lys Ile
                                                   110
                               105
                                                                   384
ctc att aat aat aaa aga ttg gat cac tat agg ata gaa ata gat tta
Leu Ile Asn Asn Lys Arg Leu Asp His Tyr Arg Ile Glu Ile Asp Leu
                                                125
                           120
gaa aaa gaa ttg act att tca tac aat ggt ttt tta att aag gtt caa
                                                                   432
Glu Lys Glu Leu Thr Ile Ser Tyr Asn Gly Phe Leu Ile Lys Val Gln
                        135
                                            140
  1.30
                                                                   438
aaa tgc
Lys Cys
145
<210> 10
<211> 146
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<400> 10
Lys Arg Pro Thr Met Pro Leu Phe Ile Glu Ser Leu Glu Lys Ala Ser
                                     10
Leu Gln Val Leu Glu Cys Glu Asn Cys Ser Met Thr Tyr Tyr Asp Arg
                                 25
Asp Tyr Asn Arg Glu Cys Glu Ile Cys Pro Tyr Cys Asp Ala Lys Lys
                             40
Pro Val Arg Leu Val Ala Thr Ser Tyr Tyr Gln Lys Ser Glu Val Phe
                                             60
                        55
Tyr Phe Val Ser Asn Phe Thr Asp Pro Ile Phe Leu Pro Thr Thr Leu
                                         75
                     70
Phe Lys Gly Ile Glu Val Val Lys Ser Glu Trp Glu Phe Ala Glu Ile
                 85
                                     90
Ala Asn Asn Ile Leu Ile Phe His His Asp Ile Gln Gln Glu Lys Ile
           100
                                                     110
                                105
Leu Ile Asn Asn Lys Arg Leu Asp His Tyr Arg Ile Glu Ile Asp Leu
                            120
Glu Lys Glu Leu Thr Ile Ser Tyr Asn Gly Phe Leu Ile Lys Val Gln
                        135
  130
Lys Cys
145
<210> 11
<211> .897
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(897)
<400> 11
gct tac atg gcg aca aga acc tta caa aac tat aac gaa cga ctg atc
                                                                   48
Ala Tyr Met Ala Thr Arg Thr Leu Gln Asn Tyr Asn Glu Arg Leu Ile
                  5
 1
acg ctt ttt gtg atc ggg ttt atg agc tgc tcg gca agg ctg cct att
                                                                   96
Thr Leu Phe Val Ile Gly Phe Met Ser Cys Ser Ala Arg Leu Pro Ile
                                  25
tat gtg ctg ttt gta ggc tcg ttt ttc cct tct tca agt gct ggg ttt
                                                                   144
Tyr Val Leu Phe Val Gly Ser Phe Phe Pro Ser Ser Ser Ala Gly Phe
         35
gtg ctg ttt tgc att tat att ttg ggg gcg gtt gtg gcg tta gtg atg
                                                                   192
Val Leu Phe Cys Ile Tyr Ile Leu Gly Ala Val Val Ala Leu Val Met
                                              60
gcc aaa tta ctc aaa tta agc gtg ttt aaa gga caa acc gaa tct ttt
                                                                   240
Ala Lys Leu Leu Lys Leu Ser Val Phe Lys Gly Gln Thr Glu Ser Phe
 65
```

atc	atg	gaa	atg	ссс	aaa	tac	cgc	ttt	ccc	agt	tgg	aga	atg	gtc	tat	288
Ile	Met	Glu	Met	Pro 85	Lys	Tyr	Arg	Phe	Pro 90	Ser	Trp	Arg	Met	95	Tyr	
ttc	agt.	atc	tac	acc	aaa	tcg	ctt	tct	tac	ctt	aaa	aag	gct	ggg	act	336
Phe	Ser	Ile	Tyr 100	Thr	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser 105	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Lys	Ala 110	Gly	Thr	
+ > 0	2++	++=	ata	aaa	aca	att	tta	atc	taa	ttt	atq	tct	caa	tac	cct	384
Tyr	Ile	Leu 115	Val	Gly	Ala	Ile	Leu 120	Ile	Trp	Phe	Met	Ser 125	Gln	Tyr	Pro	
			~~~	~~~	ata	333		tat	aaa	caa	gaa		tta	tta	ata	432
aaa	age	gat	geg	710	Mot	Tue	Nla	Tyr	Luc	Gln	Glu	Ser	Leu	Len	Val	
_	130					135					140					400
aat	aag	gat	acc	act	ctt	tca	agc	gaa	gct	aaa	gaa	gaa	aad	tta	dad	480
145					150			Glu		155					160	
gaa	tta	aaa	aca	gaa	ttg	gat	aaa	aag	aat	tta	aaa	aat	agc	att	gta	528
Ğlu	Leu	Lys	Thr	Glu 165	Leu	Asp	Lys	Lys	Asn 170	Leu	Lys	Asn	Ser	11e 175	Val	
gga	aga	aac	aaa	aca	tat	tta	gaa	aaa	gtc	ttt	agc	cct	atg	gat	ttt	576
Gly	Arg	Gly	Gly 180	Åla	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Lys 185	Val	Phe	Ser	Pro	Met 190	Asp	Phe	
aat	taa	cat		agt	ata	tca	ctt	gta	acc	qqa	ttt	atg	gct	aaa	gag	624
Asp	Trp	Arg	Leu	Ser	ναί	Ser	Leu 200	Val	Thr	Gly	Phe	Met 205	Ala	Lys	Glu	
ata	ata	att	tot	act	tta	aac	ata	ttg	ttt	tct	tta	ggg	gat	caa	aat	672
Val	Val 210	Val	Ser	Thr	Leu	Gly 215	Val	Leu	Phe	Ser	Leu 220	Gly	Asp	Gln	Asn	
722	210	tct	gac	act	ttt		aaa	att	tta	aga	aaa	qaa	gtc	agc	gtg	720
Glu	Luc	Ser	Asn	Ala	Phe	Ara	Glv	Ile	Leu	Ara	Lvs	Ğlu	Val	Ser	Val	
225	цуз	JCI	nsp.		230	• 9	1			235	-				240	
cct	age	gga	atc	act		atc	ata	ttt	ata	atq	ttt	tat	atc	cct	tgt	768
Pro	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ala	Phe	Ile	Val	Phe	Val	Met	Phe	Tyr	Ile	Pro	Cys	
				245					250					255		016
ttt	gca	gcg	acc	att	act	ttt	ggt	agg	gaa	gcg	gga	ggg	ata	aag	ttt	816
			260					Arg 265					270			
qta	gcg	tat	tta	ttc	atc	ttc	aca	acc	gtt	gta	gcg	tat	gcg	ttt	tcc	864
Val	Ālā	Tyr 275	Leu	Phe	Ile	Phe	Thr 280	Thr	Val	Val	Ala	Tyr 285	Ala	Phe	Ser	
tta	ata	qct	ttt	tat	gcg	act	caa	att	ttg	gtt						897
Leu	Ile 290	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Ala	Thr 295	Gln	Ile	Leu	Val						
<21	0> 1	_														
	1> 2															
	2> P															
			obac	ter	pylo	ri										
< 40	0> 1	2														
Ala 1	Tyr	Met	Ala	Thr 5		Thr	Leu	Gln	Asn 10		Asn	Glu	Arg	Leu 15		
Thr	Leu	Phe	Val		Gly	Phe	Met	Ser 25		Ser	Ala	Arg	Leu 30		Ile	
Tyr	Val	Leu 35	Phe		Gly	Ser	Phe 40	Phe		Ser	Ser	Ser 45		Gly	Phe	
Val		Phe		Ile	Tyr		Leu	Gly	Ala	Val	Val	Ala	Let	ı Val	Met	
Ala	50 Lys		Leu	Lys				Phe	Lys		Gln		Glu	Ser		
65				_	70		_	F.1	£ .	75		. n	. Wat		80	
Ile	Met	Glu	Met	Pro 85		Tyr	Arg	Phe	Pro 90		Trp	Arg	Met	vai 95	ıyr	
Phe	Ser	Ile	Tyr 100		Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser 105		Leu	Lys	Lys	Ala 110		Thr	

	Ile	115					120					125				
_	Ser 130					135					140					
	Lys	Asp	Thr	Thr	Leu 150	Ser	Ser	Glu	Ala	Lys 155	Glu	Glu	Lys	Leu	Lys 160	
145 Glu	Leu	Lys	Thr	Glu 165		Asp	Lys	Lys	Asn 170		Lys	Asn	Ser	Ile 175		
Gly	Arg	Gly	Gly 180		Tyr	Leu	Glu	Lys 185		Phe	Ser	Pro	Met 190		Phe	
Asp	Trp	Arg 195		Ser	Val	Ser	Leu 200		Thr	Gly	Phe	Met 205	Ala	Lys	Glu	
Val	Val 210		Ser	Thr	Leu	Gly 215		Leu	Phe	Ser	Leu 220	Gly	Asp	Gln	Asn	
	Lys	Ser	Asp	Ala	Phe 230		Gly	Ile	Leu	Arg 235	Lys	Glu	Val	Ser	Val 240	
225 Pro	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ala 245		Ile	Val	Phe	Val 250		Phe	Tyr	Ile	Pro 255		
Phe	Ala	Ala	Thr 260		Thr	Phe	Gly	Arg 265		Ala	Gly	Gly	Ile 270	Lys	Phe	
Val	Ala	Tyr 275		Phe	Ile	Phe	Thr 280	Thr	Val	Val	Ala	Tyr 285	Ala	Phe	Ser	
Leu	Ile 290	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Ala	Thr 295	Gln	Ile	Leu	Val						
<21	0> 13	3														
	1> 43															
	2> DI 3> H		hac.	ter 1	านได	ri										
<22		C11C.	Duc	CCI ,												
<22	1> C	DS														
	2> (		(423	)												
<4U	0> 1 caa	aaa 3	aca	tta	gat	act	agg	αaα	ctt	tta	aaa	qcc	tac	caa	gag	48
Ile	Gln	Glv	904		9		7	01			_	ñ1 -	m	0.1		
1				5					10	Leu				15	Glu	
gaa	act	tac	aca	5 aaa	aac	ttt	gga	gcg	10 ttt	Leu tgt	gtg	ttt	gtg	15 ggg	Glu	96
gaa Glu	gct Ala	tgc Cys	gcg Ala 20	5 aaa Lys	aac Asn	ttt Phe	gga Gly	gcg Ala 25	10 ttt Phe	Leu tgt Cys	gtg Val	ttt Phe	gtg Val 30	15 ggg Gly	Glu att Ile	
gaa Glu gtg	gct Ala	tgc Cys aaa	gcg Ala 20	5 aaa Lys gat	aac Asn aac	ttt Phe att	gga Gly caa	gcg Ala 25 ggc	10 ttt Phe ttg	tgt Cys agt	gtg Val ttt	ttt Phe gat	gtg Val 30 att	15 ggg Gly tat	att Ile gaa	96 144
gaa Glu gtg Val	gct Ala aga Arg	tgc Cys aaa Lys 35	gcg Ala 20 gag Glu	5 aaa Lys gat Asp	aac Asn aac Asn	ttt Phe att Ile	gga Gly caa Gln 40	gcg Ala 25 ggc Gly	10 ttt Phe ttg Leu	tgt Cys agt Ser	gtg Val ttt Phe	ttt Phe gat Asp 45	gtg Val 30 att Ile	15 ggg Gly tat Tyr	att Ile gaa Glu	144
gaa Glu gtg Val	gct Ala aga Arg cta Leu	tgc Cys aaa Lys 35 tta	gcg Ala 20 gag Glu	5 aaa Lys gat Asp	aac Asn aac Asn	ttt Phe att Ile ttt Phe	gga Gly caa Gln 40 gaa	gcg Ala 25 ggc Gly	10 ttt Phe ttg Leu	tgt Cys agt Ser	gtg Val ttt Phe cat His	ttt Phe gat Asp 45	gtg Val 30 att Ile	15 ggg Gly tat Tyr	att Ile gaa Glu gat	
gaa Glu gtg Val gcg Ala	gct Ala aga Arg cta Leu 50	tgc Cys aaa Lys 35 tta Leu	gcg Ala 20 gag Glu aag Lys	5 aaa Lys gat Asp act Thr	aac Asn aac Asn tgg	ttt Phe att Ile ttt Phe 55	gga Gly caa Gln 40 gaa Glu	gcg Ala 25 ggc Gly aaa Lys	10 ttt Phe ttg Leu tgg Trp	tgt Cys agt Ser cac	gtg Val ttt Phe cat His 60	ttt Phe gat Asp 45 aaa Lys	gtg Val 30 att Ile gcc Ala	15 ggg Gly tat Tyr aaa Lys	att Ile gaa Glu gat Asp	144
gaa Glu gtg Val gcg Ala ttg Leu	gct Ala aga Arg cta Leu 50 ggc Gly	tgc Cys aaa Lys 35 tta Leu	gcg Ala 20 gag Glu aag Lys	5 aaa Lys gat Asp act Thr	aac Asn aac Asn tgg Trp	ttt Phe att Ile ttt Phe 55 atq	gga Gly caa Gln 40 gaa Glu	gcg Ala 25 ggc Gly aaa Lys	10 ttt Phe ttg Leu tgg Trp	tgt Cys agt Ser cac His	gtg Val ttt Phe cat His 60 ggc Gly	ttt Phe gat Asp 45 aaa Lys	gtg Val 30 att Ile gcc Ala	15 ggg Gly tat Tyr aaa Lys	att Ile gaa Glu gat Asp	144 192
gaa Glu gtg Val gcg Ala ttg Leu 65	gct Ala aga Arg cta Leu 50 ggc Gly	tgc Cys aaa Lys 35 tta Leu gtg Val	gcg Ala 20 gag Glu aag Lys gtg Val	5 aaa Lys gat Asp act Thr tta Leu	aac Asn aac Asn tgg Trp aaa Lys 70	ttt Phe att Ile ttt Phe 55 atg	gga Gly caa Gln 40 gaa Glu gcg Ala	gcg Ala 25 ggc Gly aaa Lys cac His	10 ttt Phe ttg Leu tgg Trp agc Ser atg	tgt Cys agt Ser cac His ctg Leu 75	gtg Val ttt Phe cat His 60 ggc Gly	ttt Phe gat Asp 45 aaa Lys gat Asp	gtg Val 30 att Ile gcc Ala gtt Val	15 ggg Gly tat Tyr aaa Lys ttg Leu	att Ile gaa Glu gat Asp ata Ile 80 aat	144 192
gaa Glu gtg Val gcg Ala ttg Leu 65 gga Gly	gct Ala aga Arg cta Leu 50 ggc Gly caa	tgc Cys aaa Lys 35 tta Leu gtg Val agc Ser	gcg Ala 20 gag Glu aag Lys gtg Val tca Ser	5 aaa Lys gat Asp act Thr tta Leu ttt Phe 85	aac Asn tgg Trp aaa Lys 70 tta Leu	ttt Phe att Ile ttt Phe 55 atg Met	gga Gly caa Gln 40 gaa Glu gcg Ala gtt	gcg Ala 25 ggc Gly aaa Lys cac His	10 ttt Phe ttg Leu tgg Trp agc Ser atg Met	tgt Cys agt Ser cac His ctg Leu 75 gga Gly	gtg Val ttt Phe cat His 60 ggc Gly aag	ttt Phe gat Asp 45 aaa Lys gat Asp	gtg Val 30 att Ile gcc Ala gtt Val aga Arg	15 ggg Gly tat Tyr aaa Lys ttg Leu aaa Lys 95	att Ile gaa Glu gat Asp ata Ile 80 aat Asn	144 192 240 288
gaa Glu gtg Val gcg Ala ttg Leu 65 gga Gly	gct Ala aga Arg cta Leu 50 ggc Gly caa Gln	tgc Cys aaa Lys 35 tta Leu gtg Val agc Ser	gcg Ala 20 gag Glu aag Lys gtg Val tca Ser	5 aaa Lys gat Asp act Thr tta Leu ttt Phe 85 tac	aac Asn tgg Trp aaa Lys 70 tta Leu	ttt Phe att Ile ttt Phe 55 atg Met tgc Cys	gga Gly caa Gln 40 gaa Glu gcg Ala gtt Val	gcg Ala 25 ggc Gly aaa Lys cac His tca Ser	10 ttt Phe ttg Leu tgg Trp agc Ser atg Met 90 gaa	tgt Cys agt Ser cac His ctg Leu 75 gga Gly gat	gtg Val ttt Phe cat His 60 ggc Gly aag Lys	ttt Phe gat Asp 45 aaa Lys gat Asp aat	gtg Val 30 att Ile gcc Ala gtt Val aga Arg	15 ggg Gly tat Tyr aaa Lys ttg Leu aaa Lys 95 aac	gaa Glu gat Asp ata Ile 80 aat Asn gct	144 192 240
gaa Glu gtg Val gcg Ala ttg Gga Gly gcc	gct Ala aga Arg cta Leu 50 ggc Gly caa Gln	tgc Cys aaa Lys 35 tta Leu gtg Val agc Ser gaa Glu	gcggAla 20 gagGlu aagLys gtgVal tca Ser cta Leu 100	5 aaaa Lys gat Asp act Thr tta Leu ttt Phe 85 tac Tyr	aac Asn aac Asn tgg Trp aaa Lys 70 tta Leu gaa Glu	ttt Phe att Ile ttt Phe 55 atg Met tgc Cys	gga Gly caa Gln 40 gaa Glu gcg Ala gtt Val	gcg Ala 25 ggc Gly aaa Lys cac His tca Ser att Ile 105	ttt Phe ttgg Trp agc Ser atgg Met 90 gaa Glu	tgt Cys agt Ser cac His ctg Leu 75 gga Gly	gtg Val ttt Phe cat His 60 ggc Gly aag Lys	tttt Phe gat Asp 45 aaa Lys gat Asp aat Asn aag Lys	gtg Val 30 att Ile gcc Ala gtt Val aga Arg cat His	15 ggg Gly tat Tyr aaa Lys Leu aaa Lys 95 aac Asn	gaa Glu gat Asp ata Ile 80 aat Asn gct Ala	144 192 240 288
gaaa Glu gtg Val gcg Ala ttg Gly gcc Ala cct	gct Ala aga Arg cta Leu 50 ggc Gly caa Gln tta Leu	tgc Cys aaa Lys 35 tta Leu gtg Val agc Ser gaa Glu	gcggAla 20 gagGlu aagLys gtgVal tca Ser cta Leu 100	5 aaaa Lys gat Asp act Thr tta Leu ttt Phe 85 tac Tyr	aac Asn aac Asn tgg Trp aaa Lys 70 tta Leu gaa Glu	ttt Phe att Ile ttt Phe 55 atg Met tgc Cys aat Asn	gga Gly caa Gln 40 gaa Glu gcg Ala gtt Val ttt Phe	gcg Ala 25 ggc Gly aaa Lys cac His tca Ser att Ile 105 cat	ttt Phe ttgg Trp agc Ser atgg Met 90 gaa Glu aat	tgt Cys agt Ser cac His ctg Leu 75 gga Gly gat Asp	gtg Val ttt Phe cat His 60 ggc Gly aag Lys ttt Phe	tttt Phe gat Asp 45 aaa Lys gat Asp aat Asn aag Lys	gtg Val 30 att Ile gcc Ala gtt Val aga Arg cat His 110 tat	15 ggg Gly tat Tyr aaaa Lys ttg Leu aaaa Lys aac Asn	gaa Glu gat Asp ata Ile 80 aat Asn gct Ala aaa	144 192 240 288
gaaa Glu gtg Val gcg Ala ttg Leu 65 gga Gly gcc Ala cct	gct Ala aga Arg cta Leu 50 ggc Gly caa Gln tta Leu att	tgc Cys aaa Lys 35 tta Leu gtg Val agc Ser gaa Glu tgg Trpp 115	gcg Ala 20 gag Glu aag Lys gtg Val tca Ser cta Leu 100 aaa Lys	5 aaaa Lys gat Asp act Thr tta Leu ttt Phe 85 tac Tyr tac Tyr	aac Asn tgg Trp aaa Lys 70 tta Leu gaa Glu gat	ttt Phe att Ile ttt Phe 55 atg Met tgc Cys aat Asn	gga Gly caa Gln 40 gaa Glu gcg Ala ttt Phe	gcg Ala 25 ggc Gly aaa Lys cac His tca Ser att Ile 105 cat His	ttt Phe ttgg Trp agc Ser atgg Met 90 gaa Glu aat Asn	tgt Cys agt Ser cac His ctg Leu 75 gga Gly gat Asp	gtg Val ttt Phe cat His 60 ggc Gly aag Lys ttt Phe	tttt Phe gat Asp 45 aaa Lys gat Asn aag Lys att Ile 125	gtg Val 30 att Ile gcc Ala gtt Val aga Arg cat His 110 tat Tyr	15 ggg Gly tat Tyr aaaa Lys ttg Leu aaaa Lys aac Asn	gaa Glu gat Asp ata Ile 80 aat Asn gct Ala aaa	144 192 240 288 336
gaaa Glu gtg Val gcg Ala ttg Leu 65 gga Gly gcc Ala cct Pro	gct Ala aga Arg cta Leu 50 ggc Gly caa Gln tta Leu att	tgc Cys aaa Lys 35 tta Leu gtg Val agc Ser gaa Glu tgg Trpp 115	gcg Ala 20 gag Glu aag Lys gtg Val tca Ser cta Leu 100 aaa Lys cac	5 aaaa Lys gat Asp act Thr tta Leu ttt Phee 85 tac Tyr tac Tyr	aac Asn tgg Trp aaa Lys 70 tta Leu gaa Glu gat Asp tta	ttt Phe att Ile ttt Phe 55 atg Met tgc Cys aat Asn tta Leu	gga Gly caa Gln 40 gaa Glu gcg Ala ttt Phe	gcg Ala 25 ggc Gly aaa Lys cac His tca Ser att Ile 105 cat His agc	ttt Phe ttgg Trp agc Ser atgg Met 90 gaa Glu aat Asn	tgt Cys agtransia Cys cac His ctg Leu 75 gga Gly gatransia Lys ctt	gtg Val ttt Phe cat His 60 ggc Gly aagg Lys ttt Phe	tttt Phe gat Asp 45 aaa Lys gat Asp aat Lys att 1125 gct	gtg Val 30 att Ile gcc Ala gtt Val aga Arg cat His 110 tat	15 ggg Gly tat Tyr aaaa Lys ttg Leu aaaa Lys aac Asn	gaa Glu gat Asp ata Ile 80 aat Asn gct Ala aaa	144 192 240 288 336
gaaa Glu gtg Val gcg Ala ttg Leu 65 gga Gly gcc Ala cct Pro	gct Ala aga Arg cta Leu 50 ggc Gly caa Gln tta Leu att	tgc Cys aaaa Lys 35 ttau gtg Val agc Ser gaa Glu tgg Trp 115 agc Ser	gcg Ala 20 gag Glu aag Lys gtg Val tca Ser cta Leu 100 aaa Lys cac	5 aaaa Lys gat Asp act Thr tta Leu ttt Phee 85 tac Tyr tac Tyr	aac Asn tgg Trp aaa Lys 70 tta Leu gaa Glu gat Asp tta	ttt Phe att Ile ttt Phe 55 atg Met tgc Cys aat Asn tta Leu	gga Gly caa Gln 40 gaa Glu gcg Ala gtt Val ttt Phe atc 120 ggg Gly	gcg Ala 25 ggc Gly aaa Lys cac His tca Ser att Ile 105 cat His agc	ttt Phe ttgg Trp agc Ser atgg Met 90 gaa Glu aat Asn	tgt Cys agtransia Cys cac His ctg Leu 75 gga Gly gatransia Lys ctt	gtg Val ttt Phe cat His 60 ggc Gly aagg Lys ttt Phe	tttt Phe gat Asp 45 aaaa Lys gat Asp aatt Asn att Ile 125 gct Ala	gtg Val 30 att Ile gcc Ala gtt Val aga Arg cat His 110 tat	15 ggg Gly tat Tyr aaaa Lys ttg Leu aaaa Lys aac Asn	gaa Glu gat Asp ata Ile 80 aat Asn gct Ala aaa	144 192 240 288 336

```
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<400> 14
Ile Gln Gly Ala Leu Asp Thr Arg Glu Leu Leu Lys Ala Tyr Gln Glu
                                     10
1
Glu Ala Cys Ala Lys Asn Phe Gly Ala Phe Cys Val Phe Val Gly Ile
                                 25
Val Arg Lys Glu Asp Asn Ile Gln Gly Leu Ser Phe Asp Ile Tyr Glu
        35
                             40
Ala Leu Leu Lys Thr Trp Phe Glu Lys Trp His His Lys Ala Lys Asp
                                            60
                        55
Leu Gly Val Val Leu Lys Met Ala His Ser Leu Gly Asp Val Leu Ile
                                        75
                    70
Gly Gln Ser Ser Phe Leu Cys Val Ser Met Gly Lys Asn Arg Lys Asn
                                     90
                85
Ala Leu Glu Leu Tyr Glu Asn Phe Ile Glu Asp Phe Lys His Asn Ala
                                105
                                                   110
           100
Pro Ile Trp Lys Tyr Asp Leu Ile His Asn Lys Arg Ile Tyr Ala Lys
                           120
       115
Glu Arg Ser His Pro Leu Lys Gly Ser Gly Leu Leu Ala
                       135
   130
<210> 15
<211> 216
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(216)
<400> 15
gta gaa gtg cga ttt ttt gga ccc ata aaa gaa gaa aat ttt ttc atc
                                                                  48
Val Glu Val Arg Phe Phe Gly Pro Ile Lys Glu Glu Asn Phe Phe Ile
                                    10
                 5
aaa gcg aat gat ttg aag gaa tta aga gcg att tta caa gaa aaa gag
Lys Ala Asn Asp Leu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Leu Gln Glu Lys Glu
                                 25
             20
ggc tta aaa gag tgg ttg ggc gtt tgc gcg ata gcc ctt aat gat cat
                                                                  144
Gly Leu Lys Glu Trp Leu Gly Val Cys Ala Ile Ala Leu Asn Asp His
                                                 45
                             40
        35
tta ata gac aat tta aac acg cct tta aaa gat ggc gat gta ata agt
                                                                  192
Leu Ile Asp Asn Leu Asn Thr Pro Leu Lys Asp Gly Asp Val Ile Ser
    50
                                                                   216
ttg ttg cca ccg gtt tgt ggg ggc
Leu Leu Pro Pro Val Cys Gly Gly
 65
<210> 16
<211> 72
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<400> 16
Val Glu Val Arg Phe Phe Gly Pro Ile Lys Glu Glu Asn Phe Phe Ile
                                     10
Lys Ala Asn Asp Leu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Leu Gln Glu Lys Glu
                                                     30
                                  25
            20
Gly Leu Lys Glu Trp Leu Gly Val Cys Ala Ile Ala Leu Asn Asp His
                             40
                                                 45
        35
Leu Ile Asp Asn Leu Asn Thr Pro Leu Lys Asp Gly Asp Val Ile Ser
                         55
Leu Leu Pro Pro Val Cys Gly Gly
                     70
 65
 <210> 17
 <211> 156
```

```
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(156)
<400> 17
aac gag caa aaa cag caa ttg att gaa ggg gtt tca gat ttg atg gtt
                                                                   48
Asn Glu Gln Lys Gln Gln Leu Ile Glu Gly Val Ser Asp Leu Met Val
                                     10
                  5
aag gtg ctg aat aaa aat aag gct tct att gtg gtc att ata gat gag
                                                                   96
Lys Val Leu Asn Lys Asn Lys Ala Ser Ile Val Val Ile Ile Asp Glu
                                                      30
             20
gtc gat tct aat aat tat ggt ctt ggg ggc gag agc gtc cat cat ttg
Val Asp Ser Asn Asn Tyr Gly Leu Gly Gly Glu Ser Val His His Leu
        35
                                                                   156
agg caa aaa aac
Arg Gln Lys Asn
    50
<210> 18
<211> 52
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<400> 18
Asn Glu Gln Lys Gln Gln Leu Ile Glu Gly Val Ser Asp Leu Met Val
                                     10
 1
Lys Val Leu Asn Lys Asn Lys Ala Ser Ile Val Val Ile Ile Asp Glu
                                  25
Val Asp Ser Asn Asn Tyr Gly Leu Gly Gly Glu Ser Val His His Leu
                             40
Arg Gln Lys Asn
     50
<210> 19
<211> 600
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(600)
 <400> 19
att tat gcg cct att tta gcc ggg ctt gcc tct aat aac aaa tac tct
Ile Tyr Ala Pro Ile Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser Asn Asn Lys Tyr Ser
                                     10
 tta att ggc tcc gca aga gcg acg atc caa ctg ctc agc ttt gaa gtg
                                                                    96
Leu Ile Gly Ser Ala Arg Ala Thr Ile Gln Leu Leu Ser Phe Glu Val
                                  25
 gtc agc act tta acc att cta gcc ccc tta atg gtg gta gga tcg ctc
                                                                    144
 Val Ser Thr Leu Thr Ile Leu Ala Pro Leu Met Val Val Gly Ser Leu
                              40
 tct tta gtg gaa atc aat cat tac caa agc ggt ggg ttt tta gac tgg
                                                                    192
 Ser Leu Val Glu Ile Asn His Tyr Gln Ser Gly Gly Phe Leu Asp Trp
                          55
 ctt gtg ttt aag cag cct cta gcg ttt gtt ttg ttt ttg atc gca agt
                                                                    240
 Leu Val Phe Lys Gln Pro Leu Ala Phe Val Leu Phe Leu Ile Ala Ser
                                          75
                      7.0
 tat gcc gaa ttg aat cga acc ccc ttt gac ttg cta gag cat gaa gcc
                                                                    288
 Tyr Ala Glu Leu Asn Arg Thr Pro Phe Asp Leu Leu Glu His Glu Ala
                                      90
                  85
 gag atc gtg gcg ggg tat tgc acc gaa tac agc ggc ttg aaa tgg ggc
                                                                    336
 Glu Ile Val Ala Gly Tyr Cys Thr Glu Tyr Ser Gly Leu Lys Trp Gly
                                 105
             100
 atg tto ttt tta gog gaa tao gog cat tta tto got ttt tot ttt gtg
```

		115					120					Phe 125				
att	tct	att	gtg	ttt	ttt	ggc	ggg	ttt	aac	gca	tgg	ggc	ttt	atc	cct	432
Ile	Ser 130	Ile	Val	Phe	Phe	Gly 135	Gly	Phe	Asn	Ala	Trp 140	Gly	Phe	Ile	Pro	
aga	aac	ata	aca	att	tta	att	aaa	gcg	ggc	ttt	ttt	gtc	ttt	tta	tcc	480
Glv	Glv	Tle	Ala	Tle	Leu	Ile	Lvs	Álá	Gly	Phe	Phe	Val	Phe	Leu	Ser	
145	Gry	110		110	150		-,-		•	155					160	
143	<b>.</b>	~++	202	~~~		+ 2 +	cca	cat	ata		cca	gac	caa	cta	atα	528
atg	tgg	gtt	aga	geg	mb	m	Dra	Uic	Val	Ara	Pro	Asp	Gln	Len	Met	
				165					170					175		576
gat	atg	tgc	tgg	aaa	atc	atg	ctg	CCT	tta -	gcg	tta	ttg	aac	41.	gra	370
Asp	Met	Cys	Trp 180	Lys	Ile	Met	Leu	Pro 185	Leu	Ala	Leu	Leu	190	11e	vaı	
cta	acg	ggc	att	atc	att	tta	att									600
					Ile											
		195					200									
<210	)> 2(	)														
	> 20															
	2> PI															
			hac.	ter 1	pylo	ri										
	)> 20		JDac	CCI ]	9,20.	-										
Ile	Tyr	Ala	Pro	_	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	Ala 10	Ser	Asn	Asn	Lys	Tyr 15	Ser	
1			_	_ 5		<b>.</b>	m L	T1-		Lou	T 013	Sar	Dhe		Val	
			20					25				Ser	30			
Val	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ile	Leu		Pro	Leu	Met	val	Val	GIA	Ser	Leu	
		35					40					45	_	_	_	
	50					55					60					
Leu	Val	Phe	Lys	Gln	Pro	Leu	Ala	Phe	Val	Leu	Phe	Leu	Ile	Ala	Ser	
65					70					75					80	
Tyr	Ala	Glu	Leu	Asn 85	Arg	Thr	Pro	Phe	Asp 90	Leu	Leu	Glu	His	Glu 95	Ala	
Glu	Ile	Val	Ala 100		Tyr	Cys	Thr	Glu 105	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Leu	Lys 110	Trp	Gly	
Mat	Phe	Phe	Leu	Ala	Glu	Tvr	Ala	His	Leu	Phe	Ala	Phe	Ser	Phe	Val	
met	rne	115		hiu	014	- 1 -	120					125				
Ile		Ile	Val	Phe	Phe	Gly 135	Gly		Asn	Ala	Trp 140	Gly	Phe	Ile	Pro	
<b>61</b>	130	Tlo	ת ז ה	Tlo	Lou			Δla	Glv	Phe		Val	Phe	Leu	Ser	
		116	Ата	ile			цуз	nια	OI,	155					160	
145	_	,			150	m	D=0	ui o	Un l			Asp	Gln	T.e.11		
Met	Trp	vaı	Arg			TAT	PIO	nis	170	Arg	110	nop	01	175	1.00	
				165	<b>.</b>	14 - 4-	T	Dwa			LOU	LOU	Aen			
Asp	Met	Cys			TTe	мет	Leu			Ата	ьес	Leu	190	110	Val	
Leu	Thr	Gly	180 Ile		Ile	Leu	Ile	185					150			
		195	,				200									
<21	0> 2	1														
<21	1> 4	74														
	2> D															
-			obac	ter	pylo	ri										
<22					I- 1											
	1> C	יחכ														
	2> (		1171	1 1												
			(4/4	. ,												
<40	0> 2	1								. ~+-	. ~~	, 2+~	+	222	200	48
gac	gcc	aaq	, gct	caa	gaa	gtg	gcg	atg	rgc	y La	ı geç	, alg	yyı Cı-	. aad	acc	40
Asp	Ala	Lys	Ala			val	. Ala	met			. Ald	ı met	. Giy	μys	Thr	
1									10					15		
cta	aac	gat	aaq	g ggg	g cgc	ttg	aaa	cac	tcc	gtg	cat	gag	ttt	tac	att	96
Let	Asn	Asp	Lys	s Gl ₃	/ Arg	Lev	Lys	His	Ser	Val	. His	s Glu	⊦Ph∈	Tyr	Ile	

			20					25					30			
aaa Lys	tcc Ser	Pro	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	atg Met	gca Ala	aag Lys 40	ctc Leu	ttt Phe	gca Ala	gat Asp	Ile 45	cca Pro	gaa Glu	gct Ala	144
tta	gaa	35 aac Asn	acc Thr	caa Gln	gaa Glu	atc Ile	gct	gat Asp	aaa Lvs	tgc Cvs	gtt Val	tta	gag Glu	att Ile	gat Asp	192
	50					55					60					
Leu 65	Lys	Asp	Asp	aaa Lys	Lys 70	Asn	Pro	Pro	Thr	Pro 75	Pro	Ser	Phe	Lys	Phe 80	240
act Thr	aaa Lys	gct Ala	tac Tyr	gct Ala 85	caa Gln	aat Asn	gag Glu	ggg Gly	Ctg Leu 90	aat Asn	ttt Phe	gaa Glu	gat Asp	gac Asp 95	gct Ala	288
tct Ser	tat Tyr	ttt Phe	gcc Ala 100	tat Tyr	aag Lys	gct Ala	aga Arg	gaa Glu 105	ggc Gly	ttg Leu	aaa Lys	gag Glu	cgc Arg 110	tta Leu	gtt Val	336
tta Leu	gta Val	Pro	aaa	gaa Glu	aag Lys	cat His	Asp	caa	tat Tyr	aaa Lys	gag Glu	cgc Arg 125	cta Leu	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	384
gaa Glu	Ile	115 gaa Glu	gtc Val	att Ile	acg Thr	Asn	120 atg Met	aaa Lys	ttc Phe	cca Pro	ggg Gly 140	tat	atg Met	ctg Leu	att Ile	432
gtg Val 145	130 tgg Trp	gat Asp	ttt Phe	atc Ile	cgt Arg 150	135 tat Tyr	gct Ala	aag Lys	gaa Glu	atg Met 155	ggc	att Ile	cct Pro			474
<21 <21	0> 22 1> 1! 2> PI	58 RT														
		_	obac	ter	pylo	ri										
Asp		Lys		Gln 5					10					15		
Leu	Asn	Asp	Lys 20	Gly	Arg	Leu	Lys	His 25	Ser	Val	His	Glu	Phe 30	Tyr	Ile	
		35	Glu	Glu			40	Leu				45	Pro	Glu		
	50			Gln		55					60					
65				Lys	70					75					80	
				Ala 85					90					95		
			100	Tyr				105					110			
		115		Glu			120					125				
	130			Ile		135					140				Ile	
145			Phe	lle	Arg 150		Ala	Lys	Glu	Met 155		Ile	Pro			
<21	0> 2 1> 5	12														
			obac	ter	pylo	ri										
<22	1> C		(510	))												
< 40	0> 2	3						666	· ~++	~~+	2++	(Tab	200	· cts	220	48
aag Lys 1	Asn	Lys	gca Ala	tto Phe	His	aac Asn	. act	Ala	Leu 10	Asp	Ile	Glu	Thr	Leu 15	aac Asn	40

caa Gln	gaa Glu	gcc Ala	cta Leu 20	aaa Lys	aac Asn	act Thr	tat Tyr	gat Asp 25	gtg Val	agc Ser	gca Ala	atc Ile	agc Ser 30	ttt Phe	ggg Gly	96
tta Leu	tac Tyr	Pro	aaa	att Ile	gcg Ala	aac Asn	Asp	tac	gcc Ala	tta Leu	ctc Leu	Pro	acg	gca Ala	acg Thr	144
agc Ser	ttt Phe	35 ggg Gly	aat Asn	ggc Gly	tat Tyr	ggg Gly	40 cct Pro	aaa Lys	tta Leu	gtg Val	aaa Lys	45 aaa Lys	aag Lys	ggc Gly	gtg Val	192
aaa Lvs	50 ttg Leu	aaa Lvs	aaa Lvs	gat Asp	ttt Phe	55 aga Arg	gtc Val	gca Ala	tta Leu	agt Ser	60 ggg Gly	gag Glu	cac His	acc Thr	acc Thr	240
65 aac	acc	ctc	ttq	ttt	70 aag	atc	tat	tac	aaa	75 cat	gcg	cgc.	atc	act	80 tat	288
	Ala			85					90					95		336
Met	Asn	Phe	Leu 100	Asp	Ile	Glu	Lys	Ala 105	Val	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys 110	Val	His	
gcg Ala	ggc Gly	gta Val 115	ttg Leu	atc Ile	cat His	gag Glu	agt Ser 120	atc Ile	ttg Leu	gat Asp	ttt Phe	Cat His 125	aat Asn	gaa Glu	tta Leu	384
gaa Glu	gtg Val	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	ttg Leu	tgg Trp 135	gat Asp	gtt Val	tgg Trp	aaa Lys	gaa Glu 140	ctc Leu	att Ile	gaa Glu	gtg Val	432
Asp	130 ttg Leu	ccc Pro	ttg Leu	cct Pro	Leu	ggg	ggc Gly	atg Met	gcg Ala	Ile	agg	cga Arg	tct Ser	atc Ile	Pro	480
145 ttg Leu	tat Tyr	cgc Arg	gcg Ala	att Ile	150 ttg Leu	att Ile	aaa Lys	aag Lys	gct Ala	155 tt					160	512
<21 <21	0> 2 1> 1 2> Pl 3> He	70 RT	obac	ter	pylo	ri										
<40	0> 2	4														
1	Asn			5					10					15		
	Glu		20					25					30			
	Tyr	35					40					45				
	Phe 50 Leu					55					60					
65					70					75					80	
	Asn			85					90					95		
	Gly		100				Ser	105				His	110 Asn			
Glu	Val	115 Glu	Lys	Glu	Leu			Val	Trp	Lys	Glu	125 Leu		Glu	Val	
_		Pro	Leu	Pro	Leu 150			Met	Ala	Ile 155			Ser	Ile	Pro 160	
145 Leu	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Ile 165	Leu		Lys	Lys	Ala 170						•	
<21	0> 2	5														
<21																
	1> 4 2> D															

<222	)> .> CE ?> (1 )> 25	.)(	432)													
tta Leu 1	aaa Lys	atc Ile	att Ile	caa Gln 5	ggg Gly	gca Ala	tta Leu	gat Asp	act Thr 10	agg Arg	gag Glu	ctt Leu	tta Leu	aaa Lys 15	gcc Ala	48
tac Tyr	caa Gln	Glu	Glu 20	gct Ala	Cys	Ala	Lys	Asn 25	Phe	Gly	Ala	Phe	Cys 30	Val	Phe	96
Val	ggg Gly	Ile 35	Val	Arg	Lys	Glu	Asp 40	Asn	Ile	Gln	Gly	Leu 45	Ser	Phe	Asp	144
Ile	tat Tyr 50	Glu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Lys 55	Thr	Trp	Phe	Glu	Lys 60	Trp	His	His	Lys	192
Ala 65	aaa Lys	Asp	Leu	Gly	Val 70	Val	Leu	Lys	Met	Ala 75	His	Ser	Leu	Gly	Asp 80	240
gtt Val	ttg Leu	ata Ile	gga Gly	caa Gln 85	agc Ser	tca Ser	ttt Phe	tta Leu	tgc Cys 90	gtt Val	tca Ser	atg Met	gga Gly	aag Lys 95	aat Asn	288
aga Arg	aaa Lys	aat Asn	gcc Ala 100	tta Leu	gaa Glu	cta Leu	tac Tyr	gaa Glu 105	aat Asn	ttt Phe	att	gaa Glu	gat Asp 110	ttt Phe	aag Lys	336
cat His	aac Asn	gct Ala 115	cct Pro	att Ile	tgg Trp	aaa Lys	tac Tyr 120	gat Asp	tta Leu	atc Ile	cat His	aat Asn 125	aaa Lys	cgc Arg	att Ile	384
tat Tyr	gct Ala 130	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	aga Arg	agc Ser	cac His 135	cct Pro	tta Leu	aaa Lys	ggg Gly	agc Ser 140	ggg Gly	ctt Leu	tta Leu	gct Ala	432
<21 <21	0> 2 1> 1- 2> P 3> H	44 RT	obac	ter j	pylo:	ri										
< 40	0> 2 Lys	6					Leu	Asp	Thr	Ara	Glu	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ala	
1	Gln			5					10					15		
-			20					25					30			
	Gly	35					40					45				
Ile	Tyr 50		Ala	Leu	Leu	Lys 55	Thr	Trp	Phe	Glu	Lys 60	Trp	His	His	Lys	
Ala 65	Lys		Leu	Gly	Val 70	Val	Leu	Lys	Met	Ala 75	His	Ser	Leu	Gly	Asp 80	
Val	Leu	Ile	Gly	Gln 85	Ser	Ser	Phe	Leu	Cys 90	Val	Ser	Met	Gly	Lys 95	Asn	
Arg	Lys	Asn	Ala 100	Leu	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Glu 105		Phe	Ile	Glu	Asp 110		Lys	
His	Asn	Ala 115	Pro		Trp	Lys	Tyr 120		Leu	Ile	His	Asn 125	Lys	Arg	Ile	
Tyr	Ala 130	Lys		Arg	Ser	His 135	Pro	Leu	Lys	Gly	Ser 140		Leu	Leu	Ala	
	0> 2	7														
	1> 5 2> D															
<21	3> H		obac	ter	pylo	ri										
<22 <22	0> 1> C	DS														
	2> (		(516	)												

<pre>&lt;400&gt; 27 tta agc ttt agc gcg gat aaa ttc ttt aac agt gcg caa gcg ggc att</pre>																
Leu	agc Ser	ttt Phe	agc Ser	Ala	gat Asp	aaa Lys	Phe	Phe	Asn	agt Ser	gcg Ala	Gln	Ala	Gly	Ile	48
att Ile	atg Met	ggg Gly	caa Gln 20	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	cgg Arg	gtt Val	gaa Glu 25	gcg Ala	tta Leu	aaa Lys	aac Asn	cac His 30	ccc Pro	ctt Leu	96
tat Tyr	aga Arg	gtt Val 35	tta	agg Arg	gtg Val	ggt Gly	aaa Lys 40	atc Ile	acg Thr	ctc Leu	acc Thr	ttg Leu 45	ctt Leu	ttt Phe	tgc Cys	144
agc Ser	cta Leu 50	aaa Lys	gca Ala	tgg Trp	ata Ile	aat Asn 55	cat His	caa Gln	gaa Glu	gac Asp	att Ile 60	aca Thr	atc Ile	cat His	gcg Ala	192
tta Leu 65	ttg Leu	aac Asn	caa Gln	act Thr	aaa Lys 70	gac Asp	gca Ala	tta Leu	ttg Leu	caa Gln 75	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	aaa Lys	ctc Leu 80	240
tac Tyr	gct Ala	ctt Leu	tta Leu	aag Lys 85	cct Pro	tta Leu	gaa Glu	ttg Leu	aat Asn 90	gtg Val	agc Ser	ata Ile	gcc Ala	tct Ser 95	agc Ser	288
ttt Phe	tct Ser	aaa Lys	ata Ile 100	ggg Gly	aat Asn	ttg Leu	ttt Phe	ggt Gly 105	agg Arg	gaa Glu	tta Leu	gaa Glu	tcc Ser 110	ttt Phe	tgc Cys	336
gtg Val	aaa Lys	atc Ile 115	cag Gln	ccc Pro	aaa Lys	aac Asn	acc Thr 120	cgt Arg	gct Ala	tta Leu	aat Asn	agt Ser 125	gag Glu	aaa Lys	ctt Leu	384
tat Tyr	tta Leu 130	aag Lys	ctt Leu	ttc Phe	caa Gln	aaa Lys 135	ggc Gly	gtt Val	atc Ile	gca Ala	agg Arg 140	att Ile	tca Ser	tgc Cys	gaa Glu	432
ttc Phe 145	gtg Val	tgc Cys	ttt Phe	gaa Glu	gtc Val 150	ttt Phe	agc Ser	ttg Leu	aat Asn	gaa Glu 155	aaa Lys	gat Asp	ttt Phe	gaa Glu	aaa Lys 160	480
				tta Leu 165												516
<213 <213 <213	0> 28 1> 17 2> PF 3> He 0> 28	72 RT elic	obact	ter p	pylo	ri										
			Ser	Ala 5	Asp	Lys	Phe	Phe	Asn 10	Ser	Ala	Gln	Ala	Gly 15	Ile	
	Met	Gly	Gln 20	Lys	Glu	Arg	Val	Glu 25	Ala	Leu	Lys	Asn	His 30	Pro	Leu	
Tyr	Arg	Val 35		Arg	Val	Gly	Lys 40	Ile	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu 45	Leu	Phe	Cys	
Ser	Leu 50	Lys	Ala	Trp	Ile	Asn 55	His	Gln	Glu	Asp	Ile 60	Thr	Ile	His	Ala	
65				Thr	70					75					80	
				Lys 85					90					95		
		-	100	Gly				105					110			
		115		Pro			120					125				
-	130	_		Phe		135					140					
145				Glu	150					155		Asp	Phe	Glu	Lys 160	
Ile	Ala	Leu	Val	Leu 165	Glu	Glu	Ile	Leu	Asn 170	Lys	Ala					

<210><211><211><212><213><220><221>	44 DNA He	A lico	bact	er p	ylor	i										
<222>			444)													
<400> atc a Ile I	tt	act	caa Gln	gct Ala	aga Arg	aag Lys	gct Ala	aat Asn	Gly	gtg Val	att Ile	gtt Val	cta Leu	Ala	tta Leu	4
1				5		_			10	220	act	<b>C</b> 2 2	300	15	ata	,
caa g Gln A	Asp	Ile	Asn 20	Gln	Leu	Ser	Glu	Val 25	Arg	Asn	Ala	Gln	Ser 30	Phe	He	•
aaa a	aat	atg	ggg	caa	ttg	att	ttg	tat	ccc	caa	aga	aat	att	gat	acc	
Lys A		35					40					45				
aaa q Lys <i>P</i>	4sp	tta Leu	aac Asn	gat Asp	aaa Lys	Phe	ggc Gly	att Ile	aga Arg	cta Leu	agc Ser 60	gat Asp	aca Thr	gaa Glu	Lys	
cat t	50	++>	<b>G</b> 2 2	220	200	55	att	aat	gaa	tac		atc	tta	ctc	aaa	
His E 65	?he	Leu	Glu	Asn	Thr 70	Ala	Val	Asn	Glu	Tyr 75	Lys	Val	Leu	Leu	Lys 80	
aac a Asn N	atg Met	aat Asn	gat Asp	ggc Gly 85	tca Ser	tct Ser	aac Asn	att Ile	ata Ile 90	gat Asp	gtg Val	agc Ser	cta Leu	agt Ser 95	tct Ser	
ttg q	at	aat	tac	cta	caa	atc	ttt	agc	tct	aat	tct	agc	atg	gta	gaa	
Leu (	Gly	Asn	Tyr 100	Leu	Gln	Ile	Phe	Ser 105	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ser	Met 110	Val	Glu	
cac a	att	gat	aat	ctc	att	aag	cat	tac	cct	aaa	act	tgg	cga	gaa	gtc	
His :		115					120					125				
ttt ( Phe '	gtg	agt	aac	aaa	cac	gaa	aat Aen	ttt	gat	gac	lvs	Lvs	His	Leu	Glu	
:	130			пуѕ	птъ	135	ASII	THE	пор	пор	140	2,0		200		
aag ( Lys \ 145																
<210	> 30	)														
<2112 <212																
<213			obac	ter	pylo:	ri										
	> 30 Ile	) Thr	Gln	Ala 5	Arg	Lys	Ala	Asn	Gly 10		Ile	Val	Leu	Ala 15		
1 Gln 2	Asp	Ile	Asn 20		Leu	Ser	Glu	Val 25			Ala	Gln	Ser 30			
Lys	Asn	Met 35		Gln	Leu	Ile	Leu 40	Tyr	Pro	Gln	Arg	Asn 45	Ile	Asp	Thr	
Lys	Asp 50		Asn	Asp	Lys	Phe 55	Gly	Ile	Arg	Leu	Ser 60	Asp	Thr	Glu	Lys	
65	Phe				Thr 70					75					80	
Asn				85					90					95		
			100		Gln			105					110			
		115			Ile		120					125				
	Val 130	Ser	Asn	Lys	His	Glu 135	Asn	Phe	Asp	Asp	Lys 140		His	Leu	Glu	

```
Lys Val Leu Lys
<210> 31
<211> 426
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(426)
<400> 31
acg gtg ggc gat gtt ttt ggt gaa aac ggg ctt tta aac gcg cta gat
                                                                  48
Thr Val Gly Asp Val Phe Gly Glu Asn Gly Leu Leu Asn Ala Leu Asp
                                     10
cct acg gaa aga aaa aat gat caa atg ctt tta gag caa atc caa
                                                                   96
Pro Thr Glu Arg Lys Lys Ile Asp Gln Met Leu Leu Glu Gln Ile Gln
                                 25
gcc cat tct tca ggg ttt gaa aaa ttc atc gtg aaa act tta ggg att
                                                                   144
Ala His Ser Ser Gly Phe Glu Lys Phe Ile Val Lys Thr Leu Gly Ile
                             40
         35
gaa aat gta gag aat ttc atc aat aac tgg tat ggc aag caa agc ttg
                                                                   192
Glu Asn Val Glu Asn Phe Ile Asn Asn Trp Tyr Gly Lys Gln Ser Leu
                                             60
                         55
agt tot ttt god aat aat ttt gtg oot gga ggo ttg aat caa god ott
                                                                   240
Ser Ser Phe Ala Asn Asn Phe Val Pro Gly Gly Leu Asn Gln Ala Leu
                                         75
 65
gat aaa ata ggc tct agc tct gat gcc aaa gac tta cag aac ttc ttg
                                                                   288
Asp Lys Ile Gly Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Lys Asp Leu Gln Asn Phe Leu
                                     90
                                                                   336
gat aaa acg act ttt ggg gat att tta aat caa atg att gaa caa gcc
Asp Lys Thr Thr Phe Gly Asp Ile Leu Asn Gln Met Ile Glu Gln Ala
                                105
ccc tta atc aat aaa ctc att tct tgg ctg ggt ccg cag gat ttg agc
                                                                   384
Pro Leu Ile Asn Lys Leu Ile Ser Trp Leu Gly Pro Gln Asp Leu Ser
                           120
                                                125
                                                                   426
gtt tta gtg aat atc gct tta aat agc atc act aac cct agt
Val Leu Val Asn Ile Ala Leu Asn Ser Ile Thr Asn Pro Ser
    130
<210> 32
<211> 142
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<400> 32
Thr Val Gly Asp Val Phe Gly Glu Asn Gly Leu Leu Asn Ala Leu Asp
                                     10
Pro Thr Glu Arg Lys Lys Ile Asp Gln Met Leu Leu Glu Gln Ile Gln
                                  25
Ala His Ser Ser Gly Phe Glu Lys Phe Ile Val Lys Thr Leu Gly Ile
                              40
Glu Asn Val Glu Asn Phe Ile Asn Asn Trp Tyr Gly Lys Gln Ser Leu
                          55
Ser Ser Phe Ala Asn Asn Phe Val Pro Gly Gly Leu Asn Gln Ala Leu
                     70
Asp Lys Ile Gly Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Lys Asp Leu Gln Asn Phe Leu
                                     90
Asp Lys Thr Thr Phe Gly Asp Ile Leu Asn Gln Met Ile Glu Gln Ala
                                105
 Pro Leu Ile Asn Lys Leu Ile Ser Trp Leu Gly Pro Gln Asp Leu Ser
                            120
        115
 Val Leu Val Asn Ile Ala Leu Asn Ser Ile Thr Asn Pro Ser
                        135
    130
 <210> 33
```

```
<211> 357
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(357)
<400> 33
caa gcg cac cat ctt aaa aac ctt ttg gaa gcc ttt tat cac caa aat
                                                                   48
Gln Ala His His Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Glu Ala Phe Tyr His Gln Asn
                                     10
aaa gag agt ttg ggc ttt ttt tcc cct tat ttt agt ttg cga tct caa
                                                                   96
Lys Glu Ser Leu Gly Phe Phe Ser Pro Tyr Phe Ser Leu Arg Ser Gln
                                                      30
                                 25
acc cct agc gtc tct tat gaa agc gcg tta gct tct tta gaa aac tat
                                                                   144
Thr Pro Ser Val Ser Tyr Glu Ser Ala Leu Ala Ser Leu Glu Asn Tyr
                             40
                                                                   192
ttt atg gct ttg ttc caa tcc cat ttt aaa gac gat acc gca ctc caa
Phe Met Ala Leu Phe Gln Ser His Phe Lys Asp Asp Thr Ala Leu Gln
                                             60
                         55
cag aat ttt aaa gga ttg ttg caa gcc ttt gtt tct atg gct aaa gac
                                                                   240
Gln Asn Phe Lys Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Phe Val Ser Met Ala Lys Asp
                                          75
                     70
aaa cga tcc caa atc gct ctt aac gcc caa gct aaa gac aac gcc aag
                                                                   288
Lys Arg Ser Gln Ile Ala Leu Asn Ala Gln Ala Lys Asp Asn Ala Lys
                 85
                                      90
cta act ttt aac gcc ttg tta gaa agc ctt agc gtg aat ttc ttt caa
                                                                   336
Leu Thr Phe Asn Ala Leu Leu Glu Ser Leu Ser Val Asn Phe Phe Gln
                                 105
                                                     110
            100
                                                                   357
tct tac aaa ata agc cat gag
Ser Tyr Lys Ile Ser His Glu
        115
<210> 34
<211> 119
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<400> 34
Gln Ala His His Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Glu Ala Phe Tyr His Gln Asn
                                      10
Lys Glu Ser Leu Gly Phe Phe Ser Pro Tyr Phe Ser Leu Arg Ser Gln
                                  25
             20
Thr Pro Ser Val Ser Tyr Glu Ser Ala Leu Ala Ser Leu Glu Asn Tyr
         35
Phe Met Ala Leu Phe Gln Ser His Phe Lys Asp Asp Thr Ala Leu Gln
                          55
Gln Asn Phe Lys Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Phe Val Ser Met Ala Lys Asp
                                          75
                      70
Lys Arg Ser Gln Ile Ala Leu Asn Ala Gln Ala Lys Asp Asn Ala Lys
                                      90
                 85
Leu Thr Phe Asn Ala Leu Leu Glu Ser Leu Ser Val Asn Phe Phe Gln
                                 105
            100
Ser Tyr Lys Ile Ser His Glu
        115
<210> 35
<211> 980
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(978)
<400> 35
gtg ggt tot gga god ggg agg aaa god agd tot acg gtt tta act ttg 48
```

	ì
WO 00/66722	,

Val	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ala 5	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ala	Ser 10	Ser	Thr	Val	Leu	Thr 15	Leu	
caa	act	tica	gaa	aaa	att	act	agc	aαt	aaa	aat	aca	gaa	att	tct	ctt	96
							Ser									
tat	gat	qqc	qcc	acq	ctc	aat	ttg	gct	tca	aac	agc	gtt	aaa	tta	atg	144
							Leu 40									
ggt	aat	gtg	tgg	atg	ggc	cgt	ttg	caa	tat	gtg	gga	gcg	tat	ttg	gcc	192
_	50		-		_	55	Leu				60					
							act									240
65		-			70		Thr			75					80	
							gat									288
				85			Asp		90					95		
							att									336
			100	_			Ile	105					110			201
							cct									384
	_	115					Pro 120					125				420
							acc									432
	130	_	_			135	Thr				140					400
							aat									480
	GIn	Asn	Ser	Ala		Asn	Asn	Ser	Asn		GIN	vai	TTE	Asn		
145					150					155					160	E 2.0
							gaa									528
				165	_		Glu		170					175		576
999	Dec	Dha	you.	ggt	gge	aaa Tc	gac Asp	acg Th∞	Val	17-1	A c n	Tla	yat Nen	N×~	Tle	576
			180				att	185					190			624
							Ile									02 4
		195		_	•		200 ttg					205				672
Len	Thr	Thr	Asn	Ala	Ala	His	Leu	His	Tle	Glv	Lvs	Glv	Glv	Tle	Asn	
	210					215	cgc				220					720
							Arg									120
225	Ser	ASH	GIII	AIG	230	Ory	1119		nc u	235	• • • •	010			240	
	aat	atc	acc	att		aaa	cct	tta	aga		aat	aat	caa	ata		768
				-	-		Pro		-							, 55
ggt	tat	gct	ttg	gca	gga	tca	agc	gcg	aat	ttt	gag	ttt	aag	gct	ggt	816
							Ser									
acg	gat	acc	aaa	aac	ggc	aca	gcc	act	ttt	aat	aac	gat	att	agt	ttg	864
Thr	Asp	Thr 275	Lys	Asn	Gly	Thr	Ala 280	Thr	Phe	Asn	Asn	Asp 285	Ile	Ser	Leu	
gga	aga	ttt	gtg	aat	tta	aaa	gtg	gat	gct	cat	aca	gct	aat	ttt	aaa	912
	290					295	Val				300					
							ggt									960
	Ile	Asp	Thr	Gly	Asn	Gly	Gly	Phe	Asn		Leu	Asp	Phe	Ser		
305					310					315					320	
-			-	-	aat	at										980
Val	Thr	GLY	Lys	val	Asn											

```
<210> 36
<211> 326
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<400> 36
Val Gly Ser Gly Ala Gly Arg Lys Ala Ser Ser Thr Val Leu Thr Leu
                                   10
Gln Ala Ser Glu Gly Ile Thr Ser Ser Lys Asn Ala Glu Ile Ser Leu
                               25
           2.0
Tyr Asp Gly Ala Thr Leu Asn Leu Ala Ser Asn Ser Val Lys Leu Met
                          40
Gly Asn Val Trp Met Gly Arg Leu Gln Tyr Val Gly Ala Tyr Leu Ala
                      55
                                          60
Pro Ser Tyr Ser Thr Ile Asn Thr Ser Lys Val Thr Gly Glu Val Asn
                                      75
                   70
Phe Asn His Leu Thr Val Gly Asp His Asn Ala Ala Gln Ala Gly Ile
                                   90
               85
Ile Ala Ser Asn Lys Thr His Ile Gly Thr Leu Asp Leu Trp Gln Ser
          100
                                                 110
                              105
Ala Gly Leu Asn Ile Ile Ala Pro Pro Glu Gly Gly Tyr Lys Asp Lys
                          120
                                              125
       115
Pro Lys Asp Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Thr Gln Asn Asn Ala Asn Asn Asn
  130
                       135
                                         140
Gln Gln Asn Ser Ala Gln Asn Asn Ser Asn Thr Gln Val Ile Asn Pro
                                      155
                   150
Pro Asn Ser Ala Gln Lys Thr Glu Ile Gln Pro Thr Gln Val Ile Asp
               165
                                  170
Gly Pro Phe Ala Gly Gly Lys Asp Thr Val Val Asn Ile Asp Arg Ile
                              185
           180
Asn Thr Asn Ala Asp Gly Thr Ile Lys Val Gly Gly Tyr Lys Ala Ser
                           200
       195
Leu Thr Thr Asn Ala Ala His Leu His Ile Gly Lys Gly Gly Ile Asn
                                         220
                       215
Leu Ser Asn Gln Ala Ser Gly Arg Thr Leu Leu Val Glu Asn Leu Thr
                   230
                                      235
Gly Asn Ile Thr Val Asp Gly Pro Leu Arg Val Asn Asn Gln Val Gly
                                  250
               245
Gly Tyr Ala Leu Ala Gly Ser Ser Ala Asn Phe Glu Phe Lys Ala Gly
                                      270
                              265
Thr Asp Thr Lys Asn Gly Thr Ala Thr Phe Asn Asn Asp Ile Ser Leu
                                  285
                          280
Gly Arg Phe Val Asn Leu Lys Val Asp Ala His Thr Ala Asn Phe Lys
                            300
                      295
Gly Ile Asp Thr Gly Asn Gly Gly Phe Asn Thr Leu Asp Phe Ser Gly
                                     315
                  310
Val Thr Gly Lys Val Asn
               325
<210> 37
<211> 362
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(360)
<400> 37
agt aat tta tgt ggt aat ggt agt agc ggt agt agt ggc act act tgc
Ser Asn Leu Cys Gly Asn Gly Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Cys
                                   10
1 5
tee ggt tgg ett ate aac ett tta ggg gea ate eee ace aat gga gtg
Ser Gly Trp Leu Ile Asn Leu Leu Gly Ala Ile Pro Thr Asn Gly Val
```

25 20 age gat acg aat aat tta att aat etg ete act gaa tte att aaa ace Ser Asp Thr Asn Asn Leu Ile Asn Leu Leu Thr Glu Phe Ile Lys Thr 40 gcc ggg ttt atc caa aat aat gat agt agt gta tct act agt ctt aca Ala Gly Phe Ile Gln Asn Asn Asp Ser Ser Val Ser Thr Ser Leu Thr 55 age get tit caa gee att aeg age get att tet caa ggg tit caa gee Ser Ala Phe Gln Ala Ile Thr Ser Ala Ile Ser Gln Gly Phe Gln Ala 70 288 tta caa aac gat att age eet aat geg att tta ace ttg etc caa gag Leu Gln Asn Asp Ile Ser Pro Asn Ala Ile Leu Thr Leu Leu Gln Glu 90 85 att act tot aac acc acc att cag toa tto tog caa acc tta ogg Ile Thr Ser Asn Thr Thr Ile Gln Ser Phe Ser Gln Thr Leu Arg 105 100 362 cag ctt tta ggg gat aaa aca ttc tt Gln Leu Leu Gly Asp Lys Thr Phe 115 <210> 38 <211> 120 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 38 Ser Asn Leu Cys Gly Asn Gly Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Cys 10 Ser Gly Trp Leu Ile Asn Leu Leu Gly Ala Ile Pro Thr Asn Gly Val 30 20 25 Ser Asp Thr Asn Asn Leu Ile Asn Leu Leu Thr Glu Phe Ile Lys Thr 45 40 Ala Gly Phe Ile Gln Asn Asn Asp Ser Ser Val Ser Thr Ser Leu Thr 60 55 Ser Ala Phe Gln Ala Ile Thr Ser Ala Ile Ser Gln Gly Phe Gln Ala 75 70 Leu Gln Asn Asp Ile Ser Pro Asn Ala Ile Leu Thr Leu Leu Gln Glu 85 Ile Thr Ser Asn Thr Thr Ile Gln Ser Phe Ser Gln Thr Leu Arg 105 100 Gln Leu Leu Gly Asp Lys Thr Phe 115 <210> 39 <211> 448 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(447) ctc ttt gca gat att cca gaa gct tta gaa aac acc caa gaa atc gct Leu Phe Ala Asp Ile Pro Glu Ala Leu Glu Asn Thr Gln Glu Ile Ala 10 gat aaa tgc gtt tta gag att gat tta aaa gac gat aaa aag aac ccc 96 Asp Lys Cys Val Leu Glu Ile Asp Leu Lys Asp Asp Lys Lys Asn Pro 25 cca acc ccc cca aqc ttc aaa ttc act aaa gct tac gct caa aat gag Pro Thr Pro Pro Ser Phe Lys Phe Thr Lys Ala Tyr Ala Gln Asn Glu 35 40 ggg ctg aat ttt gaa gat gac gct tct tat ttt gcc tat aag gct aga 192 Gly Leu Asn Phe Glu Asp Asp Ala Ser Tyr Phe Ala Tyr Lys Ala Arg 60 55 gaa ggc ttg aaa gag cgc tta gtt tta gta cca aaa gaa aag cat qat

	Gly	Leu	Lys	Glu		Leu	Val	Leu	Val	Pro 75	Lys	Glu	Lys	His	Asp 80	
65					70	~^^	222	<i>α</i> 2 2	2++		ato	att	200	220		288
caa	tat	aaa	gag	cgc	cta	gaa	aaa Ta	Clu	Tlo	Clu	ycc val	Tlo	Thr	Acn	Mot	200
	_			Arg 85					90					95		
aaa	ttc	cca	ggg	tat	atg	ctg	att	gtg	tgg	gat	ttt	atc	cgt	tat	gct	336
Lys	Phe	Pro	Gly 100	Tyr	Met	Leu	Ile	Val 105	Trp	Asp	Phe	Ile	Arg 110	Tyr	Ala	
220	паа	ato		att	cct	ata	aaa		aat	aσσ	aaa	agt	aca	acc	aaa	384
Luc	Glu	Met	Glv	Ile	Pro	Val	Glv	Pro	Ğĺv	Ara	Ğĺv	Ser	Ala	Ăla	Gĺv	
Lys	014	115	OI,				120		-	,	-	125			-	
ann	tta		act	ttt	act	tta		atc	acq	gat	att	gac	cct	ttq	aaa	432
Ser	Len	Val	Δla	Phe	Ala	Leu	Lvs	Ile	Thr	Asp	Ile	Āsp	Pro	Leu	Lys	
-	130					135	-3-			•	140	•			•	
tac		tta	ctc	ttt	σ											448
	Asp	-			9											
145	пор	БСС	БСС	1110												
	)> 4(	1														
	1> 14															
	2> PI															
			shact	er p	avlo:	ri										
	)> 4(		Daci	er F	<i>y</i> 10.											
			λen	Ile	Dro	Glu	Δla	Len	Glu	Asn	Thr	Gln	Glu	Tle	Ala	
Leu 1	rne	мта	лзр	116	110	Giu	1114	,,cu	10			0		15		
	T	C	Wal	Leu	Clu	Tlo	Acn	Len		Δsn	Asn	Lvs	Lvs		Pro	
Asp	гуѕ	Cys	20	Leu	GIU	116	тэр	25	цуз	тэр	пор	Lys	30	*****		
D	m L	D		Ser	Dho	Tuc	Pho		Luc	Δla	Tur	Δla		Asn	Glu	
Pro	THE		PIO	ser	rne	Буз	40	1111	цуз	AIQ	1 y 1	45	0111	115.1	014	
C3	T	35	Dha	Glu	7.00	λαν		cor	ጥህድ	Pho	Δla		T.ve	Δla	Ara	
GIY		ASII	Pne	GIU	Asp	55	Ala	Ser	ıyı	Line	60	1 7 1	цуз	nια	<i>752 G</i>	
C1	50	T	T	Glu	7 ~ 4		บาโ	LAU	Val	Pro		Glu	Lvs	His	Asn	
	СТУ	Leu	гуѕ	GIU	70	ьеи	Val	neu	V 0 1	75	БуЗ	Oru	Ly5	1.10	80	
65	m	T	C1	Arg		C1.,	Tuc	Clu	Tla		V = 1	Tle	Thr	Δsn		
GIN	Tyr	гĀг	GIU		Leu	GIU	гуз	GIU	90	GIU	Val	116	1111	95	1100	
7	DL -	D	C1	85 Tyr	Mot	Tou	Tlo	17 - 1		Aen	Dho	Tlo	Δra		Δla	
Lys	rne	PIO	_	1 7 1	Met	ьец	116	105	пр	nsp	1110	110	110	- 1 -		
T	C1	Mat	100	Ile	Dxo	Wal.	Gl v		Glv	Ara	Gly	Ser		Δla	Glv	
ьys	GIU		GIY	ire	PLO	val	120	110	Gry	nry	GIY	125	HIG	riid	O r y	
C	T	115	7.1 -	Phe	חות	T 011		Tlo	Thr	Aen	Tla		Pro	Len	Lus	
Ser		val	Ala	Pne	Ala	135	гуу	116	1111	nsp	140	изр	110	nea	БуЗ	
<b></b>	130	<b>7</b>	T	Dha		133					140					
-	Asp	Leu	теп	Pne												
145		1														
	0> 4															
	1> 1															
	2> DI				1 -											
		elic	opac	ter p	руго	I.I										
<22																
	1> C															
	2> (		(14/	)												
<40	0> 4	1													~-~	48
caa	tac	gac	ttt	aag	gcg	atg	בננ	act	Des	tou	tla	Mot	Cla	y Cy	Cln	40
	_	Asp	Phe	Lys	Ala	met	Pne	Inr		Leu	TTE	Mec	GIII	15	GIII	
1				5					10				<b>.</b>			0.6
ttg	agc	tta	aga	aac	att	gat	aat	ttt	gtg	gaa	aaa	ggc	CCL	get	LLG	96
Leu	Ser	Leu	-	Asn	He	Asp	Asn		vaı	GIU	гÀг	GIÀ		Ата	ren	
			20					25					30			7 4 4
ata	gat	aaa	ttt	gac	gct	aac	CCC	tat	aaa	acg	att	CLL	gga	gaa	agg	144
Ile	Asp	_	Phe	Asp	Ala	Asn			гàг	Thr	тте		сту	GIU	Arg	
		35					40					45				1.10
aaa																147
Lys																

```
<210> 42
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<400> 42
Gln Tyr Asp Phe Lys Ala Met Phe Thr Pro Leu Ile Met Gln Ala Gln
                                     10
1
Leu Ser Leu Arg Asn Ile Asp Asn Phe Val Glu Lys Gly Ser Ala Leu
                                25
             20
Ile Asp Lys Phe Asp Ala Asn Pro Tyr Lys Thr Ile Phe Gly Glu Arg
Lys
<210> 43
<211> 455
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(453)
<400> 43
aat tto aat toa gog aat att act acg agt ttg aat aat too tot ato
Asn Phe Asn Ser Ala Asn Ile Thr Thr Ser Leu Asn Asn Ser Ser Ile
                                    10
                 5
gtg ttt aag ggg gcg gtc tct tta gga ggg cag ttt aat tta agc aat
                                                                   96
Val Phe Lys Gly Ala Val Ser Leu Gly Gly Gln Phe Asn Leu Ser Asn
                                 25
             20
aac tot tot tta gat tto caa ggo tot ago got ato acc tot aac acg
                                                                   144
Asn Ser Ser Leu Asp Phe Gln Gly Ser Ser Ala Ile Thr Ser Asn Thr
                                                 45
                             40
gcg ttt aat ttc tat gat aac gct ttt tct caa agc ccc atc act ttc
                                                                   192
Ala Phe Asn Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ala Phe Ser Gln Ser Pro Ile Thr Phe
                                             60
                         55
     50
cat caa gcc ctt gac att aaa gcg ccc tta agt ttg gga ggc aac ctt
                                                                   240
His Gln Ala Leu Asp Ile Lys Ala Pro Leu Ser Leu Gly Gly Asn Leu
                                         75
                     70
                                                                   288
tta aac cct aac aac agc agc gtg ctg gat tta aaa aac agc cag ctt
Leu Asn Pro Asn Asn Ser Ser Val Leu Asp Leu Lys Asn Ser Gln Leu
                                     90
                 85
gtt ttt ggc gat caa ggg agt ttg aat atc gct aac att gat tta cta
                                                                   336
Val Phe Gly Asp Gln Gly Ser Leu Asn Ile Ala Asn Ile Asp Leu Leu
            100
                                105
agc gat cta aat gat aat aaa aat cgt gtg tat aac atc att caa gcg
                                                                   384
Ser Asp Leu Asn Asp Asn Lys Asn Arg Val Tyr Asn Ile Ile Gln Ala
                            120
        115
 gac atg aat agt aat tgg tat gag cgt atc agc ttc ttt ggc atg cac
                                                                   432
Asp Met Asn Ser Asn Trp Tyr Glu Arg Ile Ser Phe Phe Gly Met His
                        135
                                                                   455
 atc aat gac ggg att tat gat gc
 Ile Asn Asp Gly Ile Tyr Asp
                    150
 145
 <210> 44
 <211> 151
 <212> PRT
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 <400> 44
 Asn Phe Asn Ser Ala Asn Ile Thr Thr Ser Leu Asn Asn Ser Ser Ile
                                     10
 Val Phe Lys Gly Ala Val Ser Leu Gly Gly Gln Phe Asn Leu Ser Asn
                                 25
             20
 Asn Ser Ser Leu Asp Phe Gln Gly Ser Ser Ala Ile Thr Ser Asn Thr
```

40 35 Ala Phe Asn Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ala Phe Ser Gln Ser Pro Ile Thr Phe His Gln Ala Leu Asp Ile Lys Ala Pro Leu Ser Leu Gly Gly Asn Leu 75 Leu Asn Pro Asn Asn Ser Ser Val Leu Asp Leu Lys Asn Ser Gln Leu 90 85 Val Phe Gly Asp Gln Gly Ser Leu Asn Ile Ala Asn Ile Asp Leu Leu 105 110 100 Ser Asp Leu Asn Asp Asn Lys Asn Arg Val Tyr Asn Ile Ile Gln Ala 120 Asp Met Asn Ser Asn Trp Tyr Glu Arg Ile Ser Phe Phe Gly Met His 135 Ile Asn Asp Gly Ile Tyr Asp 145 <210> 45 <211> 333 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(333) <400> 45 48 gat ttt agt ttc aac gca caa ggc aat gtt ttt gtg caa aat tcc act Asp Phe Ser Phe Asn Ala Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Val Gln Asn Ser Thr 10 ttc tct aac gcc aat gga ggc acg ctc tct ttt aac gca gga aat tcg Phe Ser Asn Ala Asn Gly Gly Thr Leu Ser Phe Asn Ala Gly Asn Ser 25 20 ctc att ttt gcc gga aac aat cat att gca ttc act aac cac gct gga Leu Ile Phe Ala Gly Asn Asn His Ile Ala Phe Thr Asn His Ala Gly 40 act ctt caa tta ttg tcc gat caa gtt tct aac att aac atc acc acg 192 Thr Leu Gln Leu Leu Ser Asp Gln Val Ser Asn Ile Asn Ile Thr Thr 240 ctt aac gct agc aac ggc ctt aag att aac gcc gct aat aac aat gtt Leu Asn Ala Ser Asn Gly Leu Lys Ile Asn Ala Ala Asn Asn Asn Val 70 75 tct gtg tct caa ggc aat ctg ttt gtc agc gct agc tgc gcg caa caa 288 Ser Val Ser Gln Gly Asn Leu Phe Val Ser Ala Ser Cys Ala Gln Gln 90 85 333 ago gat coa act aca got aat att goa aac cot tgo gog ott ago Ser Asp Pro Thr Thr Ala Asn Ile Ala Asn Pro Cys Ala Leu Ser 105 100 <210> 46 <211> 111 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 46 Asp Phe Ser Phe Asn Ala Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Val Gln Asn Ser Thr 10 Phe Ser Asn Ala Asn Gly Gly Thr Leu Ser Phe Asn Ala Gly Asn Ser 25 20 Leu Ile Phe Ala Gly Asn Asn His Ile Ala Phe Thr Asn His Ala Gly 40 Thr Leu Gln Leu Leu Ser Asp Gln Val Ser Asn Ile Asn Ile Thr Thr Leu Asn Ala Ser Asn Gly Leu Lys Ile Asn Ala Ala Asn Asn Asn Val 70 75 Ser Val Ser Gln Gly Asn Leu Phe Val Ser Ala Ser Cys Ala Gln Gln 90

Ser Asp Pro Thr Thr Ala Asn Ile Ala Asn Pro Cys Ala Leu Ser 105 <210> 47 <211> 674 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(672) <400> 47 ttg cgc ttg ggc caa ttc aat ggc aat tct ttc aca agc tat aag gat Leu Arg Leu Gly Gln Phe Asn Gly Asn Ser Phe Thr Ser Tyr Lys Asp 10 1 ago got gat ogo aco aog aga gtg gat tto aac got aaa aat ato tta 96 Ser Ala Asp Arg Thr Thr Arg Val Asp Phe Asn Ala Lys Asn Ile Leu 25 att gat aat ttt tta gaa atc aat aat cgt gtg ggt tct gga gcc ggg Ile Asp Asn Phe Leu Glu Ile Asn Asn Arg Val Gly Ser Gly Ala Gly 40 agg aaa gee age tet acg gtt tta act ttg caa get tea gaa ggg att 192 Arg Lys Ala Ser Ser Thr Val Leu Thr Leu Gln Ala Ser Glu Gly Ile 55 act agc agt aaa aat gcg gaa att tot ott tat gat ggc gcc acg ctc 240 Thr Ser Ser Lys Asn Ala Glu Ile Ser Leu Tyr Asp Gly Ala Thr Leu 75 70 aat ttg gct tca aac agc gtt aaa tta atg ggt aat gtg tgg atg ggc 288 Asn Leu Ala Ser Asn Ser Val Lys Leu Met Gly Asn Val Trp Met Gly 90 85 cgt ttg caa tat gtg gga gcg tat ttg gcc cct tca tac agc acg ata 336 Arg Leu Gln Tyr Val Gly Ala Tyr Leu Ala Pro Ser Tyr Ser Thr Ile 110 105 aac act tca aaa gtg aca ggg gaa gtg aat ttt aac cat ctc act gtg 384 Asn Thr Ser Lys Val Thr Gly Glu Val Asn Phe Asn His Leu Thr Val 125 120 ggc gat cac aac gcc gct caa gca ggc att atc gct agt aac aag act 432 Gly Asp His Asn Ala Ala Gln Ala Gly Ile Ile Ala Ser Asn Lys Thr 135 480 cat att ggc aca ctg gat ttg tgg caa agc gcg gga cta aac att atc His Ile Gly Thr Leu Asp Leu Trp Gln Ser Ala Gly Leu Asn Ile Ile 155 150 gcc cct cca gaa ggc ggt tat aag gat aaa cct aag gat aaa cct agt 528 Ala Pro Pro Glu Gly Gly Tyr Lys Asp Lys Pro Lys Asp Lys Pro Ser 170 165 aac acc acg caa aat aat gct aac aac aac caa caa aac agc gct caa 576 Asn Thr Thr Gln Asn Asn Ala Asn Asn Asn Gln Gln Asn Ser Ala Gln 185 190 aac aat agt aac act cag gtt att aac cca ccc aat agc gcg caa aaa Asn Asn Ser Asn Thr Gln Val Ile Asn Pro Pro Asn Ser Ala Gln Lys 205 195 200 aca gaa att caa ccc acg caa gtc att gat ggg cct ttt gct ggt ggc Thr Glu Ile Gln Pro Thr Gln Val Ile Asp Gly Pro Phe Ala Gly Gly 220 215 674 aa <210> 48 <211> 224 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 48 Leu Arg Leu Gly Gln Phe Asn Gly Asn Ser Phe Thr Ser Tyr Lys Asp 10 Ser Ala Asp Arg Thr Thr Arg Val Asp Phe Asn Ala Lys Asn Ile Leu

25 Ile Asp Asn Phe Leu Glu Ile Asn Asn Arg Val Gly Ser Gly Ala Gly 40 Arg Lys Ala Ser Ser Thr Val Leu Thr Leu Gln Ala Ser Glu Gly Ile Thr Ser Ser Lys Asn Ala Glu Ile Ser Leu Tyr Asp Gly Ala Thr Leu 75 Asn Leu Ala Ser Asn Ser Val Lys Leu Met Gly Asn Val Trp Met Gly 90 Arg Leu Gln Tyr Val Gly Ala Tyr Leu Ala Pro Ser Tyr Ser Thr Ile 105 100 Asn Thr Ser Lys Val Thr Gly Glu Val Asn Phe Asn His Leu Thr Val 125 120 115 Gly Asp His Asn Ala Ala Gln Ala Gly Ile Ile Ala Ser Asn Lys Thr 140 135 His Ile Gly Thr Leu Asp Leu Trp Gln Ser Ala Gly Leu Asn Ile Ile 155 150 Ala Pro Pro Glu Gly Gly Tyr Lys Asp Lys Pro Lys Asp Lys Pro Ser 175 170 165 Asn Thr Thr Gln Asn Asn Ala Asn Asn Asn Gln Gln Asn Ser Ala Gln 185 Asn Asn Ser Asn Thr Gln Val Ile Asn Pro Pro Asn Ser Ala Gln Lys 200 205 Thr Glu Ile Gln Pro Thr Gln Val Ile Asp Gly Pro Phe Ala Gly Gly 215 <210> 49 <211> 284 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(282) <400> 49 aga ggc ttg cat gat ttt tgg caa aaa ggg tat ttt aac ttt tta agc 48 Arg Gly Leu His Asp Phe Trp Gln Lys Gly Tyr Phe Asn Phe Leu Ser 10 96 aat ggc tat gtt ttt gtc aat aac agc tct ttt agc aac gct aca gga Asn Gly Tyr Val Phe Val Asn Asn Ser Ser Phe Ser Asn Ala Thr Gly 25 ggc agt ttg aat ttt gtc gcc aac aag tct att att ttt aat ggc gat 144 Gly Ser Leu Asn Phe Val Ala Asn Lys Ser Ile Ile Phe Asn Gly Asp 40 aat acg att gac ttt agc aag tat cag ggc gca ttg att ttt gct tct 192 Asn Thr Ile Asp Phe Ser Lys Tyr Gln Gly Ala Leu Ile Phe Ala Ser 55 50 240 aat gat gtt tot aat ato aat ato aco aco ota aac got act aat ggo Asn Asp Val Ser Asn Ile Asn Ile Thr Thr Leu Asn Ala Thr Asn Gly 75 tta agc ctt aat gcg ggt ttg aat aac gtg agc gtt caa aaa gg 284 Leu Ser Leu Asn Ala Gly Leu Asn Asn Val Ser Val Gln Lys <210> 50 <211> 94 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 50 Arg Gly Leu His Asp Phe Trp Gln Lys Gly Tyr Phe Asn Phe Leu Ser 10 1 Asn Gly Tyr Val Phe Val Asn Asn Ser Ser Phe Ser Asn Ala Thr Gly 25 Gly Ser Leu Asn Phe Val Ala Asn Lys Ser Ile Ile Phe Asn Gly Asp

40 35 Asn Thr Ile Asp Phe Ser Lys Tyr Gln Gly Ala Leu Ile Phe Ala Ser 55 Asn Asp Val Ser Asn Ile Asn Ile Thr Thr Leu Asn Ala Thr Asn Gly 75 70 Leu Ser Leu Asn Ala Gly Leu Asn Asn Val Ser Val Gln Lys <210> 51 <211> 498 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(498) <400> 51 aaa att tta gtg att caa ggg cct aat tta aac atg tta gga cac aga 48 Lys Ile Leu Val Ile Gln Gly Pro Asn Leu Asn Met Leu Gly His Arg 10 gac cca agg ctt tat ggt atg gta acc tta gac caa atc cat gaa atc 96 Asp Pro Arg Leu Tyr Gly Met Val Thr Leu Asp Gln Ile His Glu Ile 25 20 atg caa act ttc gtg aaa caa ggc aat tta gat gtg gaa tta gag ttt 144 Met Gln Thr Phe Val Lys Gln Gly Asn Leu Asp Val Glu Leu Glu Phe 40 ttt caa act aat ttt gag ggc gaa atc att gat aaa atc caa gag agc 192 Phe Gln Thr Asn Phe Glu Gly Glu Ile Ile Asp Lys Ile Gln Glu Ser 5.5 gtg ggc agc gat tat gaa ggg atc atc att aac cct gga gcg ttt tcg 240 Val Gly Ser Asp Tyr Glu Gly Ile Ile Ile Asn Pro Gly Ala Phe Ser 7.5 70 cac act tot att gog att goa gat gog atc atg ota gog ggo aaa ooc 288 His Thr Ser Ile Ala Ile Ala Asp Ala Ile Met Leu Ala Gly Lys Pro 90 gtt att gaa gtg cat ctc act aac att caa gcc aga gag gaa ttc agg 336 Val Ile Glu Val His Leu Thr Asn Ile Gln Ala Arg Glu Glu Phe Arg 110 105 100 aaa aat tot tac act gga gog got tgt gga ggo gtg atc atg gga ttt 384 Lys Asn Ser Tyr Thr Gly Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Val Ile Met Gly Phe 120 125 115 ggc ccg ctt ggc tac aac atg gct tta atg gcg atg gtc aat att tta Gly Pro Leu Gly Tyr Asn Met Ala Leu Met Ala Met Val Asn Ile Leu 140 135 gcc gaa atg aaa gcg ttc caa gaa gcc caa aaa aac aac cct aat aac 480 Ala Glu Met Lys Ala Phe Gln Glu Ala Gln Lys Asn Asn Pro Asn Asn 160 155 498 ccc att aac aat caa aaa Pro Ile Asn Asn Gln Lys 165 <210> 52 <211> 166 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Lys Ile Leu Val Ile Gln Gly Pro Asn Leu Asn Met Leu Gly His Arg 10 Asp Pro Arg Leu Tyr Gly Met Val Thr Leu Asp Gln Ile His Glu Ile 25 20 Met Gln Thr Phe Val Lys Gln Gly Asn Leu Asp Val Glu Leu Glu Phe 45 40 Phe Gln Thr Asn Phe Glu Gly Glu Ile Ile Asp Lys Ile Gln Glu Ser 55

Val Gly Ser Asp Tyr Glu Gly Ile Ile Ile Asn Pro Gly Ala Phe Ser 75 70 His Thr Ser Ile Ala Ile Ala Asp Ala Ile Met Leu Ala Gly Lys Pro 90 85 Val Ile Glu Val His Leu Thr Asn Ile Gln Ala Arg Glu Glu Phe Arg 110 105 100 Lys Asn Ser Tyr Thr Gly Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Val Ile Met Gly Phe 125 120 115 Gly Pro Leu Gly Tyr Asn Met Ala Leu Met Ala Met Val Asn Ile Leu 140 135 Ala Glu Met Lys Ala Phe Gln Glu Ala Gln Lys Asn Asn Pro Asn Asn 155 150 Pro Ile Asn Asn Gln Lys 165 <210> 53 <211> 75 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(75) <400> 53 caa tot ttg ata aca ata ata aat egg eta atg caa aaa eag gae eag Gln Ser Leu Ile Thr Ile Ile Asn Arg Leu Met Gln Lys Gln Asp Gln 10 5 75 cga cta tca tcg ctc aag gca caa aaa Arg Leu Ser Ser Leu Lys Ala Gln Lys 20 <210> 54 <211> 25 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 54 Gln Ser Leu Ile Thr Ile Ile Asn Arg Leu Met Gln Lys Gln Asp Gln 10 5 Arg Leu Ser Ser Leu Lys Ala Gln Lys 20 <210> 55 <211> 679 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(678) <400> 55 ttt aac aac agc gct tct ttt aat ttc aat aat tct aac gcg acc act Phe Asn Asn Ser Ala Ser Phe Asn Phe Asn Asn Ser Asn Ala Thr Thr 5 10 1 tcg ttt gtg ggg gat ttc act aac gct aat tca aat ttg caa atc gcc 96 Ser Phe Val Gly Asp Phe Thr Asn Ala Asn Ser Asn Leu Gln Ile Ala 25 ggg aac gct gtt ttt ggg aac tct act aat ggc tct caa aat acc gct 144 Gly Asn Ala Val Phe Gly Asn Ser Thr Asn Gly Ser Gln Asn Thr Ala 40 35 aat ttt aat aat acc ggc tct gtt aat att tca ggg aat gca acc ttt 192 Asn Phe Asn Asn Thr Gly Ser Val Asn Ile Ser Gly Asn Ala Thr Phe 60 55 gat aat gtg gtg ttt aat ggc cct acg aac acg agc gtg aaa ggg cag Asp Asn Val Val Phe Asn Gly Pro Thr Asn Thr Ser Val Lys Gly Gln 75 70 65 gtt act tta aat aac atc act tta aaa aac ctg aac gcc cct ttg tct 288 28

				85	Ile				90					95		
ttt	aac	gat	aaa	acq	att	act	ttt	aac	gct	cat	tcg	gtg	att	aat	att	336
Phe	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Ile	Thr	Phe	Asn 105	Ala	His	Ser	vai	11e	ASN	116	
act	naa	tct	atc	act	aat	aac	aac	cct	atc	act	ctt	gta	agc	tct	tct	384
Ala	Glu	Ser 115	Ile	Thr	Asn	Ġĺγ	Asn 120	Pro	Ile	Thr	Leu	Val 125	Ser	Ser	Ser	
aaa	паа	att	gaa	tac	aac	aac	act	ttc	agt	aaa	aat	cta	tgg	cag	ctc	432
Lys	Glu 130	Ile	Glu	Tyr	Asn	Asn 135	Ála	Phe	Ser	Lys	Asn 140	Leu	Trp	Gln	Leu	
atc	aac	tac	caa	aaa	cat	aaa	qca	agc	agt	gaa	aag	ctc	gtc	tct	agc	480
Ile	Asn	Tyr	Gln	Gly	His	Ğĺy	Ala	Ser	Ser	Glu	Lys	Leu	Val	Ser	ser	
145					150					155					100	500
gcg	ggt	aat	ggc	gtt	tat	gat	gtg	gtg	tat	tct	ttc	aat	aac	caa	acc	528
Ala	Gly	Asn	Gly	Val 165	Tyr	Asp	Val	Val	Tyr 170	Ser	Phe	Asn	Asn	175	Thr	506
tac	aat	ttc	caa	gag	gtt	ttt	tca	caa	aac	agc	att	tct	atc	cgg	cgt	576
Tyr	Asn	Phe	Gln 180	Glu	Val	Phe	Ser	GIn 185	Asn	Ser	116	Ser	190	Arg	Arg	624
ttg	ggc	gtt	aac	atg	gtg	ttt	gat	tat	gtg	gat	atg	gaa	aaa	tcg	gat	624
		195			Val		200					205				670
cat	tta	tat	tat	caa	aac	gct	ctc	ggt	ttt	atg	acc	tac	atg	cct	aat	672
His	Leu	Tyr	Tyr	Gln	Asn		Leu	Gly	Phe	Met	Thr	Tyr	met	Pro	Asn	
	210					215					220					679
	tat															0.5
	Tyr															
225		<i>c</i>														
	0> 5 1> 2															
		20														
	2> P	RT														
<21	2> P 3> H		obac	ter	pylo	ri										
<40	3> H 0> 5	elic			pylo											
<40 Phe	3> H 0> 5 Asn	elic 6 Asn	Ser	Ala 5	Ser	Phe			10					15		
<40 Phe 1 Ser	3> H 0> 5 Asn Phe	elic 6 Asn Val	Ser Gly	Ala 5 Asp	Ser Phe	Phe Thr	Asn	Ala 25	10 Asn	Ser	Asn	Leu	Gln 30	lle Ile	Ala	
<40 Phe 1 Ser	3> H 0> 5 Asn Phe	elic 6 Asn Val Ala	Ser Gly 20 Val	Ala 5 Asp Phe	Ser Phe Gly	Phe Thr Asn	Asn Ser	Ala 25 Thr	10 Asn Asn	Ser Gly	Asn Ser	Leu Gln 45	Gln 30 Asn	Ile Thr	Ala Ala	
<40 Phe 1 Ser Gly	3> H 0> 5 Asn Phe Asn	elic 6 Asn Val Ala 35 Asn	Ser Gly 20 Val	Ala 5 Asp Phe	Ser Phe Gly	Phe Thr Asn Ser	Asn Ser 40 Val	Ala 25 Thr Asn	10 Asn Asn Ile	Ser Gly Ser	Asn Ser Gly	Gln 45 Asn	Gln 30 Asn Ala	Ib Ile Thr	Ala Ala Phe	
<40 Phe 1 Ser Gly Asn	3> H 0> 5 Asn Phe Asn Phe 50 Asn	elic 6 Asn Val Ala 35 Asn	Ser Gly 20 Val	Ala 5 Asp Phe	Ser Phe Gly	Phe Thr Asn Ser 55 Gly	Asn Ser 40 Val	Ala 25 Thr Asn	10 Asn Asn Ile	Ser Gly Ser	Asn Ser Gly 60	Gln 45 Asn	Gln 30 Asn Ala	Ib Ile Thr	Ala Ala	
<40 Phe 1 Ser Gly Asn Asp	3> H 0> 5 Asn Phe Asn Phe 50 Asn	elic 6 Asn Val Ala 35 Asn Val	Ser Gly 20 Val	Ala 5 Asp Phe Thr Phe	Ser Phe Gly Gly Asn 70	Phe Thr Asn Ser 55 Gly	Asn Ser 40 Val	Ala 25 Thr Asn	10 Asn Asn Ile Asn	Ser Gly Ser Thr 75	Asn Ser Gly 60	Gln 45 Asn Val	Gln 30 Asn Ala	Thr Thr Gly	Ala Ala Phe Gln 80 Ser	
<40 Phe 1 Ser Gly Asn Asp 65 Val	3> H 0> 5 Asn Phe Asn Phe 50 Asn	elic 6 Asn Val Ala 35 Asn Val	Ser Gly 20 Val Asr Val Asr	Ala 5 Asp Phe Thr Phe 85	Ser Phe Gly Gly Asn 70	Phe Thr Asn Ser 55 Gly	Asn Ser 40 Val	Ala 25 Thr Asn Thr Lys	Asn Ile Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn	Ser Gly Ser Thr 75	Ser Gly 60 Ser Asr	Gln 45 Asn Val	Gln 30 Asn Ala Lys	Thr Thr Gly Deu Pse Asn	Ala Ala Phe Gln 80 Ser	
<40 Phe 1 Ser Gly Asn Asp 65 Val	3> H 0> 5 Asn Phe Asn Phe 50 Asn Thr	elic 6 Asn Val Ala 35 Asn Val Leu Asp	Ser Gly 20 Val Asr Val Asr OGly Tile	Ala 5 Asp Phe Thr Phe 85 Thr 85	Ser Phe Gly Gly Asn 70 Ile	Phe Thr Asn Ser 55 Gly Thr	Asn Ser 40 Val Pro Leu Phe	Ala 25 Thr Asn Thr Lys Asn 105	Asn Ile Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn	Ser Gly Ser Thr 75 Leu	Asn Ser Gly 60 Ser Asr	Leu Gln 45 Asn Val Ala	Glm 30 Asm Ala Lys Pro 116 Ser	Thr Thr Gly Dec Asn	Ala Ala Phe Gln 80 Ser	
<pre>&lt;40 Phe 1 Ser Gly Asn Asp 65 Val Phe Ala Lys</pre>	3> H H O S O S O S O S O S O S O S O S O S	elic 6 Asn Val Ala 35 Asn Val Val Leu Asp 115 116	Ser Gly 200 200 Val Asr Val Asr 100 100 116 100 100 100 100 100	Alaa 5 Asp	Ser Phe Gly Gly Asn 70 Ile Ile Asn	Phee Thr Asn Ser 55 Gly Thr Thr Gly Asr 135	Asn Ser 40 Val Pro Leu Phe 120 Asn Ala	Ala 25 Thr Asn Thr Lys Asn 105 Pro	Asn Ile Asn Asn Asn Asn Ile Asn Ser	Ser Gly Ser 75 Leu His Thr	Asn Ser Gly 60 Ser Asr Let Asr 140	Leu Glm 45 Asn Val Ala Val 125 Leu	Gln 30 Asn Ala Lys Pro 116 120 Ser	Thr Thr Gly Dec Asr	Ala Ala Phe Gln 80 Ser Ile Ser	
<pre>&lt;40 Phe 1 Ser Gly Asn Asp 65 Val Phe Ala Lys</pre>	3> H H O S O S O S O S O S O S O S O S O S	elic 6 Asn Val Ala 35 Asn Val Val Leu Asp 115 116	Ser Gly 200 200 Val Asr Val Asr 100 100 116 100 100 100 100 100	Alaa 5 Asp	Ser Phe Gly Gly Asn 70 Ile Asn Asn Asn His	Phee Thr Asm Ser 55 Gly Thr Gly Asm 135 Gly Asm 135 Gly	Asn Ser 40 Val Pro Leu Phe 120 Asn Ala	Ala 25 Thr Asn Thr Lys Asn 105 Pro	Asn Ile Asn Asn Asn Asn Ile Asn Ser	Ser Gly Ser Thr 75 Lys Glu	Asn Ser Gly 60 Ser Asr Leu 140 1 Lys	Leu Glm 45 Asn Val Ala Val 125 Leu	Gln 30 Asn Ala Lys Pro 116 120 Ser	Thr Thr Gly Dec Asr	Ala Ala Phe Gln 80 Ser Ile Ser Leu Ser	
<pre>&lt;40 Phe 1 Ser Gly Asn Asp 65 Val Phe Ala Lys 1146</pre>	3> H H O S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	elic 6 Asn Val Ala 35 Asn Val Val Leu / Asp 115 116	Ser  Gly 20 Val  Name Ass Val  100 100 116 100 116 100 116 117 117 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118	Alaa 5, Asp	Ser Phe Gly Gly Asn 70 Ile Asn Asn 150	Phee Thr Asn Ser 55 Gly Thr Thr Gly Asr 135 Gly	Asn Ser 40 Val Pro Leu Asn 120 Ala	Ala 25 Thr Asn Thr Lys Asn 105 Pro	Asn Ala Ala Ala Ser	Ser Gly Ser 75 Leu His Lys Glu 155	Asn Ser Gly 60 Ser Hass Leu 140 Lys	Leu Gln 45 Asn Val Val 125 Leu Charles Leu	Gln 30 Asn Ala Lys Pro 110 Ser 110 Trp	Thrifthm Gly  Leu  95  Asn  Ser  Ser	Ala Ala Phe Gln 80 Ser Ile Ser Leu Ser 160	
C440 Phe 1 Ser Gly Asn Asp 65 Val Phe Ala Lys 116 145 Ala	3> H H O S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	elic 6 Asn Val Ala 35 Asn Val Val Leu / Asp 115 116 116 117 116 117 117 117 117 117 117	Ser Gly 200 1 Val 1 Asr Val 1 Asr 1 O Gly 100 116 100 100 100 100 100 100	Alaa 5, Asp	Ser Phe Gly Gly Asn 70 Ile The Asn His	Phee Thr Asn Ser 555 Gly Thr Gly Asr 135 Gly Asr	Asn Ser 40 Val Pro Leu Asn 120 Ala Val	Ala 25 Thr Asn I Lys Asn 105 Pro	Asn Asn Asn Asn Ser Ser Tyr 170	Ser Gly Ser 75 Leu His EThr Lys Glu 155 Ser Ser	Asn Ser Gly 60 Ser Hass Ser 140 Leu 140 Lys	Leu Gln 45 Asn Val 125 Leu S Leu Asr	Gln 300 Asn Ala Lys Proc	15 Ile I Thr Thr Gly Leu 95 Asn C Ser C Glr 175	Ala Ala Phe Gln 80 Ser Ile Ser Leu Ser 160 Thr	
440 Phe 1 Ser Gly Asn Asp 65 Val Phe Ala Lys 116 145 Ala	3> H 0> 5 Asn Phe Asn Phe 50 Asn Thr Gly	elic 6 Asn Val Ala 35 Asr Val Val Asr I Leu Asr I Ser III I II I Tyr Asr	Ser Gly 200 1 Val 1 Asr Val 1 Asr 100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 110	Alaa 5, Asp	Ser Phe Gly Gly Asn 70 Ile Asn Asn 150 Tyr 51 Val	Phee Thr Asn Ser 55 Gly Thr Gly 135 Gly Asr 135 Cly Phe	Asn Ser 40 Val Pro Leu Asn 120 Ala Val	Ala 25 Thr Asn I Lys Asn 105 Pro	Asn Asn Asn Asn 90 Ala Ile Ser Tyr 170 Asr	Ser Gly Ser 75 Leu His E Thr 155 Ser Ser 155 S	Asn Ser Gly 60 Ser Asn 140 Lev 140 Lys	Leu Gln 45 Asn Val 125 Leu Ser Leu Ser Ser	Gln 300 Asn Alaa Lys Process P	15 Ile I Thr Thr Gly Leu 95 Asn C Ser 175 Arc	Ala Ala Phe Gln 80 Ser Ile Ser 160 Thr	
440 Phe 1 Ser Gly Asn Asp 65 Val Phe Ala Lys 114 Ala Tyr	3> H 0> 5 Asn Phe Asn Phe 50 Asn Thr Gly	elic 6 Asn Val Ala 35 Asn Val Val 115 116 117 116 117 118 118 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119	Ser Ser 20 1 Val 1 Asr Val 1 Asr 100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 110	Alaa 5, Asp	Ser Phe Gly Gly Asn 70 Ile Asn Asn 150 Tyr Si Val	Phee Thr Asn Ser 55 Gly Thr 135 Gly Asr 138 Phe	Asn Ser 40 Val Pro Leu Asn 120 Ala Val Ser 200	Ala 25 Thr Asn Thr Lys Asn 105 Pro	Asn Asn Asn 90 Ala Ile Ser Tyr 170 Asr Con Asr	Ser Gly Ser 75 Leu 155 Ser Ser 155 Ser	Asn Ser Gly 60 Ser Ser 140 Lev 140 C Phe 11 Lys	Leu Gln 45 Asn Val 125 Leu Cal	Gln 300 Asn Ala Lys Process Ile 1100 Ser Ile 1100 Asn Asn Asn Asn 1100 Asn Asn 1100	Thrift Th	Ala Ala Phe Gln 80 Ser Ile Ser Leu Ser 160 Thr	

210	215		220	
Ser Tyr 225				
<210> 57				
<211> 750 <212> DNA				
<213> Helicobac	ter pylori			
<220>				
<221> CDS <222> (1)(750	1			
<400> 57				
aac gcc acg atc	aac gat tat	gcg agc ttg att	909 -9 99	8
	Asn Asp Tyr	Ala Ser Leu IIe	Ala Ser Asn Gly Ser 15	
l cac ctt aat ttt				6
His Leu Asn Phe	Asn Gly Ala	Val Asn Phe Asn	Ser Ala Ash ile Thr	
20		25	agg agg atc tct tta 1	44
acg agt ttg aat	Asn Ser Ser	Ile Val Phe Lys	ggg gcg gtc tct tta 1 Gly Ala Val Ser Leu	• •
35		40	45	
gga ggg cag ttt	aat tta agc	aat aac tot tot		.92
_	Asn Leu Ser	Asn Asn Ser Ser	Leu Asp Phe Gln Gly	
50 tot ago got ato	acc tct aac	acg gcg ttt aat	ttc tat gat aac gct 2	40
Ser Ser Ala Ile	Thr Ser Asn	Thr Ala Phe Asn	Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ala	
65	70	75		288
ttt tct caa ago	ccc atc act Pro Ile Thr	Phe His Gln Ala	ctt gac att aaa gcg 2 Leu Asp Ile Lys Ala	.00
	85	90	95	
ccc tta agt tto	gga ggc aac	ctt tta aac cct		336
Pro Leu Ser Leu 100		Leu Leu Asn Pro 105	Asn Asn Ser Ser Val	
ctg gat tta aaa	aac agc cag	ctt gtt ttt ggc		384
Leu Asp Leu Lys	Asn Ser Gln	Leu Val Phe Gly	Asp Gln Gly Ser Leu	
115		120	125 a aat gat aat aaa aat 4	132
Asn The Ala Asi	lle Asp Leu	Leu Ser Asp Leu	Asn Asp Asn Lys Asn	
130	135		140	400
cgt gtg tat aa	atc att caa	geg gae atg aat	,	180
Arg Val Tyr Asi	150	155	n Ser Asn Trp Tyr Glu 5 160	
cat atc ago tt	ttt ggc atg	cac atc aat gad		528
Arg Ile Ser Ph	Phe Gly Met	: His Ile Asn Asp	o Gly Ile Tyr Asp Ala	
	165	170 hact aac ccc ctt	175 : aat aac gcc cta aaa - 5	576
Lvs Asn Gln Th	Tyr Ser Phe	Thr Asn Pro Leu	ı Asn Asn Ala Leu Lys	
18	)	185	190	C 2 4
atc acc gag ag	ttt aaa gac	aac caa cta ago	gtt acg ctc tct caa ( val Thr Leu Ser Gln	624
11e Thr Glu Se	r Phe Lys Asp	200	205	
atc ccg ggt at	aaa aac acg	ctc tat aac att		672
Ile Pro Gly Il	e Lys Asn Thr	r Leu Tyr Asn Ile	e Gly Ser Glu Ile Phe	
210	215		220 c gtg tat tet tat age	720
Asn Tvr Gln Lv	s Val Tyr Asn	n Asn Ala Asn Gly	y Val Tyr Ser Tyr Ser	
225	230	235	5 240	750
gat gat gca ca	a ggc gtg ttt	tat ctc aca		750
Asp Asp Ala Gl	n Gly Val Phe 245	250		
<210> 58				

<210> 58 <211> 250 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Asn Ala Thr Ile Asn Asp Tyr Ala Ser Leu Ile Ala Ser Asn Gly Ser 1.5 10 His Leu Asn Phe Asn Gly Ala Val Asn Phe Asn Ser Ala Asn Ile Thr 25 20 Thr Ser Leu Asn Asn Ser Ser Ile Val Phe Lys Gly Ala Val Ser Leu 4.5 40 Gly Gly Gln Phe Asn Leu Ser Asn Asn Ser Ser Leu Asp Phe Gln Gly 60 55 Ser Ser Ala Ile Thr Ser Asn Thr Ala Phe Asn Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ala 75 70 Phe Ser Gln Ser Pro Ile Thr Phe His Gln Ala Leu Asp Ile Lys Ala 90 85 Pro Leu Ser Leu Gly Gly Asn Leu Leu Asn Pro Asn Asn Ser Ser Val 105 Leu Asp Leu Lys Asn Ser Gln Leu Val Phe Gly Asp Gln Gly Ser Leu 120 Asn Ile Ala Asn Ile Asp Leu Leu Ser Asp Leu Asn Asp Asn Lys Asn 135 Arg Val Tyr Asn Ile Ile Gln Ala Asp Met Asn Ser Asn Trp Tyr Glu 155 150 Arg Ile Ser Phe Phe Gly Met His Ile Asn Asp Gly Ile Tyr Asp Ala 175 170 165 Lys Asn Gln Thr Tyr Ser Phe Thr Asn Pro Leu Asn Asn Ala Leu Lys 190 185 180 Ile Thr Glu Ser Phe Lys Asp Asn Gln Leu Ser Val Thr Leu Ser Gln 205 200 Ile Pro Gly Ile Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Asn Ile Gly Ser Glu Ile Phe 220 215 Asn Tyr Gln Lys Val Tyr Asn Asn Ala Asn Gly Val Tyr Ser Tyr Ser 235 230 Asp Asp Ala Gln Gly Val Phe Tyr Leu Thr 245 <210> 59 <211> 989 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(987) <400> 59 ctt atc aat ttc aaa ggg aat acg aat ttt aat caa gcc acg ctc aat 48 Leu Ile Asn Phe Lys Gly Asn Thr Asn Phe Asn Gln Ala Thr Leu Asn 15 10 tta agg gct aaa aat atc cat atc aat ttc caa ggc gtt tct act ttt 96 Leu Arg Ala Lys Asn Ile His Ile Asn Phe Gln Gly Val Ser Thr Phe 25 20 aaa caa aac tct acg atg aat tta gct gaa agt tcc caa gcg agc ttt 144 Lys Gln Asn Ser Thr Met Asn Leu Ala Glu Ser Ser Gln Ala Ser Phe 40 aac gct ctt aaa gtg gaa ggg gaa acg aat ttc aat ctc aat aac tca 192 Asn Ala Leu Lys Val Glu Gly Glu Thr Asn Phe Asn Leu Asn Asn Ser 55 age ttg ttg aat tte aat gge aat age gtt tte aae get eet gtg agt 240 Ser Leu Leu Asn Phe Asn Gly Asn Ser Val Phe Asn Ala Pro Val Ser 75 70 ttt tat gct aat cat tct caa att tct ttc act aaa tta gcg act ttt Phe Tyr Ala Asn His Ser Gln Ile Ser Phe Thr Lys Leu Ala Thr Phe 90 85

aat	tct	gac	gct	tct	ttt	gat	tta	agc	aac	aac	agc	acc	ctg	aat	ttt	336
Asn	Ser	Asp	Ala	Ser	Phe	Asp	Leu	Ser 105	Asn	Asn	Ser	Thr	Leu 110	Asn	Phe	
caa	agc	att	ctt	tta	aat	ggt	gct	cta	aac	ctt	tta	ggc	aat	ggc	agt	384
Gln	Ser	Val	Leu	Leu	Asn	Ğĺy	Ala 120	Leu	Asn	Leu	Leu	Gly 125	Asn	Gly	Ser	
220	22+	cta	gcg	atc	aac	act		aaa	aat	ttt	agt	ttt	ggg	tct	aaa	432
Asn	Asn	Leu	Ala	Ile	Asn	Ala 135	Lys	Gly	Asn	Phe	Ser 140	Phe	Gly	Ser	Lys	
	130	++~	aat	o+ a	tat		ato	aat	cta	ttt		aaa	gat	aaa	aaa	480
ggg	att	teg	Asn	Tou	Cor	Tur	Mot	Asn	Leu	Phe	Glv	Glv	Asp	Lvs	Lvs	
145					150					155					160	
act	tcc	gtt	tat	gat	gtg	ttg	caa	gcc	caa	aat	att	gat	ggc	tta	atg	528
Thr	Ser	Val	Tyr	Asp 165	Val	Leu	Gln	Ala	Gln 170	Asn	He	Asp	GLY	Leu 175	Met	
aaa	aat	aac	ggc	tat	gag	aaσ	atc	cqt	ttt	tat	ggc	ata	cag	att	gac	576
Gly	Asn	Asn	Gly 180	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Ile	Arg 185	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Ile	Gln 190	Ile	Asp	
aan	act	gat	tac	tca	ttt	gat	aac	qqc	gtt	cat	tct	tgg	aga	ttc	act	624
Lys	Ala	Asp 195	Tyr	Ser	Phe	Asp	Asn 200	Ğĺy	Val	His	Ser	Trp 205	Arg	Phe	Thr	
220	cca	ctc	aat	aca	act	gaa	acq	att	aca	gaa	acc	ttg	cat	aac	aac	672
Asn	Pro 210	Leu	Asn	Thr	Thr	Glu 215	Thr	Ile	Thr	Glu	Thr 220	Leu	His	Asn	Asn	
~~~	210	222	gtg	can	atc		caa	aac	aac	att	tct	aat	aat	aag	atg	720
Nra	Ten	Luc	Val	Gln	Tle	Ser	Gln	Asn	Ğĺv	٧al	Ser	Asn	Asn	Lys	Met	
225	тéп	БУЗ	V 0.1	OIII	230	001	02		1	235				•	240	
++0	aat	ctc	gct	cct	agc	tta	tat	gat	tac	caa	aaa	aac	cct	tat	aat	768
Phe	Asn	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Leu	Tyr	Ásp	Tyr 250	Gln	Lys	Asn	Pro	Tyr 255	Asn	
				245		-	+	363		gat	aan	att	aac		tat	816
gaa	acc	gag	aat Asn	tcc	tat	aat	Tur	Thr	Sor) Aen	Lvs	Val	Glv	Thr	Tvr	
			260					265					270			
tat	tta	acg	agc	aat	atc	aaa	ggc	ttt	aat	caa	aac	aat	aaa	aca	ccc	864
Tyr	Leu	Thr 275	Ser	Asn	Ile	Lys	Gly 280	Phe	Asn	Gln	Asn	Asn 285	Lys	Thr	Pro	
222	201	+ 2 + 2	220	aca	caa	aac			: tta	caa	qcc	tta	cac	att	tac	912
999	The	Tur	Asn	Δla	Gln	Asn	Gln	Pro	Leu	Gln	Ála	Leu	His	Ile	Tyr	
Gry	290		ASII	ALG	01	295				-	300)			_	
aat	can	act	atc	act	aao			tta	aac	atq	ato	gcc	agt	ttg	ggt	960
Acn	Gln	Ala	Tle	Thr	Lvs	Gln	Ásp	Leu	Asn	Met	Ile	Ala	Ser	Leu	Gly	
305		,,,,,			310					315	,				320	
		ttt	ttg	cct	aaa	ata	gco	aat	ct							989
Lys	Glu	Phe	Leu	Pro 325	Lys	: Ile	Ála	Asn	1							
~21	.0> 6	in.		JJ												
	1> 3															
	.2> E															
			cobac	ter	pvlo	ri										
	00> 6															
Lei	īle	Asr	n Phe	Lys	Gly	/ Asr	Thi	Asr	n Phe	Asr	Glr	n Ala	Thr	Let	Asn	
1				5	,				10)				15)	
Leu	Arç	, Ala	Lys 20		ı Ile	e His	: Ile	Asr 25		e Glr	Gly	y Val	. Ser 30	Thi	Phe	
Lys	Glr		Ser	Thr	Met	. Asr	Lei 4(ı Ala		Sei	Sei	Glr 45	n Ala	ser	Phe	
Asr				val	Glu		, Glu		c Ası	n Phe	e Asr	ı Let		n Ası	n Ser	
C -	50	J , , , , , ,	, 70~	, Dhe	. Δει	55 1 Gly		n Sei	r Val	L Phe			a Pro	Va:	Ser	
69	5				70)				75	5				80	
Phe	е Ту	c Ala	a Asr	h His	s Se	r Gli	ı Ile	e Se:	r Phe	? Thi	r Lys	s Le	ı Ala	a Thi	r Phe	

90 8.5 Asn Ser Asp Ala Ser Phe Asp Leu Ser Asn Asn Ser Thr Leu Asn Phe 105 110 Gln Ser Val Leu Leu Asn Gly Ala Leu Asn Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Ser 125 120 Asn Asn Leu Ala Ile Asn Ala Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Phe Gly Ser Lys 140 135 Gly Ile Leu Asn Leu Ser Tyr Met Asn Leu Phe Gly Gly Asp Lys Lys 150 155 Thr Ser Val Tyr Asp Val Leu Gln Ala Gln Asn Ile Asp Gly Leu Met 170 165 Gly Asn Asn Gly Tyr Glu Lys Ile Arg Phe Tyr Gly Ile Gln Ile Asp 185 180 Lys Ala Asp Tyr Ser Phe Asp Asn Gly Val His Ser Trp Arg Phe Thr 200 Asn Pro Leu Asn Thr Thr Glu Thr Ile Thr Glu Thr Leu His Asn Asn 220 215 Arg Leu Lys Val Gln Ile Ser Gln Asn Gly Val Ser Asn Asn Lys Met 235 230 Phe Asn Leu Ala Pro Ser Leu Tyr Asp Tyr Gln Lys Asn Pro Tyr Asn 250 245 Glu Thr Glu Asn Ser Tyr Asn Tyr Thr Ser Asp Lys Val Gly Thr Tyr 270 265 260 Tyr Leu Thr Ser Asn Ile Lys Gly Phe Asn Gln Asn Asn Lys Thr Pro 285 280 275 Gly Thr Tyr Asn Ala Gln Asn Gln Pro Leu Gln Ala Leu His Ile Tyr 295 300 Asn Gln Ala Ile Thr Lys Gln Asp Leu Asn Met Ile Ala Ser Leu Gly 315 310 Lys Glu Phe Leu Pro Lys Ile Ala Asn 325 <210> 61 <211> 357 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(357) <400> 61 tta atg ctt aaa gac acg cat tta agg cat gtg aaa gat ctc aaa agc 48 Leu Met Leu Lys Asp Thr His Leu Arg His Val Lys Asp Leu Lys Ser 1 ttt tta acg cat gcc aga aaa aac ttg cct ttc acg gct aaa att gaa 96 Phe Leu Thr His Ala Arg Lys Asn Leu Pro Phe Thr Ala Lys Ile Glu 25 20 att gaa tgc gaa agc ttt gaa gag gcc aaa aac gcc atg aat gcg gga 144 Ile Glu Cys Glu Ser Phe Glu Glu Ala Lys Asn Ala Met Asn Ala Gly 40 35 gcg gat att gtg atg tgc gat aat ttg agc gtt tta gag act aaa gaa 192 Ala Asp Ile Val Met Cys Asp Asn Leu Ser Val Leu Glu Thr Lys Glu 55 att gcc gct tat aga gat gcg cat tat ccc ttt gtt tta ctg gaa gcg 240 Ile Ala Ala Tyr Arg Asp Ala His Tyr Pro Phe Val Leu Leu Glu Ala 75 70 age ggg aac att tea eta gag age att aac get tae get aaa age gge 288 Ser Gly Asn Ile Ser Leu Glu Ser Ile Asn Ala Tyr Ala Lys Ser Gly 90 85 gtg gat gcc att agc gta ggg gct tta atc cat caa gcc act ttt att Val Asp Ala Ile Ser Val Gly Ala Leu Ile His Gln Ala Thr Phe Ile 110 105 100 357 gac atg cac atg aaa atg gct

```
Asp Met His Met Lys Met Ala
       115
<210> 62
<211> 119
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<400> 62
Leu Met Leu Lys Asp Thr His Leu Arg His Val Lys Asp Leu Lys Ser
                                     10
 1
Phe Leu Thr His Ala Arg Lys Asn Leu Pro Phe Thr Ala Lys Ile Glu
                                 25
Ile Glu Cys Glu Ser Phe Glu Glu Ala Lys Asn Ala Met Asn Ala Gly
                             40
Ala Asp Ile Val Met Cys Asp Asn Leu Ser Val Leu Glu Thr Lys Glu
                         55
Ile Ala Ala Tyr Arg Asp Ala His Tyr Pro Phe Val Leu Leu Glu Ala
                                         75
                     70
Ser Gly Asn Ile Ser Leu Glu Ser Ile Asn Ala Tyr Ala Lys Ser Gly
                                     90
                 85
Val Asp Ala Ile Ser Val Gly Ala Leu Ile His Gln Ala Thr Phe Ile
                                105
            100
Asp Met His Met Lys Met Ala
        115
<210> 63
<211> 437
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(435)
<400> 63
gtt ggc aat cta agg gat tta aac ccc ttg gat ttc agc gtg gat cat
                                                                   48
Val Gly Asn Leu Arg Asp Leu Asn Pro Leu Asp Phe Ser Val Asp His
                                     10
 1
gtg gat ttg gaa tgg ttt gaa acg agg aaa aaa atc gct cgt ttt aaa
                                                                   96
Val Asp Leu Glu Trp Phe Glu Thr Arg Lys Lys Ile Ala Arg Phe Lys
                                  25
acc agg caa ggc aaa gac ata gcc ata cgc ctt aaa gac gct ccc aag
                                                                   144
 Thr Arg Gln Gly Lys Asp Ile Ala Ile Arg Leu Lys Asp Ala Pro Lys
                                                  45
                              40
 ttg ggg ctc tct caa ggg gat att tta ttt aaa gaa gag aag gaa att
                                                                   192
 Leu Gly Leu Ser Gln Gly Asp Ile Leu Phe Lys Glu Glu Lys Glu Ile
                          55
 atc gcc gtt aat atc ttg gat tct gaa gtc att cac atc caa gcc aag
                                                                   240
 Ile Ala Val Asn Ile Leu Asp Ser Glu Val Ile His Ile Gln Ala Lys
                                          75
                     70
 ago gtg gca gaa gta gcg aaa ata tgo tat gaa ata gga aac cgc cat
                                                                   288
 Ser Val Ala Glu Val Ala Lys Ile Cys Tyr Glu Ile Gly Asn Arg His
                                      90
                  85
 gcg gct tta tac tat ggc gag tct caa ttt gaa ttt aaa aca cca ttt
                                                                    336
 Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Gly Glu Ser Gln Phe Glu Phe Lys Thr Pro Phe
                                 105
            100
 gaa aag ccc acg cta gcg tta tta gaa aag cta ggg gtt caa aat cgt
                                                                    384
 Glu Lys Pro Thr Leu Ala Leu Leu Glu Lys Leu Gly Val Gln Asn Arg
                             120
        115
 gtt tta agt tca aaa ttg gat tcc aaa gaa cgc tta acc gtg agc atg
                                                                    432
 Val Leu Ser Ser Lys Leu Asp Ser Lys Glu Arg Leu Thr Val Ser Met
                        135
                                                                    437
 ccc ca
 Pro
```

145

WO 00/66722

.010							
<210> 64 <211> 145							
<211> 143 <212> PRT							
<213> Helico	bacter py	lori					
<400> 64							
Val Gly Asn 1	Leu Arg A	sp Leu Asn	Pro Leu 10	Asp Phe	Ser Val	Asp His	
Val Asp Leu	Glu Trp P	he Glu Thr	Arg Lys 25	Lys Ile	Ala Arg 30	Phe Lys	
Thr Arg Gln 35		sp Ile Ala 40		Leu Lys	Asp Ala	Pro Lys	
Leu Gly Leu 50	Ser Gln G			Lys Glu 60	Glu Lys	Glu Ile	
Ile Ala Val			Glu Val	Ile His	Ile Gln	Ala Lys 80	
Ser Val Ala			Cys Tyr 90		Gly Asn	Arg His	
Ala Ala Leu		ly Glu Ser		Glu Phe	Lys Thr 110	Pro Phe	
Glu Lys Pro 115		la Leu Leu 120	Glu Lys	Leu Gly		Asn Arg	
Val Leu Ser 130	Ser Lys L			Arg Leu 140		Ser Met	Pro 145
<210> 65							
<211> 831							
<212> DNA		. ا م س ذ					
<213> Helico	obacter py	1011					
<221> CDS							
<222> (1)	(831)						
<400> 65							4.0
agc act ggt Ser Thr Gly	gat gtt a	igt gaa caa or Glu Glo	ata gaa	cta gaa Leu Glu	Caa gaa Gln Glu	aaa caa Lys Gln	48
Ser Ini Gry	Asp var s	er Gra Gin	10	Dea Ola	om oru	15	
aag acg agc	aat ata g	ag act aac	aat caa	ata aaa	gta gaa	caa gaa	96
Lys Thr Ser	20		25		30		
aaa caa aag	aca agc a	at ata gag	act aat	aat caa	ata aaa	gta gaa	144
Lys Gln Lys 35		40			45		4.00
caa gaa caa	caa aag a	ica agc aat	aca cag	aaa gat	ttg gtt	aaa gaa	192
Gln Glu Gln 50		5 5		60			240
cag aaa gat Gln Lys Asp	teg get a	iaa gaa cag .vs Glu Gln	Lvs Asp	Leu Val	Lvs Glu	Gln Lvs	240
65 65	neu vai i	70	Ljo nop	75	2,0 014	80	
gat ttg gtt	aaa gaa c	ag aaa gat	ttg gtt	aaa aca	cag aaa	gat ttc	288
Asp Leu Val	85		90			95	
att aaa tat	gta gaa c	aa aat tgo	caa gaa	aat cat	aat caa	ttc ttt	336
Ile Lys Tyr	100		105		110		
att gaa aaa	gga gga a	tt aag gct	ggt att	ggt ata	gaa gta	gaa gct	384
Ile Glu Lys 115		120	•		125		420
gaa tgc aaa	acc cct a	iaa cct gca	aaa acc	aat caa	acc cct	atc cag	432
Glu Cys Lys 130	Thr Pro I	ys Pro Ala. 135	Lys Thr	Asn Gin 140	int Pro	Tie Giu	
cca aaa cac	ctc cca a		caa ccc		caa aga	gga tca	480
Pro Lys His							
145	1	.50		155		160	

																.
aaa Lys	gcg Ala	caa Gln	gag Glu	Leu	atc Ile	gct Ala	tat Tyr	Leu	caa Gln 170	aaa Lys	gag Glu	cta Leu	gaa Glu	ttt Phe 175	ctg Leu	528
				165		a+ a	act			ata	σat	ttt	tac		сса	576
ccc	tat	tcg	caa	aaa	gct	atc Ile	gct Ala	aaa T.vs	Gln	Val	Asp	Phe	Tvr	Ara	Pro	
			180					182					130			624
agt	tct	atc	gct	tat	tta	gaa	cta	gat	cct	aga	gat	ttt	aag	gtt	aca	624
Ser	Ser	Ile	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Leu	Asp	Pro	Arg	Asp	Pne	гуs	Val	Thr	
		195					200					205				C7.2
qaa	gaa	tgg	caa	aaa	gaa	aat	cta	aaa	ata	cgc	tct	aaa	gct	caa	gct	672
Ğlu	Ğlu	Trp	Gln	Lys	Glu	Asn	Leu	Lys	Ile	Arg	Ser	Lys	Ala	Gin	Ala	
	210					215					220					700
aaa	atq	ctt	gaa	atg	aga	aac	cca	caa	gcc	cac	ctt	tca	aac	tct	caa	720
Lvs	Met	Leu	Ğlu	Met	Arg	Asn	Pro	Gln	Ala	His	Leu	Ser	Asn	Ser	GIII	
225					230					235					240	
200	ctt	tta	t.t.c	att	caa	aaa	ata	ttt	gct	gat	gtt	aat	aaa	gaa	ata	768
Ser	Len	Leu	Phe	Val	Gln	Lys	Ile	Phe	Ala	Asp	Val	Asn	Lys	Glu	Ile	
				245					250					255		
~ ~ ~	ac-	att	act	aat	act	gaa	aaσ	aaa	gca	gaa	aaa	gcg	ggt	tat	ggt	816
Clu	NIn	Val	Ala	Asn	Thr	Glu	Lvs	Lvs	Ála	Glu	Lys	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Gly	
GIU	MIG	Val	260	AJII		01.0	-1-	265			-		270			
				ata												831
			agg													
Tyr	Ser		Arg	met												
.01	۸. ۵	275														
	0> 6															
	1> 2															
	2> P				1 -	:										
			obac	ter	руто	rı										
<40	0> 6	6	_		.	C1	C1 n	Tla	Glu	Τ.Δ.11	Glu	Gln	Glu	Lvs	Gln	
		Gly	Asp			Glu	GIII	116	10	nea	OIU	0111	010	15	V	
1				- 5		m)		7		710	Luc	V = 1	Glu			
Lys	Thr	Ser			GIU	Thr	ASII	25	GIII	110	Буо	• • • •	30	1	V	
		_	20) ~ .	7	T1.	C1.1		λen	Δsn	Gln	Tle			Glu	
Lys	Gln			Ser	Asn	Ile	40	1111	M311	non	Q.1.1	45				
		35		_	57 1	0	40	mh =	Cln	Tue	Aen			Lvs	Glu	
Glr			ı Gir	Lys	Thr	Ser	ASI	IIII	GIII	БАЗ	60	псс	• • • •	Lyc	0_0	
	50)		_	_	55	01 .	7	N am	Tan			Gla	Glr	Lvs	
Glr	ı Lys	: Asp	Lei	ı Val		Glu	GIN	ьys	ASP	ne c	ı vaı	Буз	010		80	
65	,				70	-	_	_	** . 1	75				, Acr		
Asp	Let	ı Val	Lys	s Glu	Gln	Lys	Asp	Leu	vaı	гÀа	1111	GII	ı Dya	95	Phe	
				8.5	,				90	1				2	,	
Ile	Lys	ту:	r Val	l Glu	Gln	Asn	Cys	Gln	Glu	Asr	1 His	AST	1 611	i Piie	Phe	
			100)				105					11/	,		
Ile	e Glu	ı Ly:	s Gly	/ Gly	, Ile	: Lys	Ala	Gly	Ile	G17	116	GIL	ı val	LGIU	Ala	
		111	5				120					123)			
Gli	ı Cys	s Ly:	s Thi	r Pro	Lys	Pro	Ala	Lys	Thr	Asr	n Glr	Thi	rPro) 116	Gln	
	130	٦				135	1				140)				
Pro	Lv	s Hi	s Lei	ı Pro	Asr	Ser	Lys	Glr	Pro	Arg	g Sei	Glr	n Arc	g GLy	Ser	
1/1	5				150)				15:)				100	
Lv	s Ala	a Gl	n Gl	ı Let	ı Ile	a Ala	Tyr	Leu	ı Glr	ı Lys	s Glu	ı Le	ı Glı	ı Ph∈	Leu	
				169	5				1/0	}				1/3	,	
Dr	ጎ ጥህ	r Se	r Gli	n Lvs	s Ala	a Ile	Ala	Lys	Glr	ı Val	l Asp	o Phe	e Ty:	r Ar	Pro	
			18	0				185)				19	U		
Co	~ 60	r 11	۱۵ ۵	o a Tvi	r Lei	ı Glu	ı Leu	ı Asr	Pro	Ar	g Asp	o Phe	e Ly	s Va	l Thr	
5e.	_ Je	19		~ + y			200)			•	20	5			
1	C1	. m.	J - Cl	n T.,,	- Glv	, Aer	Lei	1 Lvs	: Ile	- Arc	a Sei	r Lv:	s Al	a Gli	n Ala	
GI			b er	и пу	י איני	215	. ച :	,	`		220	ງ ໌				
_	21	U .	01		. n.	~ N~	, Dr.	, G1,	יומ ר	a Hi			r As	n Se	r Gln	
	_	t re	u GI	u Me	L AIC	y ASI	, ET	ו בט		23	5				240	
22	5	_			230	υ • • • • • •	. ті.	a ph	- ומב) Ac	n I.v	s G1		
Se	r Le	u Le	u Ph			п гу	2 TT6	= [116	250	י עסן י	۲ · ۵	13		25	u Ile 5	
				24	5				230	J				23	~	

Glu Ala Val Ala Asn Thr Glu Lys Lys Ala Glu Lys Ala Gly Tyr Gly 265 260 Tyr Ser Lys Arg Met 275 <210> 67 <211> 915 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(915) <400> 67 aaa gaa tgg att gtt gca ttt gat gaa gac gcc cct aaa ttt gaa gct Lys Glu Trp Ile Val Ala Phe Asp Glu Asp Ala Pro Lys Phe Glu Ala 5 1 agt ggg gaa tat tgc gtg agc acg gat agt ttt gtc atc acg ccc tta 96 Ser Gly Glu Tyr Cys Val Ser Thr Asp Ser Phe Val Ile Thr Pro Leu 20 att ttt aat ggg ggc gat ata ggc aag ctt tgc gtt tgc ggg agt gcg 144 Ile Phe Asn Gly Gly Asp Ile Gly Lys Leu Cys Val Cys Gly Ser Ala 45 aat gat gtg agc gtg caa ggg ggc gaa cct ttg tat ttg aat atg ggt 192 Asn Asp Val Ser Val Gln Gly Gly Glu Pro Leu Tyr Leu Asn Met Gly 60 55 ttt att tta gaa gaa ggc tta gaa att tct ctt tta aaa caa att tta 240 Phe Ile Leu Glu Glu Gly Leu Glu Ile Ser Leu Leu Lys Gln Ile Leu 70 65 caa tee ata caa aaa gaa ttg ttt aaa gee aae etg aaa ete ete tee 288 Gln Ser Ile Gln Lys Glu Leu Phe Lys Ala Asn Leu Lys Leu Leu Ser 90 85 cta gac act aaa gtc gtg cca aag ggg agc gtg gat aag ctt ttt atc 336 Leu Asp Thr Lys Val Val Pro Lys Gly Ser Val Asp Lys Leu Phe Ile 105 100 aac aca acc tgc att ggt aaa atc atc aag cca ggg att tct tcg tac 384 Asn Thr Thr Cys Ile Gly Lys Ile Ile Lys Pro Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr 125 120 cat tta caa caa ggg caa gcc att atc cta agc gac act atc gcc aat His Leu Gln Gln Gly Gln Ala Ile Ile Leu Ser Asp Thr Ile Ala Asn 140 135 cat ggg gca agc tta ttt gcg atg cgt aat gaa atc aag ctt aaa acg 480 His Gly Ala Ser Leu Phe Ala Met Arg Asn Glu Ile Lys Leu Lys Thr 155 150 aat cta gaa agc gat tgc caa ctg ctc tat ccc tta tta aaa ccc cta 528 Asn Leu Glu Ser Asp Cys Gln Leu Leu Tyr Pro Leu Leu Lys Pro Leu 170 165 ttt tta agc gat ctc aaa att gat gct tta aga gat gcg act agg ggc 576 Phe Leu Ser Asp Leu Lys Ile Asp Ala Leu Arg Asp Ala Thr Arg Gly 185 ggg tta gcg agc gtg ctg aac gaa tgg gcg aac agc tct aga gtg aaa Gly Leu Ala Ser Val Leu Asn Glu Trp Ala Asn Ser Ser Arg Val Lys 200 atc gtt ata gaa gaa gaa aaa atc ccc tta aaa gaa gaa acg aaa ggg 672 Ile Val Ile Glu Glu Glu Lys Ile Pro Leu Lys Glu Glu Thr Lys Gly 220 215 att tgt gag att tta ggg tta gaa ccc tac gcg cta gcc aat gag ggg 720 Ile Cys Glu Ile Leu Gly Leu Glu Pro Tyr Ala Leu Ala Asn Glu Gly 230 235 gtg ttt gtt tta gcg ctc aat caa aaa gac gcc cct aaa gcc tta gaa 768 Val Phe Val Leu Ala Leu Asn Gln Lys Asp Ala Pro Lys Ala Leu Glu 250 245 att tta aaa agt aac gaa aaa gct aaa aac gct tgc gtg att ggc aaa 816

Ile	Leu	Lys		Asn	Glu	Lys	Ala	Lys 265	Asn	Ala	Cys	Val	Ile 270	Gly	Lys	
gtg Val	ttt Phe	gaa Glu	260 aac Asn	cct Pro	tat Tyr	cct Pro	agc	ata	gtt Val	tta Leu	aag Lys	Asn	gca	tgg Trp	ggt Gly	864
ttt Phe	gaa Glu	275	att		gag	ata	280 cca	gag	ggc	gaa	tta	200 ttg	cct	agg	att	912
tgt Cys 305 <210 <211 <212 <213	> 30 !> PI !> He)5 RT elico	obact	er p	pylor											915
Lys)> 68 Glu	Trp	Ile	Val	Ala	Phe	Asp	Glu	Asp	Ala	Pro	Lys	Phe	Glu 15	Ala	
			20	Cys				25	Ser				30			
		35	Gly	Gly			40					4.5				
	50			Val		55					60					
65				Glu	70					15					00	
				Lys 85					90					90		
			100	Val				105					110			
		115		Ile			120					125			Asn	
	130					1.35					140				Thr	
1 4 5					150					155					100	
				165					1/0					1/3		
			180)				185					190	,	Gly	
		105					200					205	l		Lys	
	210	١				215)				221	,			Gly	
225					230					233)				240 240	
				245	,				250)				25:		
			260)				265)				2/(,	Lys	
		279	5				280)				283)		o Gly	
Cys 305 <21 <21	290 5 6 10> 0 11> 1 12> 1	69 1977 DNA		e Leu		29	l Pro	GI	ı Gly	y GIV	300)	ı PI	o ar	g Ile	
	20>															

PCT/IB00/00603 WO 00/66722

38

<221																
<222			1977)												
<400	> 69	++ ~	ctc	agc	саа	atc	cct	aaa	gat	tta	ggc	gtg	tgc	aag	gat	48
Leu	aat Asn	Leu	Leu	Ser	Gln	Ile	Pro	Lys	Āsp	Leu	Gly	Val	Cys	Lys	Asp	
1				5					10					13		n.c
tgc	ttg	aga	gaa	atc	agg	gat	aaa	aac	tcc	CCC	tat	ttt	cat	tac	gct ila	96
Cys	Leu	Arg		Ile	Arg	Asp	Lys	Asn	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Pne	30	Tyr	Ala	
			20			+ ~+	999	25	aga	tac	agc	ctt		aac	act	144
ttc	aat	tct	tgc	gcg	Luc	Cvs	Glv	Ala	Ara	Tvr	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asn	Āla	
		35					40					4.5				
tta	ccc	+ > +	gac	aga	gaa	aac	tcc	gcc	cta	aaa	ccc	ttc	aaa	ctc	tgc	192
Leu	Pro	Tyr	Asp	Arg	Ğlu	Asn	Ser	Ala	Leu	Lys	Pro	Phe	Lys	Leu	Cys	
	50					55					60					240
gat	ttt	tgt	gct	tct	atc	tat	caa	gac	CCC	acc	aat	aag	Ara	ttc	His	240
	Phe	Cys	Ala	Ser		Tyr	GIN	Asp	PIO	75	ASII	шys	nrg	Phe	80	
65		~~~	2+4	200	70	222	aan	tac	aat.		aca	ctc	aat	tac		288
att	Caa	Glv	Tle	Ser	Cvs	Lvs	Lys	Cys	Gly	Ile	Ālā	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Lys	
				85					90					90		
cga	ttc	aaa	aac	gat	gac	gct	ctt	tta	gaa	tgc	gct	aaa	gac	att	caa	336
Arg	Phe	Lys	Asn	Asp	Asp	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu	Cys	Ala	Lys	ASP	Ile	GIn	
			100					105					110			384
aag	ggt	aaa	atc	atc	gct	ctt	aaa	ggt	LLG	Glv	Glv	Phe	Ala	ctc Leu	Leu	50.
Lys	Gly	Lys 115	He	He	Ата	Leu	120	СТУ	Leu	Gry	Ory	125				
+ ac	ast	~~=	ann	aat	ttt	caa	acc	ata	gaa	aga	tta	cgg	ctt	tta	aaa	432
Cvs	Asp	Glv	Arg	Asn	Phe	Gln	Thr	Ile	Ğlu	Arg	Leu	Arg	Leu	Leu	Lys	
	130					135					140					400
aac	cgc	ccc	cta	aag	cct	ttc	gca	ctc	atg	ttt	aaa	gat	ttg	aac	aca Thr	480
Asn	Arg	Pro	Leu	Lys		Phe	Ala	Leu	Met	155	груs	Asp	Leu	Asn	160	
145				~~~	150	++~	220	aca	tta			gag	ago	tta		528
gcc	aaa	cag	Cat	gcg	Phe	Leu	Asn	Ala	Leu	Glu	Cys	Glu	Ser	Leu	Ile	
				165					170					1/5		
tct	aca	agc	gcc	ccc	att	ctt	tta	gcg	cgt	aaa	aaa	cct	gat	. ata	aaa	576
Ser	Thr	Ser	Āla	Pro	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Lys	Lys	Pro	Asp	, ire	Lys	
			180					185					190	,		624
tta	gcc	ccc	aat	ato	gct	aaa	aac	tcc	CCC	Dha	. Lat Tur	ggc Glu	. ycy · Val	Tle	ttg Leu	02.7
Leu	Ala			i iie	. Ala	. гуз	200	l Ser	110	, 1110		205			Leu	
000	. + > +	195	cct	tto	cat	act	tta	tta	ctq	gat	: tta	ttg	gat	tto	cct	672
Pro	Tur	Thr	Pro	Leu	His	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Asp	Leu	Leu	Asp	Phe	Pro	
	210	1				215	,				220	,				700
att	gto	tto	acq	ago	gcg	aat	ttc	ago	tcc	cto	cct	tta	gcg	gago	gat	720
Il€	· Val	. Phe	Thr	Ser			n Ph∈	Ser	Ser	: Let 235	ı Pro	Leu	HIC	i ser	240	
225	.				230) . ++ <i>.</i>		++0	++			- +++	aac	cto	acg	768
gaç	gct	gaç	g att	: gac	gec	1.01	jayı 1 Set	. Phe	Tle	Phe	e Asr	Phe	Lys	Leu	Thr	
				245	5				250	}				255)	
cac	aac	cac	act	ato	ato	cat	agg	att	gat	gad	c ago	ato	gt	g cag	g cat	816
His	Ası	Arc	Ala	Ile	e Ile	e His	s Arc	; Ile	Asp	As _l	p Sei	: Ile	e val	r GII	n His	
			260)				265)				2/(J		064
gt	g gat	aat	t gco	att	t cgo	c cco	ato	g cgt	: tt:	g gci	c ago	999	, Dh.	L gcc	c ccc	864
Va:	L Ası			a Ile	e Arc	g Pro	o Met	t Arq	у ге	ı Al	a AI	285	. E116	= vrc	a Pro	
		275	5	~ ++·		- 22	280		- aai	ל ממי	t to	_		a aac	g att	912
cti	tak	CTC r Te	c acc	. LL(r T.Di	y CCI 1 Pro	J.V	s Arc	g Sei	Ası	n Gl	y Se	r Pro	Ly:	s Lys	s Ile	
	29)				29	5				300	J				
tta	a oc	- g cti	t qq	a gc	g caa			a ggo	g ca	t tt	t ag	c tta	a tto	g gat	t agc	960
	- 5-	-	, ,	-	-											

Leu	Ala	Leu	Glv	Ala	Gln	Gln	Lys	Gly	His	Phe	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ser	
305					310					315					320	1008
gga Gly	Thr	Ser	Ile	Leu 325	Leu	Leu	Ser	Pro	Phe 330	Cys	GIY	Asp	Leu	335	vai	
tta Leu	gaa Glu	aat Asn	gaa Glu 340	aaa Lys	cac His	ttt Phe	aaa Lys	gaa Glu 345	act Thr	ttg Leu	aat Asn	ttt Phe	ttc Phe 350	tta Leu	aaa Lys	1056
Thr	Tyr	Asp	ttt Phe	aaa Lys	Pro	Thr	Ile 360	Leu	Ala	Cys	Asp	145 365	HIS	GIN	ASN	1104
Tyr	Thr 370	acc Thr	Thr	caa Gln	Met	Ala 375	Phe	Asp	Phe	Asn	380	Pro	Leu	Leu	GIII	1152
gtc Val 385	сап	cac His	cac His	cat His	gcc Ala 390	cac	ttt Phe	tta Leu	gcg Ala	agc Ser 395	gtc Val	tta Leu	gac Asp	gca Ala	ttg Leu 4 00	1200
tta	caa Gln	gat Asp	ccg Pro	cat His 405	tta	aat Asn	cac His	ccc Pro	ttt Phe 410	ata Ile	ggc Gly	att Ile	gtc Val	tgg Trp 415	gat Asp	1248
ggg Gly	agt Ser	ggg Gly	gct Ala 420	tat Tyr	gaa Glu	aat Asn	aag Lys	att Ile 425	tat Tyr	ggg Gly	gcg Ala	gag Glu	tgt Cys 430	ttt Phe	gtg Val	1296
ggg Gly	gat Asp	ttg Leu 435	gaa Glu	cac	att Ile	gaa Glu	gaa Glu 440	acc Thr	gcc Ala	agg Arg	ttt Phe	gaa Glu 445	gaa Glu	ttt Phe	tgg Trp	1344
ctt Leu	tta Leu 450	ggg Gly	aaa	caa Gln	aaa Lys	gcg Ala 455	Ile	aaa Lys	gag Glu	cct Pro	aga Arg 460	Arg	ctg Leu	gtt Val	tta Leu	1392
gaa Glu 465	atc	act	tta Leu	aaa Lys	cac His 470	Gln	ctc Leu	aac Asn	aag Lys	ctt Leu 475	Leu	aag Lys	cgc Arg	gtt Val	Gln 480	1440
220	cat His	ttt Phe	aaa Lys	gaa Glu 485	gac Asp	σaa	tta Leu	gaa Glu	att Ile 490	Phe	caa Gln	caa Gln	atg Met	cat His 495	gac Asp	1488
aaa Lys	aaa Lys	att Ile	caa Glr 500	agc Ser	ata	gcc	acc	aat Asn 505	Ser	ata : Ile	ggg Gly	g cgt / Arg	ttg Leu 510	Pne	gat Asp	1536
ata Ile	gta Val	gcg Ala 515	ttt Phe	agt	ttg Leu	gat Asp	tta Leu 520	Thr	gga Gly	acg Thr	att : Ile	ago Ser 525	Phe	gaa Glu	gca Ala	1584
Glu	Ser 530	ggg Gly	g caq / Glr	n Val	. Leu	1 Glu 535	Asn	Lev	ı Ala	Let	3 G1r 540	n Ser)	Asp) GIU	atc lle	1632
Ala 545	ttt Phe	tac Tyr	Pro	o Ph∈	Glu 550	ı Ile)	e Lys	Asr	ı Ser	val 555	L Val	l Cys	ь ьег	т г.	gaa Glu 560	1680
+++	tat	caa Glr	g gco	g ttt a Phe 565	e Glu	a aaq ı Lys	g gat s Asp	tto Lev	g ggc i Gly 570	y Va.	tta L Lei	a gaq ı Glu	g oct i Pro	gaa Glu 575	a cgc u Arg	1728
ato Ile	gct Ala	aaq Lys	g aaa s Ly: 58	a ttt s Phe	ttt	aad Asr	ago n Ser	c cta Lev 585	ı Val	a gaa l Glu	a ato u Ile	c att	acc Thi	r Ala	t tta a Leu	1776
ato Ile	gto Val	Pro	t tt	t aaa	gaq Glu	g cat i His	t gtg s Val	g gto L Val	a ata	g tgo l Cy:	c agt s Sei	t ggg r Gly 609	A GT.	c gto y Val	g ttt l Phe	1824
tgo Cys	s Ası	ı Glı	att	a tta u Lei	a tgo u Cy:	s Gl	a caa u Glm	a tta	a gco u Ala	c aaa a Lya	a cga s Ara 62	a tto g Lev	gag	a ggo g Gl	g cta y Leu	1872
aaq Lys	610 g ago s Aro	т сая	g ta n Ty	t tti r Phe	t tte e Phe	61! c cade Hi:	c aad	g cat s Hi:	t tto	c cc e Pr	c cc	t aa	t ga n As	c ago p Se:	c agt r Ser	1920

PCT/IB00/00603 WO 00/66722 40

625					630					635					640	1060
atc o	cct	atc	ggt	caa	gcc	tta i	atg	gcg	tat	ttc	aac . Asn	cct Pro	aca Thr	atc Tle	atc Ile	1968
Ile I	ro	Ile		GIN . 645	Ala	Leu i	мес.	мта	650	THE	ASII	110		655		
aaa a	aaa	gga		045												1977
Lys :																
<210																
<211 <212																
<213			bact	er p	ylor	i										
< 400	< 70	1					_	•	B	T	C1	Val	Cue	Luc	Δen	
Leu	Asn	Leu	Leu	Ser 5	Gln	Ile	Pro	гÀг	Asp 10	Leu	GIA	Vai	Суз	15	тэр	
1 Cvs	Leu	Ara	Glu	Ile	Arg	Asp	Lys	Asn		Pro	Tyr	Phe	His	Tyr	Ala	
			20					25					50			
Phe	Asn		Cys	Ala	Lys	Cys	Gly	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Ser	ьеи 45	Leu	ASII	Ala	
7	D=0	35	N cro	Ara	Glu	Asn	40 Ser	Ala	Leu	Lvs	Pro		Lys	Leu	Cys	
	50					55					Ðυ					
Asp	Phe	Cys	Ala	Ser	Ile	Tyr	Gln	Asp	Pro	Thr	Asn	Lys	Arg	Phe	His 80	
65					70	Lys				15					00	
				ឧភ					90					93		
Ara	Phe	Lys	Asn	Asp	Asp	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu	Cys	Ala	Lys	Asp	Ile	Gln	
			100					105					110			
Lys	Gly		Ile	Ile	Ala	Leu	Lys 120	GIY	Leu	сту	GIY	125	Ala	Бец	пси	
Cus	Aen	115 Gly	Ara	Asn	Phe	Gln	Thr	Ile	Glu	Arg	Leu		Leu	Leu	Lys	
	130					135					140					
Asn	Arg	Pro	Leu	Lys		Phe	Ala	Leu	Met	Phe 155	Lys	Asp	Leu	Asn	160	
145	7	Cla	uic	λΊэ	150	Leu	Asn	Ala	Leu			Glu	Ser	Leu		
				165					1/0					1/5		
Ser	Thr	Ser	Ala	Pro	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Lys	Lys	Pro	Asp	lle	Lys	
			180	~ 1	3.1 -	7	7.00	185		Phe	Tvr	Glv	190 Val		Leu	
Leu	Ala	Pro 195		ITE	Ala	гуѕ	200	Ser	110	, 1110		205			Leu	
Pro	Tvr	Thr	Pro	Leu	His	Ala	Leu	Leu	Lev	Asp	Leu	Leu	Asp	Phe	Pro	
	210	١				215					220					
	Va]	Phe	Thr	Ser			Phe	Ser	Ser	235	i Pro	red	. ATC	ı Der	Asp 240	
225 Glu	- ומ	ຸດາ	Tle	Asn	230 Ala	Leu	Ser	Phe	· Ile			Phe	Lys	s Leu	Thr	
				245					250	,				233	,	
His	Ası	n Arg			lle	His	Arg	Ile	Asp) Asp	Ser	Ile	• Val 270	L GIR	His	
** *	r -	. T	260) . Tla	Ara	Pro	Met	265 Arc		ı Ala	Arc	Glv			Pro	
		279					280)				283)			
Leu	Ty:	r Lei	ı Thı	Leu	Pro	Lys	Arç	Sei	Ası	n Gly	y Ser	Pro	Ly:	s Lys	lle	
	20	Λ				295					300	,				
205					310)				31:)				Ser 320	
305 Gl v	, Th	r Se	r Ile	e Leu	ı Lei	1 Leu	Ser	Pro) Phe			/ Asp	Le	u Sei	val	
				325	5				331	U				33.	,	
Let	Gl	u Ası			s His	s Phe	Lys	6 Glv 34!	נ Th: 5	r Le	u Asr	ı Phe	e Ph 35	е те:	ı Lys	
mt. –	. m	~ No:	34(n. Ph	U a. T.ve	s Pro	o Thi	. Ile			a Cy	s Asr	b Ly:			n Asn	
		35	5				360)				36	2			
Туг	Th	r Th	r Th	r Glı	n Met	Ala	Phe	e As	p Ph	e As	n Thi	r Pro	o Le	u Le	u Gln	
	27	Λ				375	5				381	J				
		n Hi	s Hi	s His	5 A1a 39		s 5116	= re	a MT	a se 39	. va. 5	L LIC	o	- ··•	a Leu 400	
385	נ				5,7	-										

Leu Gln Asp Pro His Leu Asn His Pro Phe Ile Gly Ile Val Trp Asp 410 405 Gly Ser Gly Ala Tyr Glu Asn Lys Ile Tyr Gly Ala Glu Cys Phe Val 425 430 420 Gly Asp Leu Glu Arg Ile Glu Glu Thr Ala Arg Phe Glu Glu Phe Trp 440 Leu Leu Gly Gly Gln Lys Ala Ile Lys Glu Pro Arg Arg Leu Val Leu 455 Glu Ile Ala Leu Lys His Gln Leu Asn Lys Leu Leu Lys Arg Val Gln 475 470 Lys His Phe Lys Glu Asp Glu Leu Glu Ile Phe Gln Gln Met His Asp 490 485 Lys Lys Ile Gln Ser Ile Ala Thr Asn Ser Ile Gly Arg Leu Phe Asp 505 500 Ile Val Ala Phe Ser Leu Asp Leu Thr Gly Thr Ile Ser Phe Glu Ala 525 520 Glu Ser Gly Gln Val Leu Glu Asn Leu Ala Leu Gln Ser Asp Glu Ile 535 540 Ala Phe Tyr Pro Phe Glu Ile Lys Asn Ser Val Val Cys Leu Lys Glu 555 550 Phe Tyr Gln Ala Phe Glu Lys Asp Leu Gly Val Leu Glu Pro Glu Arg 570 565 Ile Ala Lys Lys Phe Phe Asn Ser Leu Val Glu Ile Ile Thr Ala Leu 590 585 580 Ile Val Pro Phe Lys Glu His Val Val Cys Ser Gly Gly Val Phe 605 600 Cys Asn Gln Leu Leu Cys Glu Gln Leu Ala Lys Arg Leu Arg Gly Leu 620 615 Lys Arg Gln Tyr Phe Phe His Lys His Phe Pro Pro Asn Asp Ser Ser 635 630 Ile Pro Ile Gly Gln Ala Leu Met Ala Tyr Phe Asn Pro Thr Ile Ile 650 645 Lys Lys Gly <210> 71 <211> 234 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(234) <400> 71 gtt gaa aaa gag cat ggt gct acg ccc cca aaa gaa gcc aaa ata ggc 48 Val Glu Lys Glu His Gly Ala Thr Pro Pro Lys Glu Ala Lys Ile Gly 10 5 gtt aga aaa ttc tat cgg cat aaa aaa tgg gtg gat gca gat gtg tgg 96 Val Arg Lys Phe Tyr Arg His Lys Lys Trp Val Asp Ala Asp Val Trp 25 20 caa atg gaa aaa tta ctg cct gga aat gaa gtc ata gga cct gcg atc 144 Gln Met Glu Lys Leu Leu Pro Gly Asn Glu Val Ile Gly Pro Ala Ile 40 gtg gaa toa gat gog acc act tto gtg ata coc aaa ggc ttt gog aca Val Glu Ser Asp Ala Thr Thr Phe Val Ile Pro Lys Gly Phe Ala Thr 55 50 aga cta gac aaa cac cga ttg ttc cac ttg aaa gaa att aaa 234 Arg Leu Asp Lys His Arg Leu Phe His Leu Lys Glu Ile Lys 70 65 <210> 72 <211> 78 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori

WO 00/66722

PCT/IB00/00603

```
<400> 72
Val Glu Lys Glu His Gly Ala Thr Pro Pro Lys Glu Ala Lys Ile Gly
                 5
 1
Val Arg Lys Phe Tyr Arg His Lys Lys Trp Val Asp Ala Asp Val Trp
                                 25
Gln Met Glu Lys Leu Pro Gly Asn Glu Val Ile Gly Pro Ala Ile
                             40
Val Glu Ser Asp Ala Thr Thr Phe Val Ile Pro Lys Gly Phe Ala Thr
                                            60
                        55
Arg Leu Asp Lys His Arg Leu Phe His Leu Lys Glu Ile Lys
                     70
<210> 73
<211> 383
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(381)
<400> 73
ttg ctc tat agt gaa atc att gtc gca ggg cga gtg gcg cgc aat gag
                                                                   48
Leu Leu Tyr Ser Glu Ile Ile Val Ala Gly Arg Val Ala Arg Asn Glu
                                                         15
                                     10
 1
                  5
ttg ttt aaa ttc aac cgc ttg cac acc aaa atc tct att tta caa gat
Leu Phe Lys Phe Asn Arg Leu His Thr Lys Ile Ser Ile Leu Gln Asp
                                 25
             20
gag aaa ccc atc tat tat gac aac acg att tta gat ccc aaa acc acc
                                                                   144
Glu Lys Pro Ile Tyr Tyr Asp Asn Thr Ile Leu Asp Pro Lys Thr Thr
                                                 45
                             40
         35
gac tta aat aac atg tgc atg ttt gat ggc tat acg cat tat ttg aat
                                                                   192
Asp Leu Asn Asn Met Cys Met Phe Asp Gly Tyr Thr His Tyr Leu Asn
                         55
ttg gtg ctt gtc aat tgc ccc ata gag ctc tct ggt gtg cga gaa tgc
Leu Val Leu Val Asn Cys Pro Ile Glu Leu Ser Gly Val Arg Glu Cys
                                         75
                     70
 att gaa gaa agc gaa ggg gtg gat ggg gca gtg agt gaa acc gct agt
                                                                   288
 Ile Glu Glu Ser Glu Gly Val Asp Gly Ala Val Ser Glu Thr Ala Ser
                                      90
                  85
 tot cat tta tgc gtg aaa gct tta gcg aaa ggc tca gaa ccc tta ttg
                                                                   336
 Ser His Leu Cys Val Lys Ala Leu Ala Lys Gly Ser Glu Pro Leu Leu
                                                    110
                                 105
             100
 cat tta aga gaa aaa atc gct cgc ttg gtt acg caa acc acc acg ca
                                                                   383
 His Leu Arg Glu Lys Ile Ala Arg Leu Val Thr Gln Thr Thr
                             120
        115
 <210> 74
 <211> 127
 <212> PRT
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 <400> 74
 Leu Leu Tyr Ser Glu Ile Ile Val Ala Gly Arg Val Ala Arg Asn Glu
                                      10
   1
 Leu Phe Lys Phe Asn Arg Leu His Thr Lys Ile Ser Ile Leu Gln Asp
                                  25
              20
 Glu Lys Pro Ile Tyr Tyr Asp Asn Thr Ile Leu Asp Pro Lys Thr Thr
                                                  45
                              40
 Asp Leu Asn Asn Met Cys Met Phe Asp Gly Tyr Thr His Tyr Leu Asn
                          55
 Leu Val Leu Val Asn Cys Pro Ile Glu Leu Ser Gly Val Arg Glu Cys
                                          75
                      70
 Ile Glu Glu Ser Glu Gly Val Asp Gly Ala Val Ser Glu Thr Ala Ser
                                      90
                  85
 Ser His Leu Cys Val Lys Ala Leu Ala Lys Gly Ser Glu Pro Leu Leu
```

105 100 His Leu Arg Glu Lys Ile Ala Arg Leu Val Thr Gln Thr Thr Thr 120 115 <210> 75 <211> 165 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(165) <400> 75 aaa gaa ttg tta aac aac cac ttc aaa caa cgc ctg gcc ttt agg tgt 48 Lys Glu Leu Leu Asn Asn His Phe Lys Gln Arg Leu Ala Phe Arg Cys 15 5 10 1 aat ggt gag aac ttg agc gct atc aaa aaa gat tta cct cta tta aca Asn Gly Glu Asn Leu Ser Ala Ile Lys Lys Asp Leu Pro Leu Leu Thr 25 144 aac gaa ctc aac gcg cta ttt gta gag ctt tct aaa gac agc cat act Asn Glu Leu Asn Ala Leu Phe Val Glu Leu Ser Lys Asp Ser His Thr 40 165 gaa ttc agg cct ttc agc tta Glu Phe Arg Pro Phe Ser Leu 50 <210> 76 <211> 55 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 76 Lys Glu Leu Leu Asn Asn His Phe Lys Gln Arg Leu Ala Phe Arg Cys 10 1 Asn Gly Glu Asn Leu Ser Ala Ile Lys Lys Asp Leu Pro Leu Leu Thr 25 20 Asn Glu Leu Asn Ala Leu Phe Val Glu Leu Ser Lys Asp Ser His Thr 40 35 Glu Phe Arg Pro Phe Ser Leu 50 <210> 77 <211> 854 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(852) <400> 77 act tot tta aac aag oto att tac aca ggg caa atc att oot gat agg 48 Thr Ser Leu Asn Lys Leu Ile Tyr Thr Gly Gln Ile Ile Pro Asp Arg 10 1 ggt tcg tgg ttg tat ttt gaa tac gat tct aaa gat gtt tta tac gct Gly Ser Trp Leu Tyr Phe Glu Tyr Asp Ser Lys Asp Val Leu Tyr Ala 25 20 cgt atc aat aaa cgc cgt aaa gtg cct gtt acc att tta ttc agg gcg Arg Ile Asn Lys Arg Arg Lys Val Pro Val Thr Ile Leu Phe Arg Ala atg gat tat caa aaa caa gac atc atc aaa atg ttc tac ccg ctt gtt 192 Met Asp Tyr Gln Lys Gln Asp Ile Ile Lys Met Phe Tyr Pro Leu Val 55 50 aaa gtg cgt tat gaa aac gat aaa tat ttg atc ccg ttt gct tca tta 240 Lys Val Arg Tyr Glu Asn Asp Lys Tyr Leu Ile Pro Phe Ala Ser Leu 75 70 gac gcc aat caa aga atg gaa ttt gac ttg aaa gat cct caa ggc aag 288 Asp Ala Asn Gln Arg Met Glu Phe Asp Leu Lys Asp Pro Gln Gly Lys

				٥٢					90					95		
		a++	+ + -	85	aat	222	aan	ctc		tca	aga	aaq	att	aaa	qaq	336
gtt	att	CUL	LLd	gcg Ala	Glv	Lvs	Lvs	Leu	Thr	Ser	Arq	Lys	Ile	Lys	Glu	
			100					105					110			
ctt	aaa	gaa	aac	cat	tta	gaa	tgg	gtg	gaa	tac	cct	atg	gat	att	tta	384
Leu	Lvs	Glu	Asn	His	Leu	Ğlu	Trp	Val	Glu	Tyr	Pro	Met	Asp	Ile	Leu	
		115					120					125				
ctc	aat	cgc	cat	tta	gct	gag	cct	gtt	atg	gta	ggg	aaa	gaa	gtc	tta	432
Leu	Asn	Arg	His	Leu	Ala	Glu	Pro	Val	Met	Val	GLY	Lys	Glu	Val	Leu	
	130					135					140				000	480
ttg	gac	atg	ctc	act	cag	cta	gat	aaa	aac	aaa	tta	Clu	Tuc	atc	His	100
	Asp	Met	Leu	Thr	Gln	Leu	Asp	Lys	ASII	155	Leu	Gru	гуз	Ile	160	
145					150		ata	atc	atc		gat	cta	aca	tta		528
gat	tta	ggc	gtg	Cla	Clu	Phe	Val	Tle	Tle	Asn	Asp	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gly	
ASP	reu	GIY	Val	165	Giu	11.0			170		•			175		
cat	gac	act	ticc	att	atc	caa	tct	ttt	tca	gcc	gat	tct	gag	tct	ttg	576
His	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ile	Gln	Ser	Phe	Ser	Ala	Asp	Ser	Glu	Ser	Leu	
			180					185					190			60.4
aaa	tta	ctc	aag	caa	acc	gaa	aaa	att	gat	gat	gaa	aac	gct	cta	gcg	624
Lys	Leu	Leu	Lys	Gln	Thr	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp	Asp	Glu	Asn 205	Ala	Leu	Ата	
		195					200		222	~~~	ast		att	aca	act	672
gcg	att	cgt	atc	cat	aag	gtt	Mot	Luc	Pro	Glv	Asn	Pro	Val	acg Thr	Thr	0,2
Ala		Arg	116	HIS	гÀг	215	Met	цуз	110	Cry	220			•		
~~~	210	act	aan	cad	+++	atc	aaa	aaa	ctt	ttc	ttt	gat	cca	gaa	cgc	720
Glu	Val	Ala	Lvs	Gln	Phe	Val	Lys	Lys	Leu	Phe	Phe	Asp	Pro	Glu	Arg	
225					230					235					240	
tat	gat	ttg	acc	atg	gtg	ggc	cgc	atg	aaa	atg	aat	cac	aag	tta	ggc	768
Tyr	Asp	Leu	Thr	Met	Val	Gly	Arg	Met	Lys	Met	Asn	His	Lys	ьeu	GLY	
				245					250			<i>α</i> 2 2	ast	255	atc	816
ttg	cat	gtg	cct	gat	tac	att	acg	act	tta	acg Thr	. Hie	Glu	yar Asn	att	Tle	010
Leu	His	Val			Tyr	ire	1111	265	Leu	1111	1113	Giu	270	Ile	110	
	5.00	· ~++	260	tac	ctc	atq	aao			aac	aat	ca				854
Thr	Thr	. yct · Val	Lvs	Tvr	Leu	Met	Lys	Ile	Lys	Asn	Asn					
1111		275					280	)								
<21	0> 7															
<21	1> 2	84														
	2> E				,											
			obac	ter	pylo	rı										
<40	0> 7	'8 - To:	n n c r	Tue	1.61	Tle	י דעד	Thr	Glv	Glr	ı Ile	Ile	Pro	Asp	Arg	
111		. Let	i Moi	i nys	) <u>H</u> Cc	110	- 1 -		10	)				15		
Glv	Ser	Trr	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Glu	Туг	Asp	Ser	Lys	s Asp	Val	Leu	Tyr	Ala	
			20	)				25	5				30	,		
Arg	Ile	a Asr	Lys	Arg	Arc	Lys	Va]	L Pro	Val	Thi	r Ile	Leu	Phe	Arg	Ala	
		31					4 (	)				45				
Met	Asp	тул	Glr	ı Lys	s Glr			9 116	э гуз	s met	Pne 60	Tyr	Pro	) Leu	vai	
	50	)	_			55		. <b>Т</b>	c I ou	, T)			. גוב	Ser	Len	
		L Ar	тул	GIL	ASI 7(		о г.	2 I Y I	L nec	7!	5	, 1110			Leu 80	
65	) . 701.		. (1)	. Ar			ı Phe	- Ast	. Leu			Pro	Glr	Gly	Lys	
ASI	) Ale	a ASI	I GII	85		. 010			90	)		_		95	,	
Val	T 14	a T.e.	ı Lei	ı Ala	a Gly	/ Lys	Ly:	s Lei	ı Thi	Se:	r Arg	Lys	: Ile	e Lys	Glu	
			100	3				103	5				110	)		
Let	Ly:	s Gl	ı Ası	n His	s Lei	ı Glu	ı Tr	p Val	l Glu	ג Ty:	r Pro	Met	Asp	o Ile	Leu	
		113	5				12	0				125	)			
Let	ي As	n Ar	g Hi	s Le	u Ala			o Va.	1 Met	t Va	1 G1	, ràs	s GI	ı val	Leu	
	13	0			. 63	13		n T	c 7.c.	, T.,	14( s Lo		1 1.37	s Tla	Hie	
Le	ı As	p Me	t Le	u Th	r GII	ı Let	ı AS	ь га	o MSI	. гу	ט הפו	. GI	r ny.		His	

145		150		-1	T 1 -	155	7	T 0.11	N1 a	1 011	160	
Asp Leu Gly	Val Gln 165	Glu Phe	Val .		11e 170	Asn	Asp	Leu	АТА	175	GIY	
His Asp Ala	Ser Ile 180			185					190			
Lys Leu Leu 195	Lys Gln		200					205				
Ala Ile Aro		215					220					
Glu Val Ala	Lys Gln	Phe Val	Lys	Lys	Leu	Phe 235	Phe	Asp	Pro	GIU	Arg 240	
Tyr Asp Let	Thr Met	Val Gly	Arg !		Lys 250	Met	Asn	His	Lys	Leu 255	Gly	
Leu His Val	Pro Asp 260	Tyr Ile		Thr 265	Leu	Thr	His	Glu	Asp 270	Ile	Ile	
Thr Thr Val	Lys Tyr	Leu Met			Lys	Asn	Asn					
<210> 79 <211> 1843												
<212> DNA	achastor	nylori										
<213> Helio	CODACCEL	pyrori										
<221> CDS <222> (1).	. (1842)											
<400> 79							~~~		a++	a <b>+</b> +	act	48
aga agc ga Arg Ser As	c gct cco p Ala Pro	o Ile Va	a ggc L Gly	acg Thr	Gly	Ile	Glu	Lys	Ile	He	Ala	40
1 agg gat tc	t taa aa		aaa	acc	10 aat	cac	qca	ggc	gtt	15 gta	gaa	96
Arg Asp Se	r Trp Gly 20	/ Ala Il	e Lys	Ala 25	Asn	Arg	Ala	Gly	Val 30	Val	Glu	
aaa att ga Lys Ile As	t tot aaa	a aat at	t tat	att	tta	ggc Gly	gaa	agc	aaa Lvs	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	144
3	5		40					45				100
gcc tat at Ala Tyr Il	t gat gc	g tat to	t ttg	Caa	aaa	aac Asn	ttg Leu	cgc Ara	acc Thr	aac Asn	caa Gln	192
50		5	5				60					0.40
aac acc ag Asn Thr Se	t ttc aat	t caa gt n Gln Va	c cct l Pro	atc Ile	gtt Val	aaa Lvs	gtg Val	ggc Glv	gat Asp	aaa Lys	gtg Val	240
65		70				75					80	200
gga gcc gg Gly Ala Gl	g caa ate v Gln Ile	c atc gc e Ile Al	t gat a Asp	ggc Glv	cct	agc Ser	atg Met	gat Asp	aga Arg	ggc	gag Glu	288
	8	5			90					95		336
ttg gcg tt Leu Ala Le	a ggg aa u Glv Lv	a aat gt s Asn Va	g cgc l Arg	gtg Val	gcg Ala	Phe	atg Met	Pro	tgg Trp	aat Asn	Gly	330
	100			105					110			384
tat aac tt Tyr Asn Ph	t gaa ga e Glu As	c gcg at o Ala Il	c gtg e Val	gtg Val	agt Ser	gag Glu	Cys	Ile	Thr	Lys	Asp	204
11	5		120					125				422
gat att tt Asp Ile Ph	c act tc	c acc ca	c att	tat	gaa	aaa Lvs	gaa Glu	gtg Val	gat Asp	gct Ala	agg Arg	432
130		13	5				140					
gag ctt aa	g cat gg	t gtg ga	a gaa	ttt	acc Th∽	gct	gat	att	cct	gat Asn	gtg	480
Glu Leu Ly 145	s His Gl	y Val Gi 150	u GIU	rne	1111	155	лэр	116	· rrc	, пор	160	
aaa daa da	a gcg ct	c gct ca	t ctt	gat	gaa	ago	ggg	ato	gtt	aaa	gtc	528
Lys Glu Gl	u Ala Le 16	u Ala Hi	s Leu	Asp	Glu 170	Ser	Gly	Ile	· Val	Lys 175	Val	
ggt act ta	it ata aa	c act ag	c atg	att	ttg	gtg	ggc	aaa	act	tct	cct	576
Gly Thr Ty	r Val Se	r Ala Gl	y Met	Ile 185	Leu	Val	Gly	Lys	Thr 190	Ser	Pro	
	180			100					1)(	-		

																624
aaa g	gc	gag	att	aaa	agc	acg	cct	gaa	gag	cgg	ctt	tta	agg	gct	att	624
aaa g Lys G	ìу	Glu	Ile	Lys	Ser	Thr	Pro	Glu	Glu	Arg	Leu	205	Arg	Ald	116	
ttt g		195			-~~	ant.	200 ata	atc	aat	aad	agt		tat	tac	cct	672
ttt g Phe G	igg	gat	aaa	gcc	999 Glv	His	Val	Val	Asn	Lys	Ser	Leu	Tyr	Cys	Pro	
_	110					215					220					
		tta	gaa	aac	acg	gtg	att	gat	gtg	aaa	gtc	ttc	act	aaa	aaa	720
Pro S	Ser	Leu	Glu	Gly	Thr	Val	Ile	Asp	Val	гàг	Val	Phe	Thr	Lys	цуз	
225					230					235					240	768
ggc t	at	gag	aaa	gac	gcg	cga	gtt	ttg	agc	gcg	Tat	Glu	Glu	Glu	aaa Lvs	700
ggc t Gly 1	Гуr	Glu	Lys	Asp	Ala	Arg	Val	ьeu	250	HIG	TYL	GIU	014	255	2,5	
gcc a		_++	an+	245	aaa	cat	+++	gat	cac	ttq	acc	atg	ctc	aat	aga	816
gcc a	aag	Len	Asp	Met	Glu	His	Phe	Asp	Arg	Leu	Thr	Met	Leu	Asn	Arg	
			260					265					210			0.64
gaa	gaa	ttg	ttg	cgc	gtt	agc	tcg	ctc	ctt	tct	caa	gcg	att	tta	gaa	864
gaa ( Glu (	Ğlu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Val	Ser	Ser	Leu	Leu	Ser	GIn	A1a 285	TTE	Leu	Giu	
		275					280	aat	tst	aaa	gaa		σat	caa	atc	912
gag Glu	cct	ttc	agc	cat	aac	Glv	Lvs	Asp	Tvr	Lvs	Glu	Gly	Asp	Gln	Ile	
	200					295					300					
		gaa	qaa	atc	gct	tca	atc	aac	cgc	ttc	act	ttg	gct	agt	ttg	960
Pro	Lys	Ğlu	Ğlu	Ile	Ala	Ser	Ile	Asn	Arg	Pne	inr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Leu 320	
205					310					313					220	1008
gtc	aaa	aag	tat	tct	aaa	gaa	gtg Val	Gln	Asn	His	Tvr	Glu	Ile	act Thr	Lys	
				325					330					222		
aac	aat	ttc	tta	asa	caa	aaq	aaa	gtt	ttg	ggc	gaa:	gag	cat	gaa	gaa	1056
Asn	Asn	Phe	Leu	Glu	Glr	Lys	Lys	: Val	Leu	Gly	Glu	Glu	. His	GIU	GIU	
			310	١				345					330	, gtg , val		1104
aag	ctt	tct	att	tta	gaa	Lado	yaı Ast	. yac	Ile	Lev	Pro	Asn	Gly	/ Val	Ile	
		3 5 5					360	)				202	,			
aaa	aaa	~+~		cto	: tat	ato	gct	aca	aaa	cga	aaq	, ctt	aaa	gtg	ggc	1152
Lys	Lys	Val	Lys	Lev	туз	: Ile	e Ala	a Thr	. Lys	Arc	380 3 ràs	, шес	груз	o var	Gly	
	370		- ~^.		2 200	37!	. ממנ ס	aat	aaa	aad			tct	aat	atc	1200
gat	Luc	Met	g gca - Ala	a Glv	Arc	Hi:	s Gl	y Asr	Lys	Gĺ	, Ile	val	Sei	r Asr	lle 400	
205					390	)				393	)				300	1040
	ccg	gtt	gc	g gat	ate	g cc	t ta	t acc	gct	gat	t ggo	gaç	g cct	t gta	gat	1248
Val	Pro	Val	l Ala	a Asp	Me1	Pr	o Ty:	r Thi	Ala 410	AS	o GI	A GTI	ı Pro	3 va. 415	r vab	
				409	) - ++		c at	a cca	9 ago	a car	c ato	aat	ate		g cag	1296
att	gu Val	, lle	a aas	n Pro	o Le	ı Gl	y Va	l Pro	Se	r Ar	g Met	Ası	110	e Gly	y Gln	
			42	n				42:	)				30	U		1344
att	tta	a ga	a at	g cat	t tt	a gg	c tt	a gt	g gg	g aa	a ga	a tti	c gg	g aaq	g caa	1344
Ile	Let			t Hi	s Le	u Gl	y Le 44	u Va. o	I GI	у гу	S GI	u Pile 44!	5 GI	у шу.	s Gln	
		43	5	a at	a da	a aa	taa	o a ac	c aa	a qa	t tt			a gaa	a ttg	1392
atc	gC (	a Ar	a Me	t Le	u Gl	u As	p Ly	s Th	r Ly	s Ás	p Ph	e Al	a Ly	s Gl	u Leu	
	451	٦.				4.5	5				40	U				1440
cgt	gc	t aa	a at	g ct	a ga	a at	c gc	t aa	c gc	t at	t aa	t ga	a aa	a ga	c ccc	1440
Arg	Al	a Ly	s Me	t Le	u Gl	u Il	e Al	a As	n Al	a 11 47	e As	11 GT	ு பழ	o Mo	p Pro 480	
465		+	~ ~-	+	47 a.ct	U + ~=	n aa	t ta	t to			a qa	g ct	t tt	g gaa	1488
ttg	ac.	a at r 11	c ca	c gc	g CC a I.e	u Gl	u As	n Cv	s Se	r As	p Gl	u Gl	u Le	u Le	u Ğlu	
				4 R	5				49	U				49	J	1506
tac	gc	a aa	a ga	t tg	g ag	c aa	ıg gg	ıc gt	t aa	g at	g gc	t at	c cc	t gt	g ttt 1 Phe	1536
Tyr	Al	a Ly	s As	p Tr	p Se	r Ly	rs Gl	y va.	т га	s Me	t Al	a II	e Pr 51	· va	1 Phe	
			5.0	in .				50	כ				JI	. U	t aag	1584
gaa	gg	c at	c to	g ca	a ya	a ac				,		- c		,	,	

47

Glu Gly Ile Ser Gln Glu Lys Phe Tyr Lys Leu Phe Glu Leu Ala Lys 520 atc gct atg gat ggc aaa atg gat ctg tat gac gga cgc aca ggc gag Ile Ala Met Asp Gly Lys Met Asp Leu Tyr Asp Gly Arg Thr Gly Glu 540 535 aaa atg agg gag cgc gtg aat gtg ggc tac atg tat atg atc aaa ctc 1680 Lys Met Arg Glu Arg Val Asn Val Gly Tyr Met Tyr Met Ile Lys Leu 555 550 cac cat tta gtg gat gaa aaa gtc cat gcc aga agc aca ggc cct tat 1728 His His Leu Val Asp Glu Lys Val His Ala Arg Ser Thr Gly Pro Tyr 565 570 ago tta gta acg cac cag ccc gtg ggg ggt aaa gcg ctc ttt ggg ggt 1776 Ser Leu Val Thr His Gln Pro Val Gly Gly Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly 585 580 caa agg ttt ggg gaa atg gaa gtg tgg gcc ttg gaa gct tat ggc gca Gln Arg Phe Gly Glu Met Glu Val Trp Ala Leu Glu Ala Tyr Gly Ala 600 595 1843 gcg cac act cta aaa gaa a Ala His Thr Leu Lys Glu 610 <210> 80 <211> 614 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 80 Arg Ser Asp Ala Pro Ile Val Gly Thr Gly Ile Glu Lys Ile Ile Ala 10 1 Arg Asp Ser Trp Gly Ala Ile Lys Ala Asn Arg Ala Gly Val Val Glu 25 20 Lys Ile Asp Ser Lys Asn Ile Tyr Ile Leu Gly Glu Ser Lys Glu Glu 40 Ala Tyr Ile Asp Ala Tyr Ser Leu Gln Lys Asn Leu Arg Thr Asn Gln 60 55 Asn Thr Ser Phe Asn Gln Val Pro Ile Val Lys Val Gly Asp Lys Val 75 Gly Ala Gly Gln Ile Ile Ala Asp Gly Pro Ser Met Asp Arg Gly Glu 90 Leu Ala Leu Gly Lys Asn Val Arg Val Ala Phe Met Pro Trp Asn Gly 105 110 Tyr Asn Phe Glu Asp Ala Ile Val Val Ser Glu Cys Ile Thr Lys Asp 125 120 Asp Ile Phe Thr Ser Thr His Ile Tyr Glu Lys Glu Val Asp Ala Arg 140 135 Glu Leu Lys His Gly Val Glu Glu Phe Thr Ala Asp Ile Pro Asp Val 155 150 Lys Glu Glu Ala Leu Ala His Leu Asp Glu Ser Gly Ile Val Lys Val 170 175 165 Gly Thr Tyr Val Ser Ala Gly Met Ile Leu Val Gly Lys Thr Ser Pro 185 190 Lys Gly Glu Ile Lys Ser Thr Pro Glu Glu Arg Leu Leu Arg Ala Ile 205 200 195 Phe Gly Asp Lys Ala Gly His Val Val Asn Lys Ser Leu Tyr Cys Pro 220 215 Pro Ser Leu Glu Gly Thr Val Ile Asp Val Lys Val Phe Thr Lys Lys 235 230 Gly Tyr Glu Lys Asp Ala Arg Val Leu Ser Ala Tyr Glu Glu Glu Lys 250 245 Ala Lys Leu Asp Met Glu His Phe Asp Arg Leu Thr Met Leu Asn Arg 265 Glu Glu Leu Leu Arg Val Ser Ser Leu Leu Ser Gln Ala Ile Leu Glu 280

Glu Pro Phe Ser His Asn Gly Lys Asp Tyr Lys Glu Gly Asp Gln Ile 300 295 Pro Lys Glu Glu Ile Ala Ser Ile Asn Arg Phe Thr Leu Ala Ser Leu 315 310 Val Lys Lys Tyr Ser Lys Glu Val Gln Asn His Tyr Glu Ile Thr Lys 335 330 325 Asn Asn Phe Leu Glu Gln Lys Lys Val Leu Gly Glu Glu His Glu Glu 345 Lys Leu Ser Ile Leu Glu Lys Asp Asp Ile Leu Pro Asn Gly Val Ile 365 360 Lys Lys Val Lys Leu Tyr Ile Ala Thr Lys Arg Lys Leu Lys Val Gly 380 375 Asp Lys Met Ala Gly Arg His Gly Asn Lys Gly Ile Val Ser Asn Ile 395 390 Val Pro Val Ala Asp Met Pro Tyr Thr Ala Asp Gly Glu Pro Val Asp 415 410 405 Ile Val Leu Asn Pro Leu Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Met Asn Ile Gly Gln 430 425 420 Ile Leu Glu Met His Leu Gly Leu Val Gly Lys Glu Phe Gly Lys Gln 445 440 435 Ile Ala Arg Met Leu Glu Asp Lys Thr Lys Asp Phe Ala Lys Glu Leu 460 455 Arg Ala Lys Met Leu Glu Ile Ala Asn Ala Ile Asn Glu Lys Asp Pro 475 470 Leu Thr Ile His Ala Leu Glu Asn Cys Ser Asp Glu Glu Leu Leu Glu 490 485 Tyr Ala Lys Asp Trp Ser Lys Gly Val Lys Met Ala Ile Pro Val Phe 505 Glu Gly Ile Ser Gln Glu Lys Phe Tyr Lys Leu Phe Glu Leu Ala Lys 520 Ile Ala Met Asp Gly Lys Met Asp Leu Tyr Asp Gly Arg Thr Gly Glu 535 Lys Met Arg Glu Arg Val Asn Val Gly Tyr Met Tyr Met Ile Lys Leu 555 550 His His Leu Val Asp Glu Lys Val His Ala Arg Ser Thr Gly Pro Tyr 570 565 Ser Leu Val Thr His Gln Pro Val Gly Gly Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly 585 580 Gln Arg Phe Gly Glu Met Glu Val Trp Ala Leu Glu Ala Tyr Gly Ala 600 595 Ala His Thr Leu Lys Glu 610 <210> 81 <211> 1040 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(1038) 48 Ile Lys Met Ile Asp Val Asn Gly Leu Leu Lys Glu Leu Asp Asp Ala 10 tta gat aaa gtt gtt gct aaa aaa gag cca gag agt ttt ctc aag ccg 96 Leu Asp Lys Val Val Ala Lys Lys Glu Pro Glu Ser Phe Leu Lys Pro 25 20 atc atc tca cca ata gag gac tac caa aag agt gtc agg caa att caa Ile Ile Ser Pro Ile Glu Asp Tyr Gln Lys Ser Val Arg Gln Ile Gln 45 40 35 gcg caa ttc aca gac gcg cca aag ttc aat gaa gag ggc gct tac cca 192 Ala Gln Phe Thr Asp Ala Pro Lys Phe Asn Glu Glu Gly Ala Tyr Pro

	<b>5</b> 0					55					60					
000	50	++2	anc	tat	ggt		tta	gaa	att	aaa		aag	aat	ggc	gct	240
Gln 65	Phe	Leu	Ser	Cys	Gly 70	Leu	Leu	Glu	Ile	Lys 75	Ğĺy	Lys	Asn	Gly	Ala 80	
200	ata	gaa	ttt	tgc	ttg	cct	aaa	gtt	tat	cct	ttc	CCC	cct	aaa	agc	288
Ser	Met	Glu	Phe	Cys 85	Leu	Pro	Lys	Val	<b>Tyr</b> 90	Pro	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lуs 95	Ser	
tta	tat	ata	gag	cat	gaa	aaa	gac	ggg	cag	ttt	tta	aga	gaa	atg	ctc	336
Leu	Tyr	Ile	Glu 100	His	Glu	Lys	Asp	Gly 105	Gln	Phe	Leu	Arg	110	мес	Leu	204
atg	cgc	ttg	cta	tcc	agt	gcg	cct	tta	gtg	caa	tta	gaa	gtg	atc	tta	384
Met	Arg	Leu 115	Leu	Ser	Ser	Ala	Pro 120	Leu	Val	Gin	Leu	125	vai	116	Leu	422
gtt	gat	gcg	ctg	agc	cta	ggg	ggc	att	ttc	aat	ctg	gca	aga	agg	Lou	432
	130				Leu	135					140					
tta	cat	aaa	gac	aat	gac	ttt	att	tac	cag	caa	agg	att	tta	act	gaa	480
Leu	His	Lys	Asp	Asn	Asp	Phe	Ile	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Arg	Ile	Leu	Thr	GIU	
145					150				ant:	155	+ - +	<b>722</b>	tat	tta	160 aag	528
agc	aag	gaa	ata	gaa	gaa Glu	gcc	Cta	aag	His	Len	Tyr	Glu	Tvr	Leu	Lvs	320
				165					170					T / 2		576
gtt	aat	ttg	caa	gaa	aaa	tta	gcc	ggt	tat	aaa	gat	Dha	gcg	His	Tur	370
			180		Lys			185					190			624
aat	gaa	gaa	aaa	aaa	gac	cgc	ttg	cct	tta	aaa	gcg	ctt	ttt	tta	agc	624
Asn	Glu			Lys	Åsp	Arg	Leu 200	Pro	Leu	ьys	Ala	205	rne	reu	361	
~~+	a+ >	195	act	tta	ant	caa		aca	ctt	tat	tat		gaa	aaa	atc	672
ggt	Val	yat Asn	Ala	Leu	Ser	Gln	Asn	Ala	Leu	Tyr	Tyr	Leu	Ğlu	Lys	Ile	
	210					215					220					
atq	cat	ttt	ggc	tct	aaa	aat	ggg	gtt	ttg	agc	ttt	gtc	aat	ttg	gag	720
Met	Arg	Phe	Gly	Ser	Lys	Asn	Gly	Val	Leu	Ser	Phe	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu 240	
225					230			~~~	ant.	235		cac	tat	aco		768
agt	gaa	aaa	aat	aat	aaa	Ser	Thr	Glu	Asp	Leu	Lvs	Ara	Tvr	Ala	gag Glu	
Ser	GIU	гÀг	ASII	245		261	1111	010	250			9	- 2	255	)	
tat	ttt	aaa	gac	ago	aca	agt	ttt	gaa	cgc	tta	aaa	tat	ctt	aat	ata	816
Cys	Phe	Lys	Asp	Arg	Thr	Ser	Phe	Glu 265	Arg	Leu	Lys	Tyr	Leu 270	Asr	lle	
		+ .	260	ast	cat	aat	ato			aao	cac	ato			ttc	864
Gli	ı gig ı Val	Tle	Asn	Ast	His	Gly	Ile	Gln	Ser	Lys	His	Met	Lys	Asp	Phe	
		275	·				280	)				280	)			
gct	gat	aaa	att	aaa	gcg	tat	tac	gag	aaa	aag	aaa	gca	gtt	aaa	agg	912
Ala			: Ile	Lys	Ala	Tyr	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Lys	300 300	Y Ala	val	. r.ys	Arg	
	290	)				295		· maa	aaa	. +++			даа	ago	tct	960
gaç	j tto	aaa	a gac	: LLc	Glr	Tive	: Asr	Glu	Lvs	Phe	Tre	Thr	Gli	ı Sei	Ser	
305		гра	o not	лес	310		,	, 01	,	315	5				320	
cac	1 ttt	aaa	a qto	tct	ato	ccc	gto	ggg	, tgg	g gat	att	aac	cat	aaq	g gaa	1008
Glr	Phe	Lys	s Val	Sei	· Val	Pro	Val	Gly	/ Trp	) Asp	) Ile	Asr	n His	s ry:	5 GIU	
				325	5				330	)				33!	0	1040
gt	g tgt	tt!	t gaa	ato	ggt	aac	gaa	caa	aac	ca						1040
Va:	L Cys	s Phe	e Glu 340		e Gly	, Asr	ı Gil	345	i ASI	1						
<2	10> 8	32	_ • •													
<2	11> 3	346														
	12> 1		_													
			coba	cter	pylo	orı										
<40 T1	3 <00 2 J.v.	oz S Me	t T14	a Ası	o Va	l Ası	n Gl	y Lei	ı Lei	ı Ly:	s Glı	ı Leı	ן As	o As	p Ala	
11.	L LIYS	, ,10						•		-			•			

10 Leu Asp Lys Val Val Ala Lys Lys Glu Pro Glu Ser Phe Leu Lys Pro 25 Ile Ile Ser Pro Ile Glu Asp Tyr Gln Lys Ser Val Arg Gln Ile Gln 40 Ala Gln Phe Thr Asp Ala Pro Lys Phe Asn Glu Glu Gly Ala Tyr Pro 55 Gln Phe Leu Ser Cys Gly Leu Leu Glu Ile Lys Gly Lys Asn Gly Ala 70 Ser Met Glu Phe Cys Leu Pro Lys Val Tyr Pro Phe Pro Pro Lys Ser 90 85 Leu Tyr Ile Glu His Glu Lys Asp Gly Gln Phe Leu Arg Glu Met Leu 110 100 105 Met Arg Leu Leu Ser Ser Ala Pro Leu Val Gln Leu Glu Val Ile Leu 125 115 120 Val Asp Ala Leu Ser Leu Gly Gly Ile Phe Asn Leu Ala Arg Arg Leu 130 135 140 Leu His Lys Asp Asn Asp Phe Ile Tyr Gln Gln Arg Ile Leu Thr Glu 145 150 155 Ser Lys Glu Ile Glu Glu Ala Leu Lys His Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Leu Lys 170 165 Val Asn Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Ala Gly Tyr Lys Asp Phe Ala His Tyr 180 185 Asn Glu Glu Lys Lys Asp Arg Leu Pro Leu Lys Ala Leu Phe Leu Ser 205 195 200 Gly Val Asp Ala Leu Ser Gln Asn Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Leu Glu Lys Ile 215 220 Met Arg Phe Gly Ser Lys Asn Gly Val Leu Ser Phe Val Asn Leu Glu 235 230 Ser Glu Lys Asn Asn Lys Ser Thr Glu Asp Leu Lys Arg Tyr Ala Glu 250 255 245 Cys Phe Lys Asp Arg Thr Ser Phe Glu Arg Leu Lys Tyr Leu Asn Ile 265 260 Glu Val Ile Asn Asp His Gly Ile Gln Ser Lys His Met Lys Asp Phe 280 285 Ala Asp Lys Ile Lys Ala Tyr Tyr Glu Lys Lys Lys Ala Val Lys Arg 300 295 Glu Leu Lys Asp Leu Gln Lys Asp Glu Lys Phe Trp Thr Glu Ser Ser 305 310 315 Gln Phe Lys Val Ser Val Pro Val Gly Trp Asp Ile Asn His Lys Glu 330 325 Val Cys Phe Glu Ile Gly Asn Glu Gln Asn <210> 83 <211> 63 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <221> CDS <222> (1)..(63) ata aaa ccc acc gaa caa aaa ggt ttt ttt aaa agt ttc ctt gat aag Ile Lys Pro Thr Glu Gln Lys Gly Phe Phe Lys Ser Phe Leu Asp Lys 1.0 1 5 63 att tct aaa ttc ttt Ile Ser Lys Phe Phe <210> 84 <211> 21 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori

WO 00/66722



<400> 84 Ile Lys Pro Thr Glu Gln Lys Gly Phe Phe Lys Ser Phe Leu Asp Lys 5 Ile Ser Lys Phe Phe 20 <210> 85 <211> 846 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(846) <400> 85 gtg ttc aaa gac agc aaa aaa gac gct tgc ggg ttc atc tat gag atc 48 Val Phe Lys Asp Ser Lys Lys Asp Ala Cys Gly Phe Ile Tyr Glu Ile 10 agc gag ttc atg aaa gcc tat acc gca ttg cta aaa aaa caa gac cga 96 Ser Glu Phe Met Lys Ala Tyr Thr Ala Leu Leu Lys Lys Gln Asp Arg 20 tac gtc tat tta ttg agg tat ctc ccc tct agg tat tgg gcc agc att 144 Tyr Val Tyr Leu Leu Arg Tyr Leu Pro Ser Arg Tyr Trp Ala Ser Ile 4.5 40 35 tta acg act gcc ctt tat gtc aaa tac cct gat ttt gac gct ttg aaa 192 Leu Thr Thr Ala Leu Tyr Val Lys Tyr Pro Asp Phe Asp Ala Leu Lys 55 50 aag ctt ttg gtg tct tat tat tac caa act tgg att gca gga ggc acg 240 Lys Leu Leu Val Ser Tyr Tyr Tyr Gln Thr Trp Ile Ala Gly Gly Thr 75 70 atc acg cgc atc aag caa acc agt atc aac att atc aaa aac gtt aaa 288 Ile Thr Arg Ile Lys Gln Thr Ser Ile Asn Ile Ile Lys Asn Val Lys 85 age aat aag age gtt gaa ace ate aaa gag ett ata ttg aat age ate 336 Ser Asn Lys Ser Val Glu Thr Ile Lys Glu Leu Ile Leu Asn Ser Ile 105 110 gac tot tat aac acc ttt gat caa tac ctc tat aac tta tgg gat agc 384 Asp Ser Tyr Asn Thr Phe Asp Gln Tyr Leu Tyr Asn Leu Trp Asp Ser 120 125 115 tot tot gtt tat cat ago aaa tgg gtg ogt oot gto tta goo ota got 432 Ser Ser Val Tyr His Ser Lys Trp Val Arg Pro Val Leu Ala Leu Ala 140 135 aat tat ttc atg gca gat gaa gag aaa ccc cat ttt atc gct atg gat 480 Asn Tyr Phe Met Ala Asp Glu Glu Lys Pro His Phe Ile Ala Met Asp 155 150 gcc gaa acc caa gtg gag cat att ttg cca caa acg ccc aaa aga ggc 528 Ala Glu Thr Gln Val Glu His Ile Leu Pro Gln Thr Pro Lys Arg Gly 170 165 576 agt caa tgg aac gcg gat ttt gac aaa gaa aaa aga gaa gaa tgg gta Ser Gln Trp Asn Ala Asp Phe Asp Lys Glu Lys Arg Glu Glu Trp Val 190 185 180 aat aat atc gcg aat tta acc ctt tta aag cgt aaa aag aac gcg cat 624 Asn Asn Ile Ala Asn Leu Thr Leu Leu Lys Arg Lys Lys Asn Ala His 205 200 gct tta aac ggg gat ttt gat gaa aaa aga aaa att tat gga ggc aaa 672 Ala Leu Asn Gly Asp Phe Asp Glu Lys Arg Lys Ile Tyr Gly Gly Lys 215 gac acg agc aaa gtg att agc tgt tat gac atc act aaa gaa ttg tat 720 Asp Thr Ser Lys Val Ile Ser Cys Tyr Asp Ile Thr Lys Glu Leu Tyr 230 agc aat tat agg aag tgg aat gag aag tcc ctc caa gag cga tac aaa 768 Ser Asn Tyr Arg Lys Trp Asn Glu Lys Ser Leu Gln Glu Arg Tyr Lys 250 245

15

52

tct ttg tat aac act atc acg cct gtt tta cac ata gag ggg caa gaa Ser Leu Tyr Asn Thr Ile Thr Pro Val Leu His Ile Glu Gly Gln Glu 265 260 846 gat gat ttt gaa gat gat ttt gat cta gaa Asp Asp Phe Glu Asp Asp Phe Asp Leu Glu <210> 86 <211> 282 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 86 Val Phe Lys Asp Ser Lys Lys Asp Ala Cys Gly Phe Ile Tyr Glu Ile Ser Glu Phe Met Lys Ala Tyr Thr Ala Leu Leu Lys Lys Gln Asp Arg Tyr Val Tyr Leu Leu Arg Tyr Leu Pro Ser Arg Tyr Trp Ala Ser Ile 4.5 40 Leu Thr Thr Ala Leu Tyr Val Lys Tyr Pro Asp Phe Asp Ala Leu Lys 55 Lys Leu Leu Val Ser Tyr Tyr Tyr Gln Thr Trp Ile Ala Gly Gly Thr 70 75 Ile Thr Arg Ile Lys Gln Thr Ser Ile Asn Ile Ile Lys Asn Val Lys 90 85 Ser Asn Lys Ser Val Glu Thr Ile Lys Glu Leu Ile Leu Asn Ser Ile 105 100 Asp Ser Tyr Asn Thr Phe Asp Gln Tyr Leu Tyr Asn Leu Trp Asp Ser 120 115 Ser Ser Val Tyr His Ser Lys Trp Val Arg Pro Val Leu Ala Leu Ala 140 135 Asn Tyr Phe Met Ala Asp Glu Glu Lys Pro His Phe Ile Ala Met Asp 155 150 145 Ala Glu Thr Gln Val Glu His Ile Leu Pro Gln Thr Pro Lys Arg Gly 170 175 165 Ser Gln Trp Asn Ala Asp Phe Asp Lys Glu Lys Arg Glu Glu Trp Val 190 185 180 Asn Asn Ile Ala Asn Leu Thr Leu Leu Lys Arg Lys Lys Asn Ala His 205 200 195 Ala Leu Asn Gly Asp Phe Asp Glu Lys Arg Lys Ile Tyr Gly Gly Lys 220 215 210 Asp Thr Ser Lys Val Ile Ser Cys Tyr Asp Ile Thr Lys Glu Leu Tyr 235 230 225 Ser Asn Tyr Arg Lys Trp Asn Glu Lys Ser Leu Gln Glu Arg Tyr Lys 250 245 Ser Leu Tyr Asn Thr Ile Thr Pro Val Leu His Ile Glu Gly Gln Glu 265 Asp Asp Phe Glu Asp Asp Phe Asp Leu Glu 280 <210> 87 <211> 334 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(333) tat ggc gag ttt tta gaa aaa gaa aaa gag ggc ttt atg gta gat gag 48 Tyr Gly Glu Phe Leu Glu Lys Glu Lys Glu Gly Phe Met Val Asp Glu

10

caa aac cct tat ccg gaa gaa gtc cgc ttt aat gag ttg cgt tta gcg Gln Asn Pro Tyr Pro Glu Glu Val Arg Phe Asn Glu Leu Arg Leu Ala

5

20

gaa Glu	ttt Phe	Glu	agc Ser	gtt Val	ttt Phe	agc Ser	gcc Ala	att Ile	gtg Val	cct Pro	tta Leu	gag Glu 45	gat Asp	tta Leu	gat Asp	144
aaa	cct	35 gca	tgc Cvs	gct Ala	cat His	cat His	40 gcc Ala	cta Leu	aag Lys	gct Ala	tta Leu	gaa	gcc Ala	acg Thr	ctt Leu	192
222	50 aat	nns	gat	tta	aac	55 ttt	gat	aca	aca	gaa	60 ttg	gaa	cag	atc	gca	240
Lys 65	Asn	Arg	Asp	Leu	Gly 70	Phe	Asp	Ala	Thr	G1u 75	Leu	Glu	GIN	TTE	80	200
Lys	Gly	Phe	Ile	Pro 85	Lys	Gly	tat Tyr	Leu	Trp 90	His	Pne	Asp	Ala	95	Vai	288
tta Leu	ggg Gly	aat Asn	gtg Val 100	gcg Ala	ttg Leu	gtg Val	aga Arg	gaa Glu 105	gag Glu	tta Leu	tta Leu	tta Leu	ggc Gly 110	gtg Val	a	334
	)> 8															
<212	L> 1 2> P 3> H	RT	obac	ter p	oylo:	ri										
<400	1> 8	8					Glu	Tue	Glu	Glv	Phe	Met	Val	Asp	Glu	
1				5					10					12		
			2.0				Val	25					30			
		35					Ala 40					45				
-	50	Ala	Cys			55	Ala				60					
Lys 65	Asn	Arg	Asp	Leu	Gly 70		Asp	Ala	Thr	Glu 75	Leu	Glu	Gln	Ile	Ala 80	
Lys	Gly	Phe	Ile	Pro 85	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Trp	His	Phe	Asp	Ala	Asn 95	Val	
Leu	Gly	Asn	Val	Ala	Leu	Val	Arg	Glu 105	Glu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Gly 110	Val		
	0> 8		100													
<21	1> 1 2> [	ANG			,											
<21 <22		lelic	obac	ter	bATo	rı										
	1> 0	DS	(169	)2)												
<10	0> 8	19											. att		חבב י	48
Leu 1	. Val	Ser	Ser	Ser :	: Glu	Туг	r Ala	Lys	Lys 10	s Leu )	ı Asr	) Ala	1116	15		
att Ile	aaa Lys	a aaa s Lys	Thi	Glu	gaa Glu	aaq Lys	g caa s Glr	aaa Lys 25	va.	t tta L Lei	a gat u Asp	gaa Glu	ı gaa ı Glu 30	ı re	gaa Glu	96
gat	ggo	c tat	20 gad	ttt	ttç	, aaa	a gaa	aaa	qat	tt!	tta	a gag	tgc	gago	aga	144
		31	5				4(	)				4:	)		Arg	
ago	gat	ago Sei	c cca	a gto o Val	g cgo	ato Mei	g tat t Tvi	ttq Lei	g cgo	c gaa g Glu	a ato u Met	g ggg t Gly	g gat / Asp	t ata	a aaa e Lys	192
	50	)				5	5				61	)				
Leu	ı Lei	a age	c aaa r Ly:	a gat s Asp	o Glu	ı Gl	y act	e Gli	ı Le	u Se:	г ьу:	s Gl	n Ile	e Ar	ttg J Leu 80	
65 aat	· na	а оа	c ati	t att	70 tta	a ga	c gco	gate	c tg	c to	g gt	g cc	g tai	t tt	g att	288
Gly	Gl:	u As	p Ile	e Ile 85	Le	ı Ası	p Åla	a Ile	e Cy	s Se	r Va	l Pro	о Ту	r Lei 9	ı me	
gat	tt	t at	c ta			t aa	a ga	c gc	_	-	c aa	t cg	t ga	a ag	a agg	336

Asp	Phe	Ile	Tyr 100	Ala	Tyr	Lys	Asp	Ala 105	Leu	Ile	Asn	Arg	Glu 110	Arg	Arg	
gtt Val	aaa Lys	gag Glu 115	ctt	ttc Phe	agg Arg	agc Ser	ttt Phe 120	gat Asp	gat Asp	gac Asp	gat Asp	gaa Glu 125	aat Asn	agc Ser	gtg Val	384
agc Ser	gat Asp 130	tot	aaa Lys	aaa Lys	gat Asp	gaa Glu 135	gac	aac Asn	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gat Asp 140	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	aac Asn	gaa Glu	432
Glu 145	agg Arg	Lys	Lys	gtc Val	Val 150	Ser	Glu	Lys	Asp	Lys 155	Lys	Arg	Val	GIu	Lys 160	480
gtt Val	Gln	Glu	Ser	ttt Phe 165	Lys	Ala	Leu	Asp	Lys 170	Ala	Lys	Lys	GIu	175	Leu	528
Lys	Ala	Leu	Glu 180	gcc Ala	Pro	Ile	Asp	Glu 185	Arg	Glu	Asp	Glu	Leu 190	vai	Arg	576
Ser	Leu	Thr 195	Leu	gct Ala	Tyr	Lys	Arg 200	Gln	Thr	Leu	Lys	Asp 205	Arg	Leu	Tyr	624
Asp	Leu 210	gaa Glu	Pro	acc Thr	Ser	Lys 215	Leu	Ile	Asn	Glu	Leu 220	Val	Lys	Thr	Met	672
Glu 225	acc Thr	Thr	Leu	aaa Lys	Ser 230	Gly	Asp	Gly	Phe	Glu 235	Lys	Glu	Leu	Lys	Arg 240	720
ttg Leu	Glu	Tyr	Lys	ctg Leu 245	Pro	Leu	Phe	Asn	Asp 250	Thr	Leu	Ile	Ala	Asn 255	HIS	768
Lys	Lys	Ile	Leu 260	gcc Ala	Asn	Ile	Thr	Asn 265	Met	Thr	Lys	Glu	Asp 270	11e	lle	816
Ala	Gln	Val 275	Pro	Glu	Ala	Thr	Met 280	Vai	Ser	vaı	Tyr	мет 285	Asp	ьеи		864
Lys	Leu 290	ttt Phe	Leu	Thr	Lys	Glu 295	Ala	Ser	Glu	Glu	300 G1 A	Phe	Asp	Leu	gcc Ala	912
Pro 305	aac Asn	aag Lys	Leu	Lys	Glu 310	Ile	Leu	Glu	Gln	315	ГÀЗ	Arg	GIY	, ràs	ttg Leu 320	960
att Ile	tcc Ser	Asp	Arg	Ala 325	Lys	Asn	Lys	Met	Ala 330	Lys	Ser	Asn	Leu	Arg 335		1008
Val	Val	Ser	11e	Ala	Lys	Arg	Phe	Thr 345	Ser	Arg	GL	, Leu	350	) )	ttg Leu	1056
Asp	Leu	ı Ile 355	Glr	ı Glu	Gly	Asr	ı Ile 360	e Gly	Leu	Met	Lys	365 365	Val	. Asp	aag Lys	1104
Phe	Glu 370	ı His	Glu	ı Lys	Gly	Phe 375	Lys 5	Phe	Ser	Thr	Ty1 380	Ala (	Thr	Trp	tgg Trp	1152
Ile 385	aaa Lys	caa Glr	Alá	a Ile	Ser 390	Arq	y Ala	ı Ile	Ala	395 395	Glr	n Ala	a Arc	g Thr	atc Ile 400	1200
cgc Arg	ato ; Ile	Pro	Ile	e His	ato Met	att : Ile	e Asp	Thi	: Il∈ 410	Asr	n Ar	g 116	e Asr	1 Lys 415		1248
atç Met	g cgc	c aaa g Lys	a cad S His	att	caa	a gaa n Glu	a aac ı Ası	ggo Gly	aaa	gaq	cci Pro	gat Asp	tta Lei	a gaa ı Glu	gtg Val	1296

								405					430			
~+ ~	aat	922	420	ata	aaa	ctt	tca	425 tta	gat	aaa	ata	aag		ata	att	1344
Val	Ala	Glu 435	Glu	Val	Gly	Leu	Ser 440	Leu	Asp	Lys	Val	Lys 445	Asn	Val	11e	
aag Lys	Val	act	aaa Lys	gag Glu	cct Pro	Ile	agt Ser	ttg Leu	gaa Glu	acc Thr	cca Pro 460	gtc Val	ggc Gly	aat Asn	gat Asp	1392
Asp 465	Asp	Gly	Lys	Phe	Gly 470	Asp	Phe	Val	Glu	475	aag Lys	aat Asn	lie	vaı	ser 480	1440
tcc Ser	att Ile	gat Asp	cac His	atc Ile 485	atg Met	cga Arg	gaa Glu	gat Asp	ttg Leu 490	aaa Lys	gca Ala	caa Gln	att Ile	gaa Glu 495	agc Ser	1488
gtt Val	ttg Leu	gat Asp	cag Gln 500	tta	aat Asn	gag Glu	cga Arg	gaa Glu 505	aaa Lys	gcg Ala	gtg Val	atc Ile	cgc Arg 510	atg Met	cgt Arg	1536
ttt Phe	ggg Gly	Leu	tta	gac Asp	gat Asp	gaa Glu	agc Ser 520	gat	cga Arg	act Thr	tta Leu	gaa Glu 525	gaa Glu	att Ile	ggc Gly	1584
aag Lys	Glu	515 ttg Leu	aat Asn	gtt Val	act Thr	aga Arg 535	gaa	agg Arg	gtg Val	cgc Arg	cag Gln 540	att Ile	gaa Glu	agc Ser	tct Ser	1632
Ala	530 att Ile	aaa Lys	aaa Lys	ttg Leu	Arg	agc	ccg Pro	cag Gln	tac Tyr	Gly	cgc	att Ile	tta Leu	aga Arg	aac Asn 560	1680
Tyr <21 <21 <21	ttg Leu 0> 9 1> 5 2> P	Arg 0 64 RT		ter:	550 0 (va	ri				555					300	1692
< 40	0> 9	0														
Leu 1	Val	Ser		5					10			Ala		15		
Ile	Lys	Lys	Thr 20		Glu	Lys	Gln	Lys 25		Leu	Asp	Glu	Glu 30	Leu	Glu	
Asp	Gly	Tyr 35	Asp	Phe	Leu	Lys	Glu 40		Asp	Phe	Leu	Glu 45	Trp	Ser	Arg	
Ser	Asp 50	Ser	Pro	Val	Arg	Met 55	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Glu	Met 60	Gly	Asp	Ile	Lys	
Leu 65	Leu	Ser	Lys	Asp	Glu 70		Ile	Glu	Leu	Ser 75	Lys	Gln	Ile	Arg	Leu 80	
Gly	Glu	Asp	Ile	Ile 85		Asp	Ala	Ile	Cys 90		· Val	Pro	Tyr	Leu 95	Ile	
			100					105	•				110		Arg	
	_	115					120					125	1		Val	
	130	Ser	Lys			135					140	)			Glu	
Glu 145		Lys	Lys	Val	Val		Glu	Lys	Asp	Lys 155	Lys	Arg	, Val	Glu	160	
Val	Glr	Glu	ı Ser	Phe 165		Ala	Lev	Asp	Lys 170	Ala	Lys	s Lys	Glu	Trp 175	Leu	
Lys	Alā	Leu	1 Glu 180	Ala		Ile	Asp	Glu 185		g Glu	ı Asp	o Glu	Leu 190	Val	Arg	
Ser	Leu	Thi 195	Leu	ı Alá	туг	Lys	200	g Glr		. Let	Ly:	s Asp 205	Arg	Leu	Tyr	
Asp	Leu 210	ı Glu	ı Pro	Thi	Ser	Lys 215	Leu		e Asr	n Glu	Lei 22	ı Val	Lys	Thr	Met	
Cly	ı Thi	Thi	Leu	ı Lys	Ser			Gly	y Phe	e Glu	Ly:	s Glu	ı Lev	Lys	s Arg	

230 235 225 Leu Glu Tyr Lys Leu Pro Leu Phe Asn Asp Thr Leu Ile Ala Asn His 245 250 Lys Lys Ile Leu Ala Asn Ile Thr Asn Met Thr Lys Glu Asp Ile Ile 270 265 260 Ala Gln Val Pro Glu Ala Thr Met Val Ser Val Tyr Met Asp Leu Lys 285 280 275 Lys Leu Phe Leu Thr Lys Glu Ala Ser Glu Glu Gly Phe Asp Leu Ala 300 295 Pro Asn Lys Leu Lys Glu Ile Leu Glu Gln Ile Lys Arg Gly Lys Leu 315 310 305 Ile Ser Asp Arg Ala Lys Asn Lys Met Ala Lys Ser Asn Leu Arg Leu 330 325 Val Val Ser Ile Ala Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Arg Gly Leu Pro Phe Leu 350 345 340 Asp Leu Ile Gln Glu Gly Asn Ile Gly Leu Met Lys Ala Val Asp Lys 365 360 Phe Glu His Glu Lys Gly Phe Lys Phe Ser Thr Tyr Ala Thr Trp Trp 380 375 Ile Lys Gln Ala Ile Ser Arg Ala Ile Ala Asp Gln Ala Arg Thr Ile 395 390 Arg Ile Pro Ile His Met Ile Asp Thr Ile Asn Arg Ile Asn Lys Val 410 405 Met Arg Lys His Ile Gln Glu Asn Gly Lys Glu Pro Asp Leu Glu Val 430 425 Val Ala Glu Glu Val Gly Leu Ser Leu Asp Lys Val Lys Asn Val Ile 440 Lys Val Thr Lys Glu Pro Ile Ser Leu Glu Thr Pro Val Gly Asn Asp 455 Asp Asp Gly Lys Phe Gly Asp Phe Val Glu Asp Lys Asn Ile Val Ser 475 470 Ser Ile Asp His Ile Met Arg Glu Asp Leu Lys Ala Gln Ile Glu Ser 490 485 Val Leu Asp Gln Leu Asn Glu Arg Glu Lys Ala Val Ile Arg Met Arg 510 505 500 Phe Gly Leu Leu Asp Asp Glu Ser Asp Arg Thr Leu Glu Glu Ile Gly 520 Lys Glu Leu Asn Val Thr Arg Glu Arg Val Arg Gln Ile Glu Ser Ser 540 535 Ala Ile Lys Lys Leu Arg Ser Pro Gln Tyr Gly Arg Ile Leu Arg Asn 550 Tyr Leu Arg Ile <210> 91 <211> 237 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(237) <400> 91 aaa cta gtt tta gcc aag aat aca aga aaa tca gac gct aag agc gtg 48 Lys Leu Val Leu Ala Lys Asn Thr Arg Lys Ser Asp Ala Lys Ser Val 10 gaa tta gag gat ttg tat cac gaa ttc agt gaa gat aag cgt tct att 96 Glu Leu Glu Asp Leu Tyr His Glu Phe Ser Glu Asp Lys Arg Ser Ile 25 20 tto tat ttt gcc ccc aca aac gcc cac aaa gac atg ctc aaa gcg gtg Phe Tyr Phe Ala Pro Thr Asn Ala His Lys Asp Met Leu Lys Ala Val 45 40 gat ttt ttc aaa gaa aaa ggt cat acg gct tat tta gat gag gtg agg Asp Phe Phe Lys Glu Lys Gly His Thr Ala Tyr Leu Asp Glu Val Arg

55 60 50 gtc agc act gat gaa aaa gat ttt ctt tat gaa ttg cac att att 237 Val Ser Thr Asp Glu Lys Asp Phe Leu Tyr Glu Leu His Ile Ile 70 65 <210> 92 <211> 79 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 92 Lys Leu Val Leu Ala Lys Asn Thr Arg Lys Ser Asp Ala Lys Ser Val 10 Glu Leu Glu Asp Leu Tyr His Glu Phe Ser Glu Asp Lys Arg Ser Ile 20 25 Phe Tyr Phe Ala Pro Thr Asn Ala His Lys Asp Met Leu Lys Ala Val 40 Asp Phe Phe Lys Glu Lys Gly His Thr Ala Tyr Leu Asp Glu Val Arg 55 60 Val Ser Thr Asp Glu Lys Asp Phe Leu Tyr Glu Leu His Ile Ile 70 <210> 93 <211> 444 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1) .. (444) <400> 93 gaa ggg gtt tta agg gtt tta ctc aat aaa aag ggc aag ctc att aaa Glu Gly Val Leu Arg Val Leu Leu Asn Lys Lys Gly Lys Leu Ile Lys gaa tac aaa acc tta gag cct tta aaa agc cta gaa atc cgt ttg agt 96 Glu Tyr Lys Thr Leu Glu Pro Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Ile Arg Leu Ser 20 25 gaa gcc ccc att gat aaa cgc aat gat ttt tta tac cat aag acc act 144 Glu Ala Pro Ile Asp Lys Arg Asn Asp Phe Leu Tyr His Lys Thr Thr 40 45 192 tat gcc cct ttt tat caa aag gct cga gcg ctc att aaa aag ggc gtt Tyr Ala Pro Phe Tyr Gln Lys Ala Arg Ala Leu Ile Lys Lys Gly Val 60 55 atg ttt gat gaa atc ttt tat aac cag gat ttg gaa ctc act gag ggc 240 Met Phe Asp Glu Ile Phe Tyr Asn Gln Asp Leu Glu Leu Thr Glu Gly 70 gct agg agc aat ctt gtt tta gaa atc cat aac agg ctt tta acc cct 288 Ala Arg Ser Asn Leu Val Leu Glu Ile His Asn Arg Leu Leu Thr Pro 85 90 tat ttt agc gcg ggc gcg tta aac ggg acg ggt gtt gtg ggg ttg tta 336 Tyr Phe Ser Ala Gly Ala Leu Asn Gly Thr Gly Val Val Gly Leu Leu 110 105 100 aaa aag ggt ctt gtt ggg cat gca cct ttg aaa ttg caa gat ttg caa 384 Lys Lys Gly Leu Val Gly His Ala Pro Leu Lys Leu Gln Asp Leu Gln 125 120 115 aaa gcg tct aaa atc tat tgt att aac gcg cta tat ggc tta gtg gaa 432 Lys Ala Ser Lys Ile Tyr Cys Ile Asn Ala Leu Tyr Gly Leu Val Glu 140 130 135 444 qtq aaa ata aaa Val Lys Ile Lys 145 <210> 94 <211> 148 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori

<400> 94 Glu Gly Val Leu Arg Val Leu Leu Asn Lys Lys Gly Lys Leu Ile Lys 10 Glu Tyr Lys Thr Leu Glu Pro Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Ile Arg Leu Ser 25 20 Glu Ala Pro Ile Asp Lys Arg Asn Asp Phe Leu Tyr His Lys Thr Thr 45 40 Tyr Ala Pro Phe Tyr Gln Lys Ala Arg Ala Leu Ile Lys Lys Gly Val 55 Met Phe Asp Glu Ile Phe Tyr Asn Gln Asp Leu Glu Leu Thr Glu Gly 75 70 Ala Arg Ser Asn Leu Val Leu Glu Ile His Asn Arg Leu Leu Thr Pro 90 Tyr Phe Ser Ala Gly Ala Leu Asn Gly Thr Gly Val Val Gly Leu Leu 105 Lys Lys Gly Leu Val Gly His Ala Pro Leu Lys Leu Gln Asp Leu Gln 125 120 Lys Ala Ser Lys Ile Tyr Cys Ile Asn Ala Leu Tyr Gly Leu Val Glu 135 Val Lys Ile Lys 145 <210> 95 <211> 719 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(717) <400> 95 gca gat gaa acg aac gct ctg aga caa aaa aac aga gaa ctg aac aaa Ala Asp Glu Thr Asn Ala Leu Arg Gln Lys Asn Arg Glu Leu Asn Lys 10 aaa ata gat tgg caa aaa gat tat gac agg gaa aaa tta gaa cga gat Lys Ile Asp Trp Gln Lys Asp Tyr Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Glu Arg Asp 25 aat agg gat tta gaa caa tgc aaa gag gat tta tta gcc gct aac gag 144 Asn Arg Asp Leu Glu Gln Cys Lys Glu Asp Leu Leu Ala Ala Asn Glu 40 aat cta aga aat aga atc caa gaa tgg gaa aat gaa aaa aac aag ctt 192 Asn Leu Arg Asn Arg Ile Gln Glu Trp Glu Asn Glu Lys Asn Lys Leu 55 240 Asp Pro Arg Asp Glu Arg Ile Lys Glu Leu Glu Glu Glu Lys Arg Glu 75 70 tta gag gga att tta gcc caa aaa gag aac gca gaa caa aaa tat aac 288 Leu Glu Gly Ile Leu Ala Gln Lys Glu Asn Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Asn 90 act ctt tca gtc aaa aat aag caa tta gaa gct gag tta gat atg ctt Thr Leu Ser Val Lys Asn Lys Gln Leu Glu Ala Glu Leu Asp Met Leu 110 105 aac gaa aaa ttt gaa aaa ctg aaa aat atg tat gct ggg gta gag gat Asn Glu Lys Phe Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Met Tyr Ala Gly Val Glu Asp 120 125 115 ttt gaa aaa cgc caa aaa aat atc aaa gaa caa att gta aaa acc aac 432 Phe Glu Lys Arg Gln Lys Asn Ile Lys Glu Gln Ile Val Lys Thr Asn 140 135 480 ccc aaa gtc tta ggc gca cct tca aac gaa gtg gaa gaa tta gcg ttc Pro Lys Val Leu Gly Ala Pro Ser Asn Glu Val Glu Glu Leu Ala Phe 150 155 4.5 tta gag cgt ata gaa aag ggc atg caa gag ttc aat gtt ttc tat ccc 528 Leu Glu Arg Ile Glu Lys Gly Met Gln Glu Phe Asn Val Phe Tyr Pro

170 576 aag cgt tta ttg tat atg ttc cac acc gct tta aaa agc acg tct cta Lys Arg Leu Leu Tyr Met Phe His Thr Ala Leu Lys Ser Thr Ser Leu 185 180 tcg cca ttg agc gtg cta agt ggg gtg agt ggg aca gga aaa tct gaa 624 Ser Pro Leu Ser Val Leu Ser Gly Val Ser Gly Thr Gly Lys Ser Glu 195 200 205 ctg ccc aag ctc tat gtg cat ttt ggg ggg tta aat ttt tta agc att 672 Leu Pro Lys Leu Tyr Val His Phe Gly Gly Leu Asn Phe Leu Ser Ile 215 gct gtg cag cct act tgg gat agc cca gaa tcg ttg atg ggg tat tt 719 Ala Val Gln Pro Thr Trp Asp Ser Pro Glu Ser Leu Met Gly Tyr 225 230 <210> 96 <211> 239 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 96 Ala Asp Glu Thr Asn Ala Leu Arg Gln Lys Asn Arg Glu Leu Asn Lys 10 Lys Ile Asp Trp Gln Lys Asp Tyr Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Glu Arg Asp 25 20 Asn Arg Asp Leu Glu Gln Cys Lys Glu Asp Leu Leu Ala Ala Asn Glu 40 Asn Leu Arg Asn Arg Ile Gln Glu Trp Glu Asn Glu Lys Asn Lys Leu 55 Asp Pro Arg Asp Glu Arg Ile Lys Glu Leu Glu Glu Glu Lys Arg Glu 70 Leu Glu Gly Ile Leu Ala Gln Lys Glu Asn Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Asn 90 Thr Leu Ser Val Lys Asn Lys Gln Leu Glu Ala Glu Leu Asp Met Leu 105 110 100 Asn Glu Lys Phe Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Met Tyr Ala Gly Val Glu Asp 120 125 Phe Glu Lys Arg Gln Lys Asn Ile Lys Glu Gln Ile Val Lys Thr Asn 135 140 Pro Lys Val Leu Gly Ala Pro Ser Asn Glu Val Glu Glu Leu Ala Phe 155 150 Leu Glu Arg Ile Glu Lys Gly Met Gln Glu Phe Asn Val Phe Tyr Pro 170 175 165 Lys Arg Leu Leu Tyr Met Phe His Thr Ala Leu Lys Ser Thr Ser Leu 185 190 180 Ser Pro Leu Ser Val Leu Ser Gly Val Ser Gly Thr Gly Lys Ser Glu 200 Leu Pro Lys Leu Tyr Val His Phe Gly Gly Leu Asn Phe Leu Ser Ile 215 Ala Val Gln Pro Thr Trp Asp Ser Pro Glu Ser Leu Met Gly Tyr 235 230 <210> 97 <211> 819 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(819) <400> 97 aat ggg gtg gag att gta ggg ttg gag cat ttg gat aaa gtg att tat Asn Gly Val Glu Ile Val Gly Leu Glu His Leu Asp Lys Val Ile Tyr 10 1 96 tta qat caa gcc ccc ata ggc aaa acc cca cga agc aac cct gcc act Leu Asp Gln Ala Pro Ile Gly Lys Thr Pro Arg Ser Asn Pro Ala Thr

								٥٢					20			
+	200	~~~	20 ata	ata	aat	gaa	atc	25 agg	att	tta	ttt	acc	30 gag	caa	aaa	144
Tyr	Thr	Gly 35	Val	Met	Asp	Glu	Ile 40	Arg	lle	Leu	Phe	Ala 45	Glu	Gln	Lys	
gaa Glu	gct Ala 50	aaa Lys	att Ile	tta Leu	ggc Gly	tat Tyr 55	agt Ser	gcg Ala	agc Ser	cgt Arg	ttt Phe 60	agc Ser	ttt Phe	aat Asn	gtt Val	192
Lys 65	gga Gly	Gly	Arg	Cys	Glu 70	aaa Lys	Cys	Gln	Gly	Asp 75	ggg Gly	Asp	Ile	Lys	Ile 80	240
gaa Glu	atg Met	cac His	ttt Phe	ttg Leu 85	cct Pro	gat Asp	gtg Val	tta Leu	gtc Val 90	caa Gln	tgc Cys	gat Asp	agc Ser	Cys 95	aag Lys	288
Gly	Ala	Lys	Tyr 100	Asn	Pro	caa Gln	Thr	Leu 105	Glu	Ile	Lys	Val	Lys 110	Gly	Lys	336
Ser	Ile	Ala 115	Asp	Val	Leu	aac Asn	Met 120	Ser	Val	Glu	Glu	Ala 125	Tyr	Glu	Phe	384
Phe	Ala 130	Lys	Phe	Pro	Lys	atc Ile 135	Ala	Val	Lys	Leu	Lys 140	Thr	Leu	Met	Asp	432
Val 145	Gly	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Ile 150	act Thr	Leu	Gly	Gln	Asn 155	Ala	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser 160	480
Gly	Gly	Glu	Ala	Gln 165	Arg	atc Ile	Lys	Leu	Ala 170	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys 175	Lys	528
Asp	Thr	Gly	Lys 180	Thr	Leu	tat Tyr	Ile	Leu 185	Asp	Glu	Pro	Thr	Thr 190	Gly	Leu	576
His	Phe	Glu 195	Asp	Val	Asn	cat His	Leu 200	Leu	Gln	Val	Leu	His 205	Ser	Leu	Val	624
Ala	Leu 210	Gly	Asn	Ser	Met	cta Leu 215	Val	Ile	Glu	His	Asn 220	Leu	Asp	Ile	Ile	672
Lys 225	Asn	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Ile 230	ata Ile	Asp	Met	Gly	Pro 235	Asp	Gly	Gly	Asp	Lys 240	720
ggc Gly	ggg Gly	aaa Lys	gtc Val	att Ile 245	gcg Ala	agc Ser	ggc	acg Thr	cct Pro 250	tta Leu	gag Glu	gtg Val	gcg Ala	caa Gln 255	aat Asn	768
tgc Cys	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	acc Thr 260	caa Gln	agc Ser	tac Tyr	acg Thr	gga Gly 265	aaa Lys	ttt Phe	tta Leu	gct Ala	ttg Leu 270	gaa Glu	ttg Leu	816
<21 <21 <21		73 RT elic	obac	ter	pylo	ri										819
<40 Asn	0> 9 Gly	४ Val	Glu	Ile	Val	Gly	Leu	Glu	His 10		Asp	Lys	Val	Ile 15	Tyr	
Leu			20			Gly		25	Pro	Arg			30			
-		35				Glu	40					45				
Glu	<b>A</b> la 50		Ile	Leu	Gly	Tyr 55		Ala	Ser	Arg	Phe 60		Phe	Asn	val	

Luc																
БуS 65	Gly	Gly	Arg	Cys	Glu 70	Lys	Cys	Gln	Gly	Asp 75	Gly	Asp	Ile	Lys	Ile 80	
	Met	His	Phe	Leu 85	Pro	Asp	Val	Leu	Val 90	Gln	Cys	Asp	Ser	Cys 95	Lys	
Gly	Ala	Lys	Tyr 100		Pro	Gln	Thr	Leu 105	Glu	Ile	Lys	Val	Lys 110	Gly	Lys	
Ser	Ile	Ala 115		Val	Leu	Asn	Met 120		Val	Glu	Glu	Ala 125	Tyr	Glu	Phe	
Phe	Ala 130	Lys	Phe	Pro	Lys	Ile 135		Val	Lys	Leu	Lys 140		Leu	Met	Asp	
Val 145		Leu	Gly	Tyr	Ile 150		Leu	Gly	Gln	Asn 155		Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser 160	
	Gly	Glu	Ala	Gln 165		Ile	Lys	Leu	Ala 170		Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys 175	Lys	
Asp	Thr	Gly	Lys 180		Leu	Tyr	Ile	Leu 185		Glu	Pro	Thr	Thr 190	Gly	Leu	
His	Phe	Glu 195		Val	Asn	His	Leu 200	_	Gln	Val	Leu	His 205	Ser	Leu	Val	
Ala	Leu 210	Gly	Asn	Ser	Met	Leu 215		Ile	Glu	His	Asn 220	Leu	Asp	Ile	Ile	
Lys 225		Ala	Asp	Tyr	Ile 230		Asp	Met	Gly	Pro 235		Gly	Gly	Asp	Lys 240	
	Gly	Lys	Val	Ile 245		Ser	Gly	Thr	Pro 250	Leu	Glu	Val	Ala	Gln 255	Asn	
Cys	Glu	Lys	Thr 260		Ser	Tyr	Thr	Gly 265	Lys	Phe	Leu	Ala	Leu 270	Glu	Leu	
Lys																
<21	0> 99	9														
	1> 14															
	2> Di				1	ri										
< / 1	3> He	STIC	opaci	rer i	IV LO.											
					- ]											
<22	0>				- <b>y</b>											
<22 <22	0> 1> CI				,,											
<22 <22 <22 <40	0> 1> CI 2> (1 0> 9:	DS 1)	(140	4)												
<22 <22 <22 <40 qqa	0> 1> CI 2> (1 0> 9: ttc	DS 1) 9 tta	(140-	4) att	ctt	gat	gtt	att	aaa	aaa	gtt	acg	acc	cca	aag	48
<22 <22 <22 <40 gga Gly	0> 1> CI 2> (1 0> 9) ttc Phe	DS 1) 9 tta Leu	(140 cgg Arg	4) att Ile 5	ctt Leu	gat Asp	Val	Ile	Lys 10	Lys	Val	Thr	Thr	Pro 15	Lys	
<22 <22 <22 <40 gga Gly	0> 1> CI 2> (1 0> 9: ttc Phe	DS 1) 9 tta Leu att	(140 cgg Arg	att Ile 5 atc	ctt Leu tta	gat Asp agg	Val	Ile tta	Lys 10 att	Lys gat	Val ttt	Thr	Thr	Pro 15 aaa	Lys att	<b>4</b> 8 96
<22 <22 <40 gga Gly 1 ggt Gly	0> 1> CI 2> (: 0> 9: ttc Phe ggc Gly	DS 1) 9 tta Leu att Ile	cgg Arg gaa Glu 20	att Ile 5 atc Ile	ctt Leu tta Leu	gat Asp agg Arg	Val act Thr	Ile tta Leu 25	Lys 10 att Ile	Lys gat Asp	Val ttt Phe	Thr acg Thr	Thr ccc Pro 30	Pro 15 aaa Lys	Lys att Ile	96
<22 <22 <40 gga Gly 1 ggt Gly	0> 1> CI 2> () 0> 9 ttc Phe ggc Gly	DS 1)9 tta Leu att Ile	cgg Arg gaa Glu 20 ctg	4) att Ile 5 atc Ile aat	ctt Leu tta Leu	gat Asp agg Arg	Val act Thr	Ile tta Leu 25 aaa	Lys 10 att Ile agc	Lys gat Asp cat	Val ttt Phe	Thr acg Thr	Thr ccc Pro 30 caa	Pro 15 aaa Lys tac	Lys att Ile aga	
<22 <22 <40 gga Gly 1 ggt Gly	0> 1> CI 2> () 0> 9 ttc Phe ggc Gly	DS 1) 9 tta Leu att Ile gcc Ala	cgg Arg gaa Glu 20 ctg	4) att Ile 5 atc Ile aat	ctt Leu tta Leu	gat Asp agg Arg	Val act Thr	Ile tta Leu 25 aaa	Lys 10 att Ile agc	Lys gat Asp cat	Val ttt Phe	Thr acg Thr	Thr ccc Pro 30 caa	Pro 15 aaa Lys tac	Lys att Ile aga	96
<22 <22 <40 gga Gly ggt Gly gaa Glu	0> 1> CI 2> (? 0> 9 ttc Phe ggc Gly aac Asn	DS 1) 9 tta Leu att Ile gcc Ala 35	cgg Arg gaa Glu 20 ctg Leu	att Ile 5 atc Ile aat Asn	ctt Leu tta Leu tta Leu	gat Asp agg Arg gcg Ala	act Thr gcc Ala 40 gtc	tta Leu 25 aaa Lys	Lys 10 att Ile agc Ser	gat Asp cat His	ttt Phe aag Lys	Thr acg Thr ggg Gly 45 gtg	Thr ccc Pro 30 caa Gln gca	Pro 15 aaa Lys tac Tyr	Lys att Ile aga Arg	96
<22 <22 <40 gga Gly ggt Gly gaa Glu	0> 1> CI 2> (? 0> 9 ttc Phe ggc Gly aac Asn	DS 1) 9 tta Leu att Ile gcc Ala	cgg Arg gaa Glu 20 ctg Leu	att Ile 5 atc Ile aat Asn	ctt Leu tta Leu tta Leu	gat Asp agg Arg gcg Ala	act Thr gcc Ala 40 gtc	tta Leu 25 aaa Lys	Lys 10 att Ile agc Ser	gat Asp cat His	ttt Phe aag Lys	Thr acg Thr ggg Gly 45 gtg	Thr ccc Pro 30 caa Gln gca	Pro 15 aaa Lys tac Tyr	Lys att Ile aga Arg	96 144
<22 <22 <40 gga Gly 1 ggt Gly gaa Glu aaa Lys	0> 1> CI 2> (: 0> 9: ttc Phe ggc Gly aac Asn agc Ser 50	DS 1)  tta Leu att Ile gcc Ala 35 ggc Gly	cgg Arg gaa Glu 20 ctg Leu gag Glu	att Ile 5 atc Ile aat Asn cct Pro	ctt Leu tta Leu tta Leu tat Tyr	gat Asp agg Arg gcg Ala att Ile 55 gat	act Thr gcc Ala 40 gtc Val	tta Leu 25 aaa Lys cat His	Lys 10 att Ile agc Ser cct Pro	gat Asp cat His att Ile	ttt Phe aag Lys tgc Cys 60 tgt	Thr acg Thr ggg Gly 45 gtg Val	Thr ccc Pro 30 caa Gln gca Ala	Pro 15 aaa Lys tac Tyr agc Ser	Lys att Ile aga Arg ttg Leu ttg	96 144
<22 <22 <40 gga Gly gt Gly gaa Glu aaa Lys gta Val 65	0> 1> CI 2> (: 0> 9: ttc Phe ggc Gly aac Asn agc Ser 50 gcg Ala	DS 1) 9 tta Leu att Ile gcc Ala 35 ggc Gly ttt Phe	cgg Arg gaa Glu 20 ctg Leu gag Glu tgt Cys	att Ile 5 atc Ile aat Asn cct Pro	ctt Leu tta Leu tta Leu tat Tyr ggc Gly 70	gat Asp agg Arg gcg Ala att Ile 55 gat Asp	act Thr gcc Ala 40 gtc Val gag Glu	tta Leu 25 aaa Lys cat His gcg Ala	Lys 10 att Ile agc Ser cct Pro atg Met	gat Asp cat His att Ile gtg Val 75	ttt Phe aag Lys tgc Cys 60 tgt Cys	Thr acg Thr ggg Gly 45 gtg Val gct Ala	Thr ccc Pro 30 caa Gln gca Ala gcg Ala	Pro 15 aaa Lys tac Tyr agc Ser ctt Leu	Lys att Ile aga Arg ttg Leu ttg Leu 80	96 144 192
<22 <22 <40 gga Gly gta Glu aaa Lys gta Val 65 cat	0> 1> CI 2> (: 0> 9: ttc Phe ggc Gly aac Asn agc Ser 50 gcg Ala	DS 1) 9 tta Leu att Ile gcc Ala 35 ggc Gly ttt Phe	cgg Arg gaa Glu 20 ctg Leu gag Glu tgt Cys	att Ile 5 atc Ile aat Asn cct Pro ggg Gly	ctt Leu tta Leu tta Leu tat Tyr ggc Gly 70 gac	gat Asp agg Arg gcg Ala att Ile 55 gat Asp	act Thr gcc Ala 40 gtc Val gag Glu cct	tta Leu 25 aaa Lys cat His gcg Ala	Lys 10 att Ile agc Ser cct Pro atg Met	gat Asp cat His att Ile gtg Val 75 att	Val ttt Phe aag Lys tgc Cys 60 tgt Cys gaa	Thr acg Thr ggg Gly 45 gtg Val gct Ala acg	Thr ccc Pro 30 caa Gln gca Ala gcg Ala att	Pro 15 aaa Lys tac Tyr agc Ser ctt Leu	Lys att Ile aga Arg ttg Leu ttg Leu 80 caa	96 144 192
<22 <22 <40 gga Gly gaa Glu aaa Lys gta Val 65 cat His	0> 1> CI 2> (: 0> 9: ttc Phe ggc Gly aac Asn agc Ser 50 gcg Ala gat Asp	DS 1) 9 tta Leu att Ile gcc Ala 35 ggc Gly ttt Phe gtg Val	cgg Arg gaa Glu 20 ctg Leu gag Glu tgt Cys gtg Val	att Ile 5 atc Ile aat Asn cct Pro ggg Gly gaa Glu 85	ctt Leu tta Leu tta Leu tat Tyr ggc Gly 70 gac Asp	gat Asp agg Arg gcg Ala att Ile 55 gat Asp acg Thr	act Thr gcc Ala 40 gtc Val gag Glu cct Pro	tta Leu 25 aaa Lys cat His gcg Ala tgt	Lys 10 att Ile agc Ser cct Pro atg Met aag Lys 90	gat Asp cat His att Ile gtg Val 75 att	ttt Phe aag Lys tgc Cys 60 tgt Cys gaa Glu	Thr acg Thr ggg Gly 45 gtg Val gct Ala acg Thr	Thr ccc Pro 30 caa Gln gca Ala gcg Ala att Ile	Pro 15 aaa Lys tac Tyr agc Ser ctt Leu gag Glu 95	Lys att Ile aga Arg ttg Leu ttg Leu 80 caa Gln	96 144 192 240
<22 <22 <40 gga Gly gaa Glu aaa Lys gta Val 65 cat His	0> 1> CI 2> (: 0> 9: ttc Phe ggc Asn agc Ser 50 gcg Ala gat Asp	DS 1)  tta Leu att Ile gcc Ala 35 ggc Gly ttt Phe gtg Val	cgg Arg gaa Glu 20 ctg Leu gag Glu tgt Cys gtg Val caa	att Ile 5 atc Ile aat Asn cct Pro ggg Gly gaa Glu 85 gat	ctt Leu tta Leu tat Tyr ggc Gly 70 gac Asp	gat Asp agg Arg gcg Ala att Ile 55 gat Asp acg Thr	act Thr gcc Ala 40 gtc Val gag Glu cct Pro	Ile tta Leu 25 aaaa Lys cat His gcg Ala tgt Cys	Lys 10 att Ile agc Ser cct Pro atgg Met aagg Lys 90 gtg	gat Asp cat His att Ile gtg Val 75 att Ile gat	Val ttt Phe aag Lys tgc Cys 60 tgt Cys gaa Glu gcg	Thr acgg Thr ggg Gly 45 gtg Val gct Ala acg Thr	Thr ccc Pro 30 caa Gln gca Ala gcg Ala att Ile act	Pro 15 aaa Lys tac Tyr agc Ser ctt Leu gag Glu 95 aaa	Lys att Ile aga Arg ttg Leu ttg Leu 80 caa Gln atc	96 144 192 240
<22 <22 <40 gga Gly gaa Glu aaa Lys gta Val 65 cat His gaa Glu	0> 1> CI 2> (: 0> 9: ttc Phe ggc Asn agc Ser 50 gcg Ala gat Asp ttt	DS 1)  tta Leu att Ile gcc Ala 35 ggc Gly ttt Phe gtg Val ggg	cgg Arg gaa Glu 20 ctg Leu gag Glu tgt Cys gtg Val caa Gln 100	att Ile 5 atc Ile aat Asn cct Pro ggg Gly gaa Glu 85 gat Asp	ctt Leu tta Leu tat Tyr ggc Gly 70 gac Asp	gat Asp agg Arg gcg Ala att Ile 55 gat Asp acg Thr	Val act Thr gcc Ala 40 gtc Val gag Glu cct Pro aat Asn	Ile tta Leu 25 aaa Lys cat His gcg Ala tgt Cys tta Leu 105	Lys 10 att Ile agc Ser cct Pro atgg Met aagg Lys 90 gtgg Val	Lys gat Asp cat His att Ile gtg Val 75 att Ile gat Asp	ttt Phe aagg Lys tgc Cys 60 tgt Cys gaa Glu gcg Ala	Thr acgg Thr ggg Gly 45 gtg Val gct Ala acg Thr ctc Leu	Thr ccc Pro 30 caa Gln gca Ala att Ile act Thr 110	Pro 15 aaa Lys tac Tyr agc Ser ctt Leu gag Glu 95 aaa Lys	Lys att Ile aga Arg ttg Leu ttg Leu 80 caa Gln atc Ile	96 144 192 240 288 336
<22 <22 <40 gga Gly gaa Glu aaa Lys gta Val 65 cat His gaa Glu act	0> 1> CI 2> (: 0> 9: ttc Phe ggc Asn agc Ser 50 gcg Ala gat Asp ttt Phe gaa	DS 1) 9 tta Leu att Ile gcc Ala 35 ggc Gly ttt Phe gtg Val ggg Gly atc	cgg Arg gaa Glu 20 ctg Leu gag Glu tgt Cys gtg Val caa Gln 1000 agg	att Ile 5 atc Ile aat Asn cct Pro ggg Gly gaa Glu 85 gat Asp aaa	ctt Leu tta Leu tta Leu tat Tyr ggc Gly 70 gac Asp gtg Val	gat Asp agg Arg gcg Ala att Ile 55 gat Asp acg Thr gct Ala	Val act Thr gcc Ala 40 gtc Val gag Glu cct Pro aat Asn	Ile tta Leu 25 aaa Lys cat His gcg Ala tgt Cys tta Leu 105 ggc	Lys 10 att Ile agc Ser cct Pro atgg Met aagg Lys 90 gtg Val	Lys gat Asp cat His att Ile gtg Val 75 att Ile gat Asp	Val ttt Phe aagg Lys tgc Cys 60 tgt Cys gaa Glu gcg Ala tct	Thr acgg Thr ggg Gly 45 gtg Val gct Ala acgg Thr ctc Leu caa	Thr ccc Pro 30 caa Gln gca Ala gcg Ala att Ile act Thr 110 gat	Pro 15 aaaa Lys tac Tyr agc Ser ctt Leu gag Glu 95 aaaa Lys ccc	Lys att Ile aga Arg ttg Leu ttg Leu 80 caa Gln atc Ile aga	96 144 192 240 288
<22 <22 <40 gga Gly gaa Glu aaa Lys gta Val 65 cat His gaa Glu act Thr	0> 1> Cl 2> (: 0> 9: ttc Phe ggc Asn agc Ser 50 gcg Ala gat Asp ttt Phe gaa Glu	DS 1) 9 tta Leu att Ile gcc Ala 35 ggc Gly ttt Phe gtg Gly atc Ile 115	cgg Arg gaa Glu 20 ctg Leu gag Glu tgt Cys gtg Val caa Gln 100 agg Arg	att Ile 5 atc Ile aat Asn cto Pro Gly gaa Glu 85 gat Asp aaa Lys	ctt Leu tta Leu tta Leu tat Tyr ggc Gly 70 gac Asp gtg Val gaa Glu	gat Asp agg Arg gcg Ala att Ile 55 gat Asp acg Thr gct Ala Glu	Val act Thr gcc Ala 40 gtc Val gag Glu cct Pro aat Asn tta Leu 120	Ile tta Leu 25 aaa Lys cat His gcg Ala tgt Cys tta Leu 105 ggc Gly	Lys 10 att Ile agc Ser cct Pro atgg Met aagg Lys 90 gtg Val gtg Val	gat Asp cat His att Ile gtg Val 75 att Ile gat Asp agc Ser	ttt Phe aaggLys tgc Cys 60 tgt Cys gaa Glu gcg Ala	Thr acgg Thr ggg Gly 45 gtg Val gct Ala acgg Thr ctc Leu caa Gln 125	Thr ccc Pro 30 caa Gln gca Ala att Ile act Thr 110 gat Asp	Pro 15 aaa Lys tac Tyr agc Ser ctt Leu gag Glu 95 aaa Lys ccc Pro	Lys att Ile aga Arg ttg Leu ttg Leu 80 caa Gln atc Ile aga Arg	96 144 192 240 288 336
<22 <22 <40 gga Gly gaa Glu aaa Lys gta Val 65 cat His gaa Glu act Thr	0> 1> CI 2> (: 0> 9: ttc Phe ggc Asn agcr Ser Ala gat Phe gaa Glu gtg	tta Leu att Ile gcc Ala 35 ggc Gly ttt Phe gtg Gly atc Ile	cgg Arg gaa Glu 20 ctg Leu gag Glu tgt Cys gtg Val caa Gln 100 agg Arg tca	att Ile Store Ile aat Asn Cto gggy gaau 85 gat Asp aaa Lys	ctt Leu tta Leu tat Tyr ggc Gly 70 gac Asp gtg Val gaa Glu ctc	gat Asp agg Arg gcg Ala att Ile 55 gat Asp acg Thr gct Ala Glu act	Val act Thr gcc Ala 40 gtc Val gag Glu cct Pro aat Asn tta Leu 120 ttc	Ile tta Leu 25 aaa Lys cat His gcg Ala tgt Cys tta Leu 105 ggc Gly aga	Lys 10 att Ile agc Ser cct Pro atgg Met aagg Lys 90 gtg Val gtg Val aag	Lys gat Asp cat His att Ile gtg Val 75 att Ile gat Asp agc Ser att	ttt Phe aag Lys tgc Cys 60 tgt Cys gaa Glu gcg Ala tct Ser	Thr acgg Thr ggg Gly 45 gtg Val gct Ala acgg Thr ctc Leu caa Gln 125 att	Thr ccc Pro 30 caa Gln gca Ala att Ile act Thr 110 gat Asp	Pro 15 aaaa Lys tac Tyr agc Ser ctt Leu gag Glu 95 aaaa Lys ccc Pro	Lys att Ile aga Arg ttg Leu ttg Leu 80 caa Gln atc Ile aga Arg	96 144 192 240 288 336

	120					125					140					
caa	130	cca	aga	acc	tta	135 gtg	gta	aaq	att	agc		agg	ttg	cac	aac	480
Gln 145	Asp	Pro	Arg	Ala	Leu 150	Val	Val	Lys	Ile	Ser 155	Asp	Arg	Leu	His	Asn 160	
atg Met	ctc Leu	acc Thr	tta Leu	gac Asp 165	gcc Ala	ttg Leu	cct Pro	cat His	gac Asp 170	aag Lys	caa Gln	gtg Val	cgt Arg	att Ile 175	tct Ser	528
aaa Lys	gag Glu	act Thr	cta Leu 180	gcg Ala	gtg Val	tat Tyr	gcc Ala	cct Pro 185	ata Ile	gcg Ala	agc Ser	cga Arg	ttg Leu 190	ggc Gly	atg Met	576
tct Ser	tca Ser	atc Ile 195	aaa Lys	aat Asn	gaa Glu	tta Leu	gaa Glu 200	gac Asp	aag Lys	agc Ser	ttt Phe	tat Tyr 205	tat Tyr	att Ile	tat Tyr	624
cca Pro	gaa Glu 210	gag Glu	tat Tyr	aaa Lys	aat Asn	atc Ile 215	aag Lys	gaa Glu	tat Tyr	ttg Leu	cac His 220	aaa Lys	aac Asn	aag Lys	cag Gln	672
tct Ser 225	tta Leu	ctc Leu	tta Leu	aag Lys	ctc Leu 230	aac Asn	gct Ala	ttt Phe	gcg Ala	agc Ser 235	aag Lys	tta Leu	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	aaa Lys 2 <b>4</b> 0	720
ctt	ttt Phe	gat Asp	agt Ser	ggg Gly 245	ttt Phe	agc Ser	cat His	tcg Ser	gat Asp 250	ttt Phe	aaa Lys	ctc Leu	gtt Val	aca Thr 255	agg Arg	768
gtg Val	aaa Lys	cgc Arg	cct Pro 260	tat	tct Ser	atc Ile	tat Tyr	ctt Leu 265	aag Lys	atg Met	caa Gln	cga Arg	aag Lys 270	ggc Gly	gcg Ala	816
gtt Val	aat Asn	att Ile 275	gat	gaa Glu	att Ile	ttg Leu	gac Asp 280	ttg Leu	tta Leu	gcc Ala	att Ile	agg Arg 285	att Ile	tta Leu	ttg Leu	864
aaa Lys	aac Asn 290	ccq	att Ile	gat Asp	tgc Cys	tat Tyr 295	aaa	gtt Val	tta Leu	ggg Gly	att Ile 300	atc Ile	cat His	ttg Leu	aat Asn	912
ttc Phe 305	aaa	ccc Pro	att Ile	gtc Val	tct Ser 310	cgt Arg	ttt Phe	aaa Lys	gat Asp	tac Tyr 315	atc Ile	gct Ala	ttg Leu	ccc Pro	aaa Lys 320	960
gaa	aat Asn	ggc Gly	tat Tyr	aag Lys 325	acq	ata Ile	cac His	acg Thr	acc Thr 330	att Ile	ttt Phe	gat Asp	gaa Glu	tct Ser 335	tct Ser	1008
gtt Val	tat Tyr	gaa Glu	gtg Val 340	cag Gln	atc Ile	cgc Arg	acc Thr	ttt Phe 345	gat Asp	atg Met	cat His	atg Met	ggg Gly 350	gcg Ala	gag Glu	1056
tat Tyr	ggt Gly	aat Asn 355	tca Ser	gcc Ala	cac His	tgg Trp	aag Lys 360	tat Tyr	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	ggg Gly	ggc Gly 365	gtg Val	gat Asp	cat His	1104
gaa Glu	gat Asp 370	cat His	cat His	gag Glu	ggc Gly	atg Met 375	aga Arg	tgg Trp	ttg Leu	caa Gln	aat Asn 380	ttt Phe	aaa Lys	tac Tyr	cat His	1152
gac Asp 385	agc Ser	gat Asp	ttg Leu	aaa Lys	aac Asn 390	gac Asp	cct Pro	aag Lys	gaa Glu	ttt Phe 395	tac Tyr	gaa Glu	ctc Leu	gct Ala	aag Lys 400	1200
aac	gat Asp	ttg Leu	tat Tyr	cgt Arg 405	gaa Glu	gat Asp	att Ile	gtc Val	gtt Val 410	ttt Phe	tcg Ser	cct Pro	cat His	ggg Gly 415	gac Asp	1248
act Thr	tac Tyr	act Thr	tta Leu 420	ccg Pro	gtg Val	ggt Gly	gcg Ala	atc Ile 425	gct Ala	tta Leu	gat Asp	ttt Phe	gct Ala 430	tac Tyr	atg Met	1296
gtg Val	cat His	agc Ser 435	gat	ttg Leu	ggc Gly	gat Asp	aaa Lys 440	gcc Ala	acg Thr	gac Asp	gct Ala	tat Tyr 445	atc Ile	aat Asn	agt Ser	1344
aaa Lys	aaa Lys 450	qcc	tta Leu	ctc Leu	aat Asn	cag Gln 455	gaa Glu	tta Leu	aga Arg	agt Ser	999 Gly 460	gat Asp	gtg Val	gtt Val	aaa Lys	1392

1405

atc att aaa ggc g Ile Ile Lys Gly <210> 100 <211> 468 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Gly Phe Leu Arg Ile Leu Asp Val Ile Lys Lys Val Thr Thr Pro Lys 10 Gly Gly Ile Glu Ile Leu Arg Thr Leu Ile Asp Phe Thr Pro Lys Ile 25 Glu Asn Ala Leu Asn Leu Ala Ala Lys Ser His Lys Gly Gln Tyr Arg 40 Lys Ser Gly Glu Pro Tyr Ile Val His Pro Ile Cys Val Ala Ser Leu 55 Val Ala Phe Cys Gly Gly Asp Glu Ala Met Val Cys Ala Ala Leu Leu 70 75 His Asp Val Val Glu Asp Thr Pro Cys Lys Ile Glu Thr Ile Glu Gln 90 85 Glu Phe Gly Gln Asp Val Ala Asn Leu Val Asp Ala Leu Thr Lys Ile 100 105 Thr Glu Ile Arg Lys Glu Glu Leu Gly Val Ser Ser Gln Asp Pro Arg 120 115 Met Val Val Ser Ala Leu Thr Phe Arg Lys Ile Leu Ile Ser Ala Ile 140 135 Gln Asp Pro Arg Ala Leu Val Val Lys Ile Ser Asp Arg Leu His Asn 150 155 Met Leu Thr Leu Asp Ala Leu Pro His Asp Lys Gln Val Arg Ile Ser 170 165 Lys Glu Thr Leu Ala Val Tyr Ala Pro Ile Ala Ser Arg Leu Gly Met 185 180 Ser Ser Ile Lys Asn Glu Leu Glu Asp Lys Ser Phe Tyr Tyr Ile Tyr 205 200 195 Pro Glu Glu Tyr Lys Asn Ile Lys Glu Tyr Leu His Lys Asn Lys Gln 215 220 Ser Leu Leu Lys Leu Asn Ala Phe Ala Ser Lys Leu Glu Lys Lys 235 230 Leu Phe Asp Ser Gly Phe Ser His Ser Asp Phe Lys Leu Val Thr Arg 245 250 Val Lys Arg Pro Tyr Ser Ile Tyr Leu Lys Met Gln Arg Lys Gly Ala 265 Val Asn Ile Asp Glu Ile Leu Asp Leu Leu Ala Ile Arg Ile Leu Leu 285 280 Lys Asn Pro Ile Asp Cys Tyr Lys Val Leu Gly Ile Ile His Leu Asn 300 295 Phe Lys Pro Ile Val Ser Arg Phe Lys Asp Tyr Ile Ala Leu Pro Lys 315 310 Glu Asn Gly Tyr Lys Thr Ile His Thr Thr Ile Phe Asp Glu Ser Ser 330 325 Val Tyr Glu Val Gln Ile Arg Thr Phe Asp Met His Met Gly Ala Glu 345 340 Tyr Gly Asn Ser Ala His Trp Lys Tyr Lys Ala Gly Gly Val Asp His 360 Glu Asp His His Glu Gly Met Arg Trp Leu Gln Asn Phe Lys Tyr His 380 375 Asp Ser Asp Leu Lys Asn Asp Pro Lys Glu Phe Tyr Glu Leu Ala Lys 390 395 Asn Asp Leu Tyr Arg Glu Asp Ile Val Val Phe Ser Pro His Gly Asp 410 405 Thr Tyr Thr Leu Pro Val Gly Ala Ile Ala Leu Asp Phe Ala Tyr Met

425 420 Val His Ser Asp Leu Gly Asp Lys Ala Thr Asp Ala Tyr Ile Asn Ser 445 440 Lys Lys Ala Leu Leu Asn Gln Glu Leu Arg Ser Gly Asp Val Val Lys 455 Ile Ile Lys Gly 465 <210> 101 <211> 822 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(822) <400> 101 ccc aaa gag agg gtt tta agc gat gaa gaa atc aac aac agg gct gaa Pro Lys Glu Arg Val Leu Ser Asp Glu Glu Ile Asn Asn Arg Ala Glu 10 agg atc gct aaa agc gag tta gag aag gat acg aag ctc gtt tca tca 96 Arg Ile Ala Lys Ser Glu Leu Glu Lys Asp Thr Lys Leu Val Ser Ser 20 cac gat caa tac gag cgc atg aaa aaa agc gga tcg ctc aac acg gaa 144 His Asp Gln Tyr Glu Arg Met Lys Lys Ser Gly Ser Leu Asn Thr Glu 40 aac tta gat tcg cac att caa gcc aac agc tta caa gag ctg aat caa 192 Asn Leu Asp Ser His Ile Gln Ala Asn Ser Leu Gln Glu Leu Asn Gln 60 50 aaa ttg ctc caa ttc gtg ggc gcg gat agg aag tat atg ccc tac act 240 Lys Leu Leu Gln Phe Val Gly Ala Asp Arg Lys Tyr Met Pro Tyr Thr 75 70 aaa gcg gtg caa att tct ttg aat aac ccc aat ctt aaa gat ttg gaa 288 Lys Ala Val Gln Ile Ser Leu Asn Asn Pro Asn Leu Lys Asp Leu Glu 90 . 85 gtg att gac acc cca gga gtg aat gac ccc atc gct tcc agg gaa gaa 336 Val Ile Asp Thr Pro Gly Val Asn Asp Pro Ile Ala Ser Arg Glu Glu 105 110 cgc acc aaa gcc tta ttg aaa gat tgc gat gtg gtg ttt atc ata agc 384 Arg Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu Lys Asp Cys Asp Val Val Phe Ile Ile Ser 120 115 tct tct aat cag ttt tta acg gag agc gat atg agt ttg ttt gac agg 432 Ser Ser Asn Gln Phe Leu Thr Glu Ser Asp Met Ser Leu Phe Asp Arg 140 135 gtt tct aac aaa gaa agc ctt caa gaa att tat ttt gtg gca agc caa 480 Val Ser Asn Lys Glu Ser Leu Gln Glu Ile Tyr Phe Val Ala Ser Gln 155 150 gcc gat agc gct gtt ctt tct atg agt gaa gtg gaa aaa tct cgc cac 528 Ala Asp Ser Ala Val Leu Ser Met Ser Glu Val Glu Lys Ser Arg His 170 175 165 576 cac etc ecc aca gee tta gaa aac geg caa aaa tee ett tea tet tet His Leu Pro Thr Ala Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Ser 190 185 180 tta aat aaa acc atg gaa gca ttg att caa aca aac cct aac caa cga 624 Leu Asn Lys Thr Met Glu Ala Leu Ile Gln Thr Asn Pro Asn Gln Arg 200 ggg att ttt gaa aaa gcg atc aaa aac ggc gtc att ttg act tca ggg Gly Ile Phe Glu Lys Ala Ile Lys Asn Gly Val Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly 215 gct tgc ttt agc atg tat aag gat ttc aaa aac caa gct tct tgg gaa 720 Ala Cys Phe Ser Met Tyr Lys Asp Phe Lys Asn Gln Ala Ser Trp Glu 235 230 agc aaa aaa gaa gag tgt tac aat gca tgg cgg aat tta acc aac gct

```
Ser Lys Lys Glu Glu Cys Tyr Asn Ala Trp Arg Asn Leu Thr Asn Ala
                          250
               245
tac ccc ctg acg ctt tta aca gcg ttg ata aat ctg aag aaa gct tat
                                                                 816
Tyr Pro Leu Thr Leu Leu Thr Ala Leu Ile Asn Leu Lys Lys Ala Tyr
                               265
                                                                 822
tat tct
Tvr Ser
<210> 102
<211> 274
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<400> 102
Pro Lys Glu Arg Val Leu Ser Asp Glu Glu Ile Asn Asn Arg Ala Glu
                                    10
Arg Ile Ala Lys Ser Glu Leu Glu Lys Asp Thr Lys Leu Val Ser Ser
                            25
His Asp Gln Tyr Glu Arg Met Lys Lys Ser Gly Ser Leu Asn Thr Glu
                                                45
                            40
Asn Leu Asp Ser His Ile Gln Ala Asn Ser Leu Gln Glu Leu Asn Gln
                       55
                                           60
Lys Leu Leu Gln Phe Val Gly Ala Asp Arg Lys Tyr Met Pro Tyr Thr
                                        75
                   70
Lys Ala Val Gln Ile Ser Leu Asn Asn Pro Asn Leu Lys Asp Leu Glu
                                    90
               8.5
Val Ile Asp Thr Pro Gly Val Asn Asp Pro Ile Ala Ser Arg Glu Glu
          100
                               105
Arg Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu Lys Asp Cys Asp Val Val Phe Ile Ile Ser
       115
                           120
Ser Ser Asn Gln Phe Leu Thr Glu Ser Asp Met Ser Leu Phe Asp Arg
                       135
                                           140
Val Ser Asn Lys Glu Ser Leu Gln Glu Ile Tyr Phe Val Ala Ser Gln
                    150
                                       155
Ala Asp Ser Ala Val Leu Ser Met Ser Glu Val Glu Lys Ser Arg His
                                   170
                                                       175
His Leu Pro Thr Ala Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Ser Ser
                                                   190
           180
                               185
Leu Asn Lys Thr Met Glu Ala Leu Ile Gln Thr Asn Pro Asn Gln Arg
                            200
                                               205
        195
Gly Ile Phe Glu Lys Ala Ile Lys Asn Gly Val Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly
                                           220
                        215
Ala Cys Phe Ser Met Tyr Lys Asp Phe Lys Asn Gln Ala Ser Trp Glu
                    230
                                       235
Ser Lys Lys Glu Glu Cys Tyr Asn Ala Trp Arg Asn Leu Thr Asn Ala
                                   250
               245
Tyr Pro Leu Thr Leu Leu Thr Ala Leu Ile Asn Leu Lys Lys Ala Tyr
                                265
            260
Tyr Ser
<210> 103
<211> 711
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(711)
<400> 103
ago gaa aaa aat ata gaa aag gtt ttg aac goo tat gat aag caa caa
                                                                  48
Ser Glu Lys Asn Ile Glu Lys Val Leu Asn Ala Tyr Asp Lys Gln Gln
                                    10
cac cac cat caa gac gat ctc gct att cag tat tta cca gcc gtg cgc
His His His Gln Asp Asp Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Leu Pro Ala Val Arg
```

gcc Ala	atg Met	gcg Ala	ttt Phe	cgt Arg	cta Leu	aaa Lys	Glu	cgc Arg	ttg Leu	ccc Pro	agc Ser	Ser	att Ile	gat Asp	ttt Phe	144
aac	gat	35 ctg	gtt	tct	att	ggc	40 act	gaa	gaa	ttg	att	45 aaa	tta	gcc	agg	192
	50					55					Ile 60					
cqt	tat	gag	agc	gcg	tta	aac	gat	tct	ttt	tgg	ggg	tat	gcg	aag	act	240
Arg 65	Tyr	Glu	Ser	Ala	Leu 70	Asn	Asp	Ser	Phe	Trp 75	Gly	Tyr	Ala	Lys	Thr 80	
cat	atc	aat	aaa	qcq	atq	tta	gat	tat	ttg	cgc	tct	tta	gat	gtg	att	288
Arg	Val	Asn	Gly	Ala 85	Met	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Leu 90	Arg	Ser	Leu	Asp	Val 95	Ile	
tct	cgc	tct	agc	agg	aaa	ctc	att	aaa	agc	att	gat	att	gaa	atc	acc	336
Ser	Arg	Ser	Ser 100	Arg	Lys	Leu	Ile	Lys 105	Ser	Ile	Asp	Ile	Glu 110	Ile	Thr	
aaa	cac	ctt	aat	gag	cat	ggg	aaa	gag	cct	agc	gat	gcg	tat	tta	gcg	384
Lys	His	Leu 115	Asn	Glu	His	Gly	Lys 120	Glu	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ala 125	Tyr	Leu	Ala	
caa	act	tta	ggc	gaa	aat	att	gaa	aaa	att	aaa	gaa	gcc	aaa	acg	gct	432
	130					135					Glu 140					
tca	gat	att	tat	gcg	tta	gtg	cca	ata	gat	gaa	caa	ttc	aat	gcg	att	480
145	•		_		150					155	Gln				160	
gag	caa	gat	gaa	atc	act	aaa	aaa	att	gaa	gca	gaa	gag	ttg	tta	gag	528
		_		165					170		Glu			175		
cat	gtc	caa	aaa	gcg	ctg	aat	caa	atg	agc	gaa	aga	gag	caa	atc	ctt	576
			180					185			Arg		190			
atc	cag	ctt	tat	tac	ttt	gaa	gag	ttg	aat	ttg	agc	gag	att	aaa	gag	624
		195	_				200				Ser	205				
att	tta	ggc	att	act	gaa	tcg	cgc	att	tct	caa	atc	att	aaa	gaa	gtg	672
	210	_				215					Ile 220		Lys	Glu	Val	
att	aaa	aag	gtg	cgt	aaa	tcc	tta	gga	gtg	gat	cat	ggc				711
225			Val	Arg	Lys 230	Ser	Leu	Gly	Val	Asp 235	His	Gly				
	0> 10															
	1> 2															
	2> PI				_											
			obacı	ter p	pylo	ri										
	0> 10			_				_	_		_		-	<b>~</b> 3	<b>6</b> 1	
1				5					10		Tyr			15		
			20					25			Leu		30			
		35					40				Ser	45				
	50					55					Ile 60					
65	_				70					75	Gly				80	
_				85					90		Ser			95		
	_		100					105			Asp		110			
_		115					120				Asp	125				
Gln	Thr	Leu	Gly	Glu	Asn	Ile	Glu	Lys	Ile	Lys	Glu	Ala	Lys	Thr	Ala	

					125					1.40					
130 Ser Asp	Tlo	Tur	Δla	Len	135 Val	Pro	Tle	Asp	Glu	140 Gln	Phe	Asn	Ala	Ile	
145	116	ıyı	AIG	150	· u z				155					160	
Glu Gln	Asp	Glu	Ile 165	Thr	Lys	Lys	Ile	Glu 170	Ala	Glu	Glu	Leu	Leu 175	Glu	
His Val	Gln	Lys 180		Leu	Asn	Gln	Met 185	Ser	Glu	Arg	Glu	Gln 190	Ile	Leu	
Ile Gln	Leu 195		Tyr	Phe	Glu	Glu 200	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ser	Glu 205	Ile	Lys	Glu	
Ile Leu 210		Ile	Thr	Glu	Ser 215	Arg	Ile	Ser	Gln	Ile 220	Ile	Lys	Glu	Val	
Ile Lys 225	Lys	Val	Arg	Lys 230		Leu	Gly	Val	Asp 235	His	Gly				
<210> 1	05														
<211> 1															
<212> D <213> H		hact	er r	ovlor	ri										
<220>	elice	Dace	er F	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	_										
<221> C	DS														
<222> (		(1134	4)												
<400> 1 gaa tac		cac	ctc	aaa	caa	cac	acc	gag	cat	gat	tta	qaa	atg	att	48
Glu Tyr	Asn	Arg	Leu	Lys	Gln	Arg	Thr	Ğlu	His	Āsp	Leu	Ğlu	Met	Ile	
1			5					10					15	++~	96
agc gcg Ser Ala	acc	ggt	gtg	Cve	aag	ggc	att	gaa Glu	Asn	Tvr	gcg	Ara	His	Phe	90
		20					25					. 30			
acc ggt	aaa	gcc	cct	aac	gaa	acg	cct	ttt	tgc	ttg	ttt	gat	tat	tta	144
Thr Gly	35					40					45				100
ggg att Gly Ile	ttt	gag	cgg	gag	ttt	tta	gtc	att	gtg	gat	gaa	agc	cat	gtg	192
50					55					60					242
agt ttg Ser Leu	cca	cag	ttt	ggg	ggg	atg	tat	gca Ala	ggg	gat	atg Met	agc Ser	agg	aaa Lvs	240
Ser Leu	PIO	GIII	FIIE	70	GIY	1.16.0	1 y 1	nia	75	1100	1100	001	9	80	
agt gtt	tta	gtg	gaa	tat	ggt	ttt	aga	ttg	cct	agc	gct	tta	gac	aac	288
Ser Val			85					90					95		•••
cgc cct	tta	aaa	ttt	gat	gaa	ttt	atc	cat	aaa	aat	tgc	cag	ttc	ctt	336
Arg Pro	Leu	Lys 100	Pne	Asp	GIU	Pne	105	uis	гуѕ	ASII	Cys	110	FILE	neu	
ttt gtg	tcc	qct	acg	ccc	aat	aag	cta	gaa	tta	gag	ctt	tcc	aaa	aag	384
Phe Val	Ser 115	Ala	Thr	Pro	Asn	Lys 120	Leu	Glu	Leu	Glu	Leu 125		Lys	Lys	
aat gto	act	gag	caa	atc	att	cgc	cct	aca	ggg	ctt	tta	gac	cct	aaa	432
Asn Val	Ala	Glu	Gln	Ile	11e 135	Arg	Pro	Thr	Gly	Leu 140	Leu	Asp	Pro	Lys	
ttt gaa	gtg	cga	gac	agc	gat	aag	caa	gtc	cag	gat	ttg	ttt	gat	gaa	480
Phe Glu				150					155					160	
atc aag	tta	gtg	gtg	gct	aga	ggt	gaa	agg	gtg	ctc	atc	acc	acg	ctc	528
Ile Lys			165					170					175		
act aaa	aaa	atg	gca	gaa	gaa	ttg	tgc	aaa	tat	tat	gct	gaa	tgg	ggc	576
Thr Lys	_	180					185					190			<b></b>
ttg aag	gcg	cgt	tac	atg	cat	agt	gaa	att	gat	gcg	att	gaa	agg	aat	624
Leu Lys	195					200					205				e= 0
cac ato	atc	cgc	tct	tta	agg	ctt	aaa	gaa	ttt	gac	att	tta	ata	ggg	672

His		Ile	Arg	Ser	Leu	Arg 215	Leu	Lys	Glu	Phe	Asp 220	Ile	Leu	Ile	Gly	
atc	210 aat	ctt	tta	aga Arg	gaa	aga	ctg Leu	gat Asp	ttg Leu	cct Pro	gaa	gtc Val	tct Ser	tta Leu	gta Val	720
225					230					235					240	
Ala	Ile	Met	Asp	gcg Ala 245	Asp	Lys	Glu	Gly	Phe 250	Leu	Arg	Ser	Glu	Thr 255	Ser	768
Leu	Ile	Gln	Thr 260	atg Met	Gly	Arg	Ala	Ala 265	Arg	Asn	Ala	Asn	G1y 270	гуs	Val	816
tta Leu	tta Leu	tac Tyr 275	gct Ala	aaa Lys	aag Lys	atc Ile	act Thr 280	caa Gln	agc Ser	atg Met	caa Gln	aaa Lys 285	gcc Ala	ttt Phe	gag Glu	864
atc	act	agt	tac	agg	cgc	gcc	aaa	caa	gaa	gag	ttc	aat	aaa	atc	cat	912
Ile	Thr 290	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Arg	Ala 295	Lys	Gln	Glu	Glu	Phe 300	Asn	Lys	Ile	His	0.00
Asn 305	Ile	Thr	Pro	aaa Lys	Thr 310	Val	Thr	Arg	Ala	Leu 315	Glu	Glu	Glu	Leu	Lys 320	960
tta Leu	aga Arg	gac Asp	gat Asp	gaa Glu 325	att Ile	aga Arg	atc Ile	gct Ala	aaa Lys 330	gcc Ala	tta Leu	aaa Lys	aag Lys	gac Asp 335	aaa Lys	1008
atg Met	cct Pro	aaa Lys	agt Ser 340	gaa Glu	agg Arg	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	atc Ile 345	att Ile	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	ttg Leu	gat Asp 350	aaa Lys	aaa Lys	1056
atg Met	cga Arg	gaa Glu 355	tac	acg Thr	aag Lys	aat Asn	ttg Leu 360	gat	ttt Phe	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gcg Ala 365	atg Met	cgt Arg	ttg Leu	1104
aga	gac	gaa	atc	gct	caa	tta	aga	acg	ctt							1134
_	370		Ile	Ala	Gln	Leu 375	Arg	Thr	Leu							
	0> 1: 1> 3:															
	2> P		,				,									
< 40	0> 1	06		ter p												
1				Leu 5					10					15		
			20	Val Pro				25					30			
		35					40					45				
	50			Arg		55					60					
65				Phe	70					75					80	
				Glu 85					90					95		
_			100					105					110			
		115		Thr			120					125				
	130			Gln		135					140					
Phe 145		Val	Arg	Asp	Ser 150		Lys	Gln	Val	Gln 155		Leu	Phe	Asp	Glu 160	
Ile	Lys	Leu	Val	Val 165			Gly	Glu	<b>A</b> rg	Val		Ile	Thr	Thr 175	Leu	
Thr	Lys	Lys	Met 180	Ala	Glu	Glu	Leu	Cys 185		Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Glu 190		Gly	

Leu Lys Ala Arg Tyr Met His Ser Glu Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu Arg Asn His Ile Ile Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Lys Glu Phe Asp Ile Leu Ile Gly 215 220 Ile Asn Leu Leu Arg Glu Gly Leu Asp Leu Pro Glu Val Ser Leu Val 235 230 Ala Ile Met Asp Ala Asp Lys Glu Gly Phe Leu Arg Ser Glu Thr Ser 250 245 Leu Ile Gln Thr Met Gly Arg Ala Ala Arg Asn Ala Asn Gly Lys Val 270 265 260 Leu Leu Tyr Ala Lys Lys Ile Thr Gln Ser Met Gln Lys Ala Phe Glu 280 275 Ile Thr Ser Tyr Arg Arg Ala Lys Gln Glu Glu Phe Asn Lys Ile His 295 Asn Ile Thr Pro Lys Thr Val Thr Arg Ala Leu Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys 315 310 Leu Arg Asp Asp Glu Ile Arg Ile Ala Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys Asp Lys 330 335 325 Met Pro Lys Ser Glu Arg Glu Lys Ile Ile Lys Glu Leu Asp Lys Lys 350 345 340 Met Arg Glu Cys Thr Lys Asn Leu Asp Phe Glu Glu Ala Met Arg Leu 360 355 Arg Asp Glu Ile Ala Gln Leu Arg Thr Leu 375 370 <210> 107 <211> 499 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(498) <400> 107 gaa too tta oga goo tta aaa got tog caa gaa gtg cag got aac acg 48 Glu Ser Leu Arg Ala Leu Lys Ala Ser Gln Glu Val Gln Ala Asn Thr 10 ctt aag cag caa tcg caa act tta gag gat ttg agg aat gag att cac 96 Leu Lys Gln Gln Ser Gln Thr Leu Glu Asp Leu Arg Asn Glu Ile His 25 20 gct aac cag caa gct atc cag cag tta gac aag caa aat aaa gag atg Ala Asn Gln Gln Ala Ile Gln Gln Leu Asp Lys Gln Asn Lys Glu Met 40 agt gaa tta ttg acc aag tta agc cag gat ttg gtt tca caa atc gcc Ser Glu Leu Leu Thr Lys Leu Ser Gln Asp Leu Val Ser Gln Ile Ala 60 55 tta atc caa aaa gct ctc aaa gaa caa gag gaa aaa gct gaa aag ccg 240 Leu Ile Gln Lys Ala Leu Lys Glu Gln Glu Glu Lys Ala Glu Lys Pro 70 ctc aaa tca aac gct ccg gct aat aaa acc ccc tct ttg aaa gcc gaa 288 Leu Lys Ser Asn Ala Pro Ala Asn Lys Thr Pro Ser Leu Lys Ala Glu 90 85 tcc cca aaa aat caa gag gga aaa act caa gaa aag gcg aaa att gag 336 Ser Pro Lys Asn Gln Glu Gly Lys Thr Gln Glu Lys Ala Lys Ile Glu 105 100 ttt gat aaa gac ttg tct aag caa aaa gag atc ttt caa gaa gct ctg 384 Phe Asp Lys Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Lys Glu Ile Phe Gln Glu Ala Leu 120 115 432 tot ttt ttt aaa aat aaa too tat goa gaa goo aaa gag ogt ttg ttg Ser Phe Phe Lys Asn Lys Ser Tyr Ala Glu Ala Lys Glu Arg Leu Leu 135 130 tgg tta gaa gcc aat agt tac aga ctt tat tat gtg cgt tat gtt ctt 480 Trp Leu Glu Ala Asn Ser Tyr Arg Leu Tyr Tyr Val Arg Tyr Val Leu

160 155 150 145 499 gga gaa gtg gct tat ggg g Gly Glu Val Ala Tyr Gly <210> 108 <211> 166 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 108 Glu Ser Leu Arg Ala Leu Lys Ala Ser Gln Glu Val Gln Ala Asn Thr 10 Leu Lys Gln Gln Ser Gln Thr Leu Glu Asp Leu Arg Asn Glu Ile His 25 Ala Asn Gln Gln Ala Ile Gln Gln Leu Asp Lys Gln Asn Lys Glu Met 40 Ser Glu Leu Leu Thr Lys Leu Ser Gln Asp Leu Val Ser Gln Ile Ala Leu Ile Gln Lys Ala Leu Lys Glu Gln Glu Glu Lys Ala Glu Lys Pro 75 70 Leu Lys Ser Asn Ala Pro Ala Asn Lys Thr Pro Ser Leu Lys Ala Glu 90 8.5 Ser Pro Lys Asn Gln Glu Gly Lys Thr Gln Glu Lys Ala Lys Ile Glu 110 105 100 Phe Asp Lys Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Lys Glu Ile Phe Gln Glu Ala Leu 120 115 Ser Phe Phe Lys Asn Lys Ser Tyr Ala Glu Ala Lys Glu Arg Leu Leu 135 Trp Leu Glu Ala Asn Ser Tyr Arg Leu Tyr Tyr Val Arg Tyr Val Leu 155 150 145 Gly Glu Val Ala Tyr Gly 165 <210> 109 <211> 133 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(132) <400> 109 cac act cta aaa gaa atg ctc acc att aaa tcc gat gat att aga ggc His Thr Leu Lys Glu Met Leu Thr Ile Lys Ser Asp Asp Ile Arg Gly 10 5 aga gag aac gct tat agg gct atc gct aaa ggt gag caa gtg ggc gag 96 Arg Glu Asn Ala Tyr Arg Ala Ile Ala Lys Gly Glu Gln Val Gly Glu 30 25 20 agt gaa atc cct gag act ttc tat gtt ttg act aaa g 133 Ser Glu Ile Pro Glu Thr Phe Tyr Val Leu Thr Lys <210> 110 <211> 44 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 110 His Thr Leu Lys Glu Met Leu Thr Ile Lys Ser Asp Asp Ile Arg Gly 10 Arg Glu Asn Ala Tyr Arg Ala Ile Ala Lys Gly Glu Gln Val Gly Glu 25 Ser Glu Ile Pro Glu Thr Phe Tyr Val Leu Thr Lys 40 <210> 111 <211> 932

<212 <213 <220 <221	> He >	lico	bact	er p	ylor	i										
		) (	930)													
<400 tta Leu	acc	caa	atg Met	cgt Arg	tta Leu	gcc Ala	att Ile	gaa Glu	Ala	gct Ala	gaa Glu	ggc Gly	tct Ser	Asp	ttg Leu	48
1				5				~ ~ ~	10	+++	tat	220	acc	15	cac	96
Ser	Asn	Ala	aac Asn 20	Met	Leu	Phe	Lys	Glu 25	Ala	Phe	Ser	Asn	Ala 30	Lys	Asp	
Lys	Glu	Ser 35	gcg Ala	Ser	Glu	Ile	Ala 40	Leu	Asn	Trp	Ala	Glu 45	Ala	Glu	Ile	144
aac Asn	tat Tyr 50	caa Gln	aat Asn	ttt Phe	aat Asn	aac Asn 55	gct Ala	aaa Lys	tac Tyr	ctc Leu	att Ile 60	gat Asp	aag Lys	gtg Val	gtc Val	192
caa Gln 65	t.cc	aac Asn	cct Pro	gat Asp	tat Tyr 70	att Ile	tct Ser	acg Thr	cat His	agc Ser 75	gaa Glu	tca Ser	gcc Ala	cta Leu	gac Asp 80	240
tta	ctc Leu	aag Lys	tta Leu	ttg Leu 85	aaa Lys	aaa Lys	aac Asn	cag Gln	atg Met 90	aat Asn	gca Ala	agc Ser	gcg Ala	att Ile 95	gag Glu	288
atc Ile	gct Ala	cac His	ttg Leu 100	ctc	ctc Leu	aat Asn	caa Gln	gat Asp 105	gat Asp	gat Asp	ctg Leu	aaa Lys	gct Ala 110	aaa Lys	gag Glu	336
caa Gln	gcg Ala	ctt Leu 115	tat Tyr	gat Asp	tta Leu	gga Gly	gcg Ala 120	ttg Leu	tat Tyr	gca Ala	agg Arg	atc Ile 125	aag Lys	gac Asp	ttt Phe	384
aaa Lys	aac Asn 130	acc	cac His	ctt Leu	tac Tyr	aat Asn 135	ctg Leu	caa Gln	tat Tyr	ttg Leu	cag Gln 140	gac Asp	cat His	gcg Ala	gaa Glu	432
ctg Leu 145	gat	aaa Lys	gct Ala	tct Ser	gtc Val 150	gtt Val	agg Arg	gcg Ala	cgc Arg	gat Asp 155	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	ctt Leu	ttt Phe 160	480
tcc Ser	Met	Glu	ggg Gly	Asn 165	Thr	Gln	Glu	Lys	Ile 170	Ala	His	Tyr	Asp	Lys 175	Ile	528
Ile	Gln	Asn	ttc Phe 180	Pro	Asn	Ser	Asn	Glu 185	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ala	Leu 190	Glu	Leu	576
Lys	Ala	Gln 195	cta Leu	Leu	Phe	Glu	Asn 200	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Glu 205	Val	Leu	Ser	624
Met	Gln 210	Lys	aat Asn	Leu	Pro	Lys 215	Asp	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ile 220	Gln	Lys	Thr	Leu	672
aat Asn 225	Val	ctt Leu	gct Ala	aaa Lys	acc Thr 230	Pro	tta Leu	gag Glu	aac Asn	cat His 235	Arg	tgt Cys	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gcc Ala 240	720
tta Leu	aaa Lys	Tyr	tta Leu	Ser 245	Gln	Ile	Thr	Thr	Phe 250	Glu	Phe	Ser	Pro	Lys 255	Glu	768
gaa Glu	atc Ile	caa Gln	gcc Ala 260	ttt Phe	gat Asp	tgc Cys	ttg Leu	tat Tyr 265	Phe	gca Ala	tcg Ser	ctc Leu	aaa Lys 270	Glu	aaa Lys	816
gcg Ala	caa Gln	atc Ile 275	att Ile	qcc	cta Leu	aac Asn	gct Ala 280	Phe	aaa Lys	acg Thr	gct	aaa Lys 285	Ala	cct Pro	agc Ser	864
gag	aaa	tta	ata	tgg	ctt	tat	cạt	ttg	ggg	cgc	aat	tac	: tac	cgc	tta	912

Glu Lys Leu Ile Trp Leu Tyr Arg Leu Gly Arg Asn Tyr Tyr Arg Leu 295 290 932 ggg gat ttt aaa aat tcc ac Gly Asp Phe Lys Asn Ser 305 <210> 112 <211> 310 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 112 Leu Ala Gln Met Arg Leu Ala Ile Glu Ala Ala Glu Gly Ser Asp Leu 10 Ser Asn Ala Asn Met Leu Phe Lys Glu Ala Phe Ser Asn Ala Lys Asp 25 20 Lys Glu Ser Ala Ser Glu Ile Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Glu Ala Glu Ile 40 35 Asn Tyr Gln Asn Phe Asn Asn Ala Lys Tyr Leu Ile Asp Lys Val Val 55 50 Gln Ser Asn Pro Asp Tyr Ile Ser Thr His Ser Glu Ser Ala Leu Asp 70 75 Leu Leu Lys Leu Leu Lys Lys Asn Gln Met Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu 90 Ile Ala His Leu Leu Leu Asn Gln Asp Asp Leu Lys Ala Lys Glu 105 Gln Ala Leu Tyr Asp Leu Gly Ala Leu Tyr Ala Arg Ile Lys Asp Phe 120 125 Lys Asn Ala His Leu Tyr Asn Leu Gln Tyr Leu Gln Asp His Ala Glu 140 135 Leu Asp Lys Ala Ser Val Val Arg Ala Arg Asp Glu Lys Ala Leu Phe 155 150 Ser Met Glu Gly Asn Thr Gln Glu Lys Ile Ala His Tyr Asp Lys Ile 170 165 Ile Gln Asn Phe Pro Asn Ser Asn Glu Ala Leu Lys Ala Leu Glu Leu 185 180 Lys Ala Gln Leu Leu Phe Glu Asn Lys Arg Tyr Ala Glu Val Leu Ser 200 Met Gln Lys Asn Leu Pro Lys Asp Ser Pro Leu Ile Gln Lys Thr Leu 215 220 Asn Val Leu Ala Lys Thr Pro Leu Glu Asn His Arg Cys Glu Glu Ala 230 235 Leu Lys Tyr Leu Ser Gln Ile Thr Thr Phe Glu Phe Ser Pro Lys Glu 250 Glu Ile Gln Ala Phe Asp Cys Leu Tyr Phe Ala Ser Leu Lys Glu Lys 265 Ala Gln Ile Ile Ala Leu Asn Ala Phe Lys Thr Ala Lys Ala Pro Ser 285 280 Glu Lys Leu Ile Trp Leu Tyr Arg Leu Gly Arg Asn Tyr Tyr Arg Leu 295 Gly Asp Phe Lys Asn Ser 305 <210> 113 <211> 591 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(591) <400> 113 gcg aac aaa aag aaa aaa aaa gac gaa tac aac aaa ccg gcg atc ttt 48 Ala Asn Lys Lys Lys Lys Asp Glu Tyr Asn Lys Pro Ala Ile Phe

tgg Trp	tat Tyr	caa Gln	Gly	att Ile	ttg Leu	aga Arg	gaa Glu	atc Ile 25	ctt Leu	ttt Phe	gct Ala	aat Asn	tta Leu 30	gaa Glu	aca Thr	96
gcg Ala	gac Asp	Asn	20 tac Tyr	tat Tyr	tct Ser	tct Ser	tta Leu 40	caa	agc Ser	gaa Glu	cac His	atc Ile 45	aat	tcc Ser	ccc Pro	144
ctt Leu	Val	35 cca Pro	gaa Glu	gcg Ala	atg Met	cta Leu 55	gct Ala	tta Leu	ggg Gly	caa Gln	gcg Ala 60	cac	atg Met	aaa Lys	aag Lys	192
Lys	50 gag Glu	tat Tyr	gtt Val	tta Leu	gcg Ala 70	tct	ttt Phe	tac Tyr	ttt Phe	gat Asp 75	gaa	tac Tyr	atc Ile	aag Lys	cgc Arg 80	240
65 ttt Phe	ggg Gly	act Thr	aag Lys	gac Asp 85	aat	gtg Val	gat Asp	tat Tyr	ttg Leu 90	act	ttt Phe	tta Leu	aaa Lys	ttg Leu 95	caa	288
tcg Ser	cat His	tat Tyr	tac Tyr 100	gct	ttc Phe	aaa Lys	aac Asn	cat His 105	tct	aaa Lys	gac Asp	cag Gln	gaa Glu 110	ttt	atc Ile	336
tct Ser	aat Asn	tct Ser 115	att	gtg Val	agt Ser	tta Leu	ggc Gly 120	gaa	ttt Phe	ata Ile	gaa Glu	aaa Lys 125	tac	cct Pro	aac Asn	384
agc Ser	cgt Arg 130	tac	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	tat Tyr	gta Val 135	gaa Glu	tac Tyr	atg Met	caa Gln	atc Ile 140	aaa Lys	ttc Phe	att Ile	tta Leu	432
ggg Gly 145	caa	aat Asn	gag Glu	ctc Leu	aat Asn 150	cgc	gcg Ala	atc Ile	gcg Ala	aat Asn 155	gtc Val	tat Tyr	aaa Lys	aaa Lys	cgc Arg 160	480
cac	aag Lys	cct Pro	gag Glu	ggc Gly 165	gtg	aaa Lys	cgc Arg	tat Tyr	tta Leu 170	gaa Glu	agg Arg	ata Ile	gat Asp	gag Glu 175	act Thr	528
tta Leu	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	gag Glu 180	act	aaa Lys	ccc Pro	aaa Lys	cca Pro 185	tcg Ser	cac His	atg Met	cct Pro	tgg Trp 190	tat Tyr	gtg Val	576
	att Ile			_												591
<21	0> 1 1> 1 2> P	14 97														
	3> H		obac	ter	pylo	ri										
Ala 1		Lys		5			Asp		10					15		
Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gly 20		Leu	Arg	Glu	Ile 25		Phe	Ala	Asn	Leu 30		Thr	
		35	Tyr	Tyr			Leu 40	Gln	Ser			45				
Leu	Val 50		Glu	Ala	Met	Leu 55	Ala	Leu	Gly	Gln	Ala 60		Met	Lys	Lys	
Lys 65		Tyr	Val	Leu	Ala 70	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Asp 75		Tyr	Ile	Lys	Arg 80	
		Thr	Lys	Asp 85		Val	Asp	Tyr	Leu 90		Phe	Leu	Lys	Leu 95		
Ser	His	Tyr	Tyr	Ala		Lys	Asn	His 105		Lys	Asp	Gln	Glu 110		Ile	
Ser	Asn	Ser 115	Ile		Ser	Leu	Gly 120		Phe	Ile	Glu	Lys 125		Pro	Asn	
Ser	Arg	Tyr		Pro	Tyr	Val 135	Glu		Met	Gln	Ile 140		Phe	Ile	Leu	
Gly 145	Gln		Glu	Leu	150		Ala	Ile	Ala	Asn 155		Tyr	Lys	Lys	Arg 160	

His Lys Pro Glu Gly Val Lys Arg Tyr Leu Glu Arg Ile Asp Glu Thr 170 165 Leu Glu Lys Glu Thr Lys Pro Lys Pro Ser His Met Pro Trp Tyr Val 185 180 Leu Ile Phe Asp Trp 195 <210> 115 <211> 498 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(498) <400> 115 ttt aaa ccc ttt aaa gac gct ttt tac aga gat ttc aat cat aat gag Phe Lys Pro Phe Lys Asp Ala Phe Tyr Arg Asp Phe Asn His Asn Glu 10 5 caa aag tta ctg ata ggg gca gct aaa agc ggt tgc att caa tct agc 96 Gln Lys Leu Leu Ile Gly Ala Ala Lys Ser Gly Cys Ile Gln Ser Ser 25 20 gct gat aaa ctg gct cag tta aaa acg cgc tta ctc tac tgg caa gac 144 Ala Asp Lys Leu Ala Gln Leu Lys Thr Arg Leu Leu Tyr Trp Gln Asp 35 aaa tot gtt aaa gtg gat tgg gat aaa coc att tta atc aag gac ttc 192 Lys Ser Val Lys Val Asp Trp Asp Lys Pro Ile Leu Ile Lys Asp Phe 55 ttt aaa ggc aat aat tac ctt tat agg agg ttt tgt ttt tta ttg ggg 240 Phe Lys Gly Asn Asn Tyr Leu Tyr Arg Arg Phe Cys Phe Leu Leu Gly 70 75 288 aag cat ttt atg gac aga ttt tta aag aat aac gct aag gcg agc gtg Lys His Phe Met Asp Arg Phe Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala Lys Ala Ser Val 90 85 aaa gac ttt atg tct agt aag gag ttt gtc gct aaa tac cga tac acc 336 Lys Asp Phe Met Ser Ser Lys Glu Phe Val Ala Lys Tyr Arg Tyr Thr 105 100 ccc aag caa aat aca gaa aga gcg aaa aag ctg caa tcg tat tta gag 384 Pro Lys Gln Asn Thr Glu Arg Ala Lys Lys Leu Gln Ser Tyr Leu Glu 120 125 115 aat aag cgc gat ttt ata ggg ttt gtt caa gcg ctt aac tct tta aaa 432 Asn Lys Arg Asp Phe Ile Gly Phe Val Gln Ala Leu Asn Ser Leu Lys 135 gac aac ccg caa gat cct ttt tta ccc aat gaa gaa acg agc ttt ttg 480 Asp Asn Pro Gln Asp Pro Phe Leu Pro Asn Glu Glu Thr Ser Phe Leu 155 150 498 gtg ttc gct aat gag cct Val Phe Ala Asn Glu Pro 165 <210> 116 <211> 166 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 116 Phe Lys Pro Phe Lys Asp Ala Phe Tyr Arg Asp Phe Asn His Asn Glu 10 Gln Lys Leu Leu Ile Gly Ala Ala Lys Ser Gly Cys Ile Gln Ser Ser 25 Ala Asp Lys Leu Ala Gln Leu Lys Thr Arg Leu Leu Tyr Trp Gln Asp 40 Lys Ser Val Lys Val Asp Trp Asp Lys Pro Ile Leu Ile Lys Asp Phe 55 Phe Lys Gly Asn Asn Tyr Leu Tyr Arg Arg Phe Cys Phe Leu Leu Gly

					70					75					80	
65 Lys	His	Phe	Met	Asp	70 Arg	Phe	Leu	Lys			Ala	Lys	Ala			
Lys	Asp	Phe	Met 100	85 Ser	Ser	Lys	Glu	Phe	90 Val	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Arg 110	95 Tyr	Thr	
Pro	Lys	Gln 115		Thr	Glu	Arg	Ala 120		Lys	Leu	Gln	Ser 125		Leu	Glu	
Asn	Lys 130	Arg	Asp	Phe	Ile	Gly 135		Val	Gln	Ala	Leu 140	-	Ser	Leu	Lys	
Asp 145		Pro	Gln	Asp	Pro 150	Phe	Leu	Pro	Asn	Glu 155	Glu	Thr	Ser	Phe	Leu 160	
Val	Phe	Ala	Asn	Glu 165	Pro											
<212 <212	0> 11 L> 39 2> DN 3> He	99 NA	obact	er i	oylor	:i										
<220				•	-											
<222		l)	(399)	)												
ctc Leu	gct Ala	ttg Leu	aat Asn	gag Glu	ttg Leu	aat Asn	ccg Pro	ggc Gly	gaa Glu	tgg Trp	gtg Val	gtg Val	cat His	gat Asp	gat Asp	48
1 tat	aaa	ata	aac	5 ata	ttt	tct	caa	tta	10 qtc	caq	cac	agc	gtt	15 tta	ggg	96
Tyr	Gly	Val	Gly 20	Val	Phe	Ser	Gln	Leu 25	Val	Gln	His	Ser	Val 30	Leu	Gly	
agc Ser	aag Lys	agg Arg 35	gat Asp	ttt Phe	tta Leu	gaa Glu	atc Ile 40	gct Ala	tat Tyr	ttg Leu	ggc Gly	gaa Glu 45	gac Asp	aaa Lys	ctg Leu	144
ctg Leu	Leu	ccq	gta Val	gaa Glu	aac Asn	Leu	cat His	ctc Leu	atc Ile	gct Ala	Arg	tat Tyr	gtg Val	gcg Ala	caa Gln	192
agc	50 gat	agc	gtg	сса	gct	55 aaa	gac	cgg	cta	ggg	60 aaa	ggg	agc	ttt	ctt	240
65	_				Ala 70					75					80	
aaa Lys	tta Leu	aaa Lys	gct Ala	aaa Lys 85	gtc Val	agg Arg	act Thr	aag Lys	ctt Leu 90	tta Leu	gag Glu	att Ile	gct Ala	agc Ser 95	aag Lys	288
atc Ile	att Ile	gaa Glu	tta Leu	gcg	gct Ala	Glu	Arg	Asn	ttg Leu	Ile	Leu	Gly	Lys	Lys	atg Met	336
gat	gtg	cat	100 tta	gcg	gag	ttg	gaa	gtc	ttt	aaa	tcg	cat	110 gcg	ggg	ttt	384
Asp	Val	His 115	Leu	Ala	Glu	Leu	Glu 120	Val	Phe	Lys	Ser	His 125	Ala	Gly	Phe	
		Thr	agc Ser	_												399
	0> 1 1> 1	18														
<21	2> P	RT	ahaa	+	1											
	3> n 0> 1		obac	rer .	pylo	LΙ										
	Ala		Asn	Glu 5	Leu	Asn	Pro	Gly	Glu 10	Trp	Val	Val	His	Asp 15	Asp	
		Val	Gly 20	Val	Phe	Ser	Gln	Leu 25	Val	Gln	His	Ser	Val 30		Gly	
Ser	Lys	Arg		Phe	Leu	Glu	Ile 40	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Glu 45	Asp	Lys	Leu	
Leu	Leu 50		Val	Glu	Asn	Leu 55	His	Leu	Ile	Ala	Arg 60		Val	Ala	Gln	

Ser Asp Ser Val Pro Ala Lys Asp Arg Leu Gly Lys Gly Ser Phe Leu 70 75 Lys Leu Lys Ala Lys Val Arg Thr Lys Leu Leu Glu Ile Ala Ser Lys 90 Ile Ile Glu Leu Ala Ala Glu Arg Asn Leu Ile Leu Gly Lys Lys Met 105 110 100 Asp Val His Leu Ala Glu Leu Glu Val Phe Lys Ser His Ala Gly Phe 120 115 Glu Tyr Thr Ser Asp 130 <210> 119 <211> 426 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(426) <400> 119 48 gtt tta aac gca ccc atc act tta gaa gac att caa gaa tta agc tcc Val Leu Asn Ala Pro Ile Thr Leu Glu Asp Ile Gln Glu Leu Ser Ser 1.0 96 aat gcg ggg gat atg gat ttg caa aag ctc att tta ggg ctt ttt tta Asn Ala Gly Asp Met Asp Leu Gln Lys Leu Ile Leu Gly Leu Phe Leu 20 25 aaa aaa agt gcg ctt gat att tat gat tat ttg tta aaa gag ggc aaa 144 Lys Lys Ser Ala Leu Asp Ile Tyr Asp Tyr Leu Leu Lys Glu Gly Lys 40 45 aaa gat gcg gat att tta agg ggg tta gag cgc tat ttt tac caa ctt 192 Lys Asp Ala Asp Ile Leu Arg Gly Leu Glu Arg Tyr Phe Tyr Gln Leu 55 60 ttt tta ttt ttc gct cat att aaa acg acc ggt tta atg gac gct aaa 240 Phe Leu Phe Phe Ala His Ile Lys Thr Thr Gly Leu Met Asp Ala Lys 75 70 gag gtt tta ggc tac gct ccc cct aaa gaa att gcc gaa aat tac gct 288 Glu Val Leu Gly Tyr Ala Pro Pro Lys Glu Ile Ala Glu Asn Tyr Ala 90 8.5 aaa aac gcc ttg cgt ttg aaa gaa gcc ggc tat aag agg gtt ttt gaa 336 Lys Asn Ala Leu Arg Leu Lys Glu Ala Gly Tyr Lys Arg Val Phe Glu 105 att ttt agg tta tgg cac att caa agc atg caa ggg caa aag gaa ttg 384 Ile Phe Arg Leu Trp His Ile Gln Ser Met Gln Gly Gln Lys Glu Leu 120 125 115 ggc ttt ttg tat ttg acc tcc att caa aaa atc att aac ccc 426 Gly Phe Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ser Ile Gln Lys Ile Ile Asn Pro 130 135 <210> 120 <211> 142 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 120 Val Leu Asn Ala Pro Ile Thr Leu Glu Asp Ile Gln Glu Leu Ser Ser Asn Ala Gly Asp Met Asp Leu Gln Lys Leu Ile Leu Gly Leu Phe Leu 25 20 Lys Lys Ser Ala Leu Asp Ile Tyr Asp Tyr Leu Leu Lys Glu Gly Lys 40 Lys Asp Ala Asp Ile Leu Arg Gly Leu Glu Arg Tyr Phe Tyr Gln Leu 55 Phe Leu Phe Phe Ala His Ile Lys Thr Thr Gly Leu Met Asp Ala Lys 75 70 Glu Val Leu Gly Tyr Ala Pro Pro Lys Glu Ile Ala Glu Asn Tyr Ala

```
90
                85
Lys Asn Ala Leu Arg Leu Lys Glu Ala Gly Tyr Lys Arg Val Phe Glu
                              105
                                                  110
Ile Phe Arg Leu Trp His Ile Gln Ser Met Gln Gly Gln Lys Glu Leu
                                              125
                          120
Gly Phe Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ser Ile Gln Lys Ile Ile Asn Pro
                       135
<210> 121
<211> 297
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(297)
<400> 121
                                                                48
gaa gaa tgc ggc acg ctt tta gaa ttg agg gaa aaa att tcg ttg ttt
Glu Glu Cys Gly Thr Leu Leu Glu Leu Arg Glu Lys Ile Ser Leu Phe
                                   1.0
                 5
tta gag cca aag gat att gtt aaa act tat gaa aat gaa gat ttt aaa
Leu Glu Pro Lys Asp Ile Val Lys Thr Tyr Glu Asn Glu Asp Phe Lys
                                25
            20
gag cgt tgt tta gcg ctt ttt aac gct cta aca agc atg gat ttt caa
                                                                144
Glu Arg Cys Leu Ala Leu Phe Asn Ala Leu Thr Ser Met Asp Phe Gln
        35
                           40
                                               45
Ala Tyr Lys Asp Phe Glu Ser Phe Lys Lys Glu Ala Met Arg Leu Ser
                        55
    50
cag ctt aag ggt aag gat ttt ttc aaa cct ttg cgc atc ctt tta acc
                                                                240
Gln Leu Lys Gly Lys Asp Phe Phe Lys Pro Leu Arg Ile Leu Leu Thr
                    70
                                       75
ggg aac tcg cat ggc gtt gaa ttg cct ttg att ttc ccc tat atc caa
                                                                288
Gly Asn Ser His Gly Val Glu Leu Pro Leu Ile Phe Pro Tyr Ile Gln
                                   90
                                                                297
agc cat cat
Ser His His
<210> 122
<211> 99
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<400> 122
Glu Glu Cys Gly Thr Leu Leu Glu Leu Arg Glu Lys Ile Ser Leu Phe
                                   10
Leu Glu Pro Lys Asp Ile Val Lys Thr Tyr Glu Asn Glu Asp Phe Lys
            20
Glu Arg Cys Leu Ala Leu Phe Asn Ala Leu Thr Ser Met Asp Phe Gln
Ala Tyr Lys Asp Phe Glu Ser Phe Lys Lys Glu Ala Met Arg Leu Ser
                        55
                                           60
Gln Leu Lys Gly Lys Asp Phe Phe Lys Pro Leu Arg Ile Leu Leu Thr
                                       75
                    70
Gly Asn Ser His Gly Val Glu Leu Pro Leu Ile Phe Pro Tyr Ile Gln
                                    90
Ser His His
<210> 123
<211> 42
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(42)
<400> 123
```

PCT/IB00/00603 WO 00/66722

78

ccc Pro 1	caa Gln	atc Ile	gta Val	gct Ala 5	aaa Lys	gat Asp	ttt Phe	tta Leu	gaa Glu 10	aga Arg	tta Leu	ggg Gly	tta Leu			42
	)> 12															
	l> 14															
	2> PF 3> He		hact	er r	ofve	ri										
	)> 12		Daci		) <b>1</b> 0 .	- *										
Pro 1	Gln	Ile	Val	Ala 5	Lys	Asp	Phe	Leu	Glu 10	Arg	Leu	Gly	Leu			
<21:	)> 12 L> 84	1														
	2> DN				1											
<220			obact	er p	ойто	rı										
	l> CI 2> (1		(84)													
	)> 12		(01)													
							cag									48
Lys 1	Lys	Ala	Ile	Glu 5	Asn	Asn	Gln	Tyr	Lys 10	Ile	Asn	Leu	His	Glu 15	Thr	
	cac	aaa	atg		aag	gat	tta	ttg		ata	agc					84
Ser	His	Lys	Met 20	Ala	Lys	Asp	Leu	Leu 25	Gly	Ile	Ser					
	)> 12															
	1> 28															
	2> PF 3> He		hact	er r	orlo:	ri										
	)> 12		bacı	CL ,	. y 10.											
Lys 1	Lys	Ala	Ile	Glu 5	Asn	Asn	Gln	Tyr.	Lys 10	Ile	Asn	Leu	His	Glu 15	Thr	
Ser	His	Lys	Met 20	Ala	Lys	Asp	Leu	Leu 25	Gly	Ile	Ser					
<210	)> 12	27	20					23								
	1> 35															
	2> DN 3> He		hact	er i	ovlo.	ri										
<220			Juc.		7,10.	-										
	1> CI															
	2> (1 0> 12		(354)	)												
cac	att	tat	gaa	aaa	gaa	gtg	gat	gct	agg	gag	ctt	aag	cat	ggt	gtg	48
His 1	Ile	Tyr	Glu	Lys 5	Glu	Val	Asp	Ala	Arg 10	Glu	Leu	Lys	His	Gly 15	Val	
							cct									96
			20				Pro	25					30			
							gtt									144
		35					Val 40					45				
							act									192
_	50					55	Thr				60					
							agg									240
65					70		Arg			75					80	202
							tat Tyr									288
птэ	AQI	AGI	uoii	85	261	neu	1 y L	cya	90	110	DET	neu	JIU	95	TIIL	
							act									336
Val	Ile	Asp	Val	Lys	Val	Phe	Thr	Lys	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Asp	Ala	

105 110 100 356 cga gtt ttg agc gcg tat ga Arg Val Leu Ser Ala Tyr 115 <210> 128 <211> 118 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 128 His Ile Tyr Glu Lys Glu Val Asp Ala Arg Glu Leu Lys His Gly Val Glu Glu Phe Thr Ala Asp Ile Pro Asp Val Lys Glu Glu Ala Leu Ala 25 20 His Leu Asp Glu Ser Gly Ile Val Lys Val Gly Thr Tyr Val Ser Ala 40 35 Gly Met Ile Leu Val Gly Lys Thr Ser Pro Lys Gly Glu Ile Lys Ser 55 Thr Pro Glu Glu Arg Leu Arg Ala Ile Phe Gly Asp Lys Ala Gly His Val Val Asn Lys Ser Leu Tyr Cys Pro Pro Ser Leu Glu Gly Thr 90 Val Ile Asp Val Lys Val Phe Thr Lys Lys Gly Tyr Glu Lys Asp Ala 105 Arq Val Leu Ser Ala Tyr <210> 129 <211> 698 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(696) <400> 129 tat aag ccc tac acc cca agc aga cgc ttc atg tcg gtg ttg gac tct Tyr Lys Pro Tyr Thr Pro Ser Arg Arg Phe Met Ser Val Leu Asp Ser 10 aaa gac att acc gca aaa agc agt gtc aaa ggc tta ctc act aag ctt 96 Lys Asp Ile Thr Ala Lys Ser Ser Val Lys Gly Leu Leu Thr Lys Leu 25 aaa gca aca gca ggg aga aac aat aac ggg cgc atc acc agc cgc cac 144 Lys Ala Thr Ala Gly Arg Asn Asn Gly Arg Ile Thr Ser Arg His 40 45 192 aaa qaq aga ggg gct aaa aaa ctc tat cgc att att gat ttc aag cgc Lys Glu Arg Gly Ala Lys Lys Leu Tyr Arg Ile Ile Asp Phe Lys Arg 55 60 aat aaa tac aat att gaa ggg aaa gtg gct gcg att gag tat gat cct 240 Asn Lys Tyr Asn Ile Glu Gly Lys Val Ala Ala Ile Glu Tyr Asp Pro 75 70 288 tac aga aat gcg cgc atc gct ctt gta gtc tat cct gat ggg gac aaa Tyr Arg Asn Ala Arg Ile Ala Leu Val Val Tyr Pro Asp Gly Asp Lys 90 85 cgc tat att tta cag cca agc ggt ttg aaa gtg ggc gat agc gtt atc 336 Arg Tyr Ile Leu Gln Pro Ser Gly Leu Lys Val Gly Asp Ser Val Ile 105 100 gct gct gaa ggc ggt ttg gat att aaa gtg ggc ttt gcg atg aag tta 384 Ala Ala Glu Gly Gly Leu Asp Ile Lys Val Gly Phe Ala Met Lys Leu 120 115 aaa aat atc ccc ata gga acg gtg gtg cat aat att gaa atg cat cca 432 Lys Asn Ile Pro Ile Gly Thr Val Val His Asn Ile Glu Met His Pro 135 140 ggg gct ggc ggg caa tta gcc aga agc gca gga atg agc gct caa atc

Gly Ala Gly Gly Gln Leu Ala Arg Ser Ala Gly Met Ser Ala Gln Ile 155 150 145 atg ggt aga gaa aat aaa tac acc att att agg atg cca agc tct gaa Met Gly Arg Glu Asn Lys Tyr Thr Ile Ile Arg Met Pro Ser Ser Glu 165 170 atg cgc tac att cta agc gaa tgt atg gcg agt gtt ggc gtg gta ggg 576 Met Arg Tyr Ile Leu Ser Glu Cys Met Ala Ser Val Gly Val Val Gly 185 180 aat gag gat ttt atc aat gtc tct atc ggt aag gca ggg cgt aac cgc Asn Glu Asp Phe Ile Asn Val Ser Ile Gly Lys Ala Gly Arg Asn Arg 200 195 cac aga ggg atc cgc cca caa act cgt ggt agc gcg atg aac cca gtg 672 His Arg Gly Ile Arg Pro Gln Thr Arg Gly Ser Ala Met Asn Pro Val 215 210 698 gat cac ccg cat ggt ggg ggt gag gg Asp His Pro His Gly Gly Glu 225 <210> 130 <211> 232 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 130 Tyr Lys Pro Tyr Thr Pro Ser Arg Arg Phe Met Ser Val Leu Asp Ser 10 1 Lys Asp Ile Thr Ala Lys Ser Ser Val Lys Gly Leu Leu Thr Lys Leu 25 20 Lys Ala Thr Ala Gly Arg Asn Asn Gly Arg Ile Thr Ser Arg His 40 Lys Glu Arg Gly Ala Lys Lys Leu Tyr Arg Ile Ile Asp Phe Lys Arg 55 Asn Lys Tyr Asn Ile Glu Gly Lys Val Ala Ala Ile Glu Tyr Asp Pro 70 75 Tyr Arg Asn Ala Arg Ile Ala Leu Val Val Tyr Pro Asp Gly Asp Lys 90 85 Arg Tyr Ile Leu Gln Pro Ser Gly Leu Lys Val Gly Asp Ser Val Ile 105 100 Ala Ala Glu Gly Gly Leu Asp Ile Lys Val Gly Phe Ala Met Lys Leu 120 Lys Asn Ile Pro Ile Gly Thr Val Val His Asn Ile Glu Met His Pro 140 135 Gly Ala Gly Gln Leu Ala Arg Ser Ala Gly Met Ser Ala Gln Ile 155 150 Met Gly Arg Glu Asn Lys Tyr Thr Ile Ile Arg Met Pro Ser Ser Glu 170 Met Arg Tyr Ile Leu Ser Glu Cys Met Ala Ser Val Gly Val Val Gly 185 190 180 Asn Glu Asp Phe Ile Asn Val Ser Ile Gly Lys Ala Gly Arg Asn Arg 205 200 His Arg Gly Ile Arg Pro Gln Thr Arg Gly Ser Ala Met Asn Pro Val 215 Asp His Pro His Gly Gly Glu 230 <210> 131 <211> 528 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(528) <400> 131 tac gat tgg atc aag gaa ttt gtg cgc gat caa gga gag ttt atc gcc 48

Tyr 1	Asp	Trp	Ile	Lys 5	Glu	Phe	Val	Arg	Asp 10	Gln	Gly	Glu	Phe	Ile 15	Ala	
		-			-	-	tta Leu		-		-		-			96
			acc				gtg Val 40						ctg			144
							tgg Trp									192
Leu 65	Asn	Pro	Lys	Āsp	Leu 70	Lys	gag Glu	Arg	Pro	Leu 75	Leu	Ser	Val	Ile	Asp 80	240
							ccc Pro									288
							caa Gln									336
							aaa Lys 120									384
							gag Glu									432
							gat Asp									480
							agc Ser					_	_		-	528
<21:	0> 1; 1> 1° 2> PI 3> He	76 RT	obacı	ter 1	oyloı	ri										
< 400	0> 13	32			_											
1	_	_		5			Val	_	10		_			15		
			20				Leu	25				-	30			
		35			Ser		Val			_	_		Leu	Leu	Val	
	Ala	7 an														
Leu	50	-			_	55	Trp	Phe	Leu	Asn	Tyr 60	Ile				
65	50 Asn	Pro	Lys	Asp	Leu 70	55 Lys	Trp	Phe Arg	Leu Pro	Asn Leu 75	Tyr 60 Leu	Ile	Val	Ile	Asp 80	
65	50 Asn	Pro	Lys	Asp	Leu 70	55 Lys	Trp	Phe Arg	Leu Pro	Asn Leu 75	Tyr 60 Leu	Ile	Val	Ile	Asp 80	
65 Phe	50 Asn Asn	Pro Ala	Lys Ser	Asp Ser 85	Leu 70 Phe	55 Lys Tyr	Trp	Phe Arg Lys	Leu Pro Asn 90	Asn Leu 75 Asp	Tyr 60 Leu Ala	Ile Ser Asn	Val Leu	Ile Ser 95	Asp 80 Leu	
65 Phe Ala	50 Asn Asn Thr	Pro Ala Ile	Lys Ser Glu 100	Asp Ser 85 Met	Leu 70 Phe Thr	55 Lys Tyr Tyr	Trp Glu Pro	Phe Arg Lys Asn 105	Leu Pro Asn 90 Pro	Asn Leu 75 Asp Met	Tyr 60 Leu Ala Phe	Ile Ser Asn Trp	Val Leu His 110	Ile Ser 95 Val	Asp 80 Leu Gly	
65 Phe Ala Lys Ser	50 Asn Asn Thr Ile Phe 130	Pro Ala Ile Glu 115 Leu	Lys Ser Glu 100 Asn Trp	Asp Ser 85 Met Glu Leu	Leu 70 Phe Thr Gly	55 Lys Tyr Tyr Leu Glu 135	Trp Glu Pro Gln Lys 120 Glu	Phe Arg Lys Asn 105 Thr	Leu Pro Asn 90 Pro Ile Lys	Asn Leu 75 Asp Met Leu Glu	Tyr 60 Leu Ala Phe Leu Asp 140	Ile Ser Asn Trp Ser 125 Cys	Val Leu His 110 Lys	Ile Ser 95 Val Ile Leu	Asp 80 Leu Gly Pro	
65 Phe Ala Lys Ser	50 Asn Asn Thr Ile Phe 130	Pro Ala Ile Glu 115 Leu	Lys Ser Glu 100 Asn Trp	Asp Ser 85 Met Glu Leu	Leu 70 Phe Thr Gly	55 Lys Tyr Tyr Leu Glu 135	Trp Glu Pro Gln Lys 120	Phe Arg Lys Asn 105 Thr	Leu Pro Asn 90 Pro Ile Lys	Asn Leu 75 Asp Met Leu Glu	Tyr 60 Leu Ala Phe Leu Asp 140	Ile Ser Asn Trp Ser 125 Cys	Val Leu His 110 Lys	Ile Ser 95 Val Ile Leu	Asp 80 Leu Gly Pro	
65 Phe Ala Lys Ser Lys 145	50 Asn Asn Thr Ile Phe 130 Glu	Pro Ala Ile Glu 115 Leu His	Lys Ser Glu 100 Asn Trp Asp	Asp Ser 85 Met Glu Leu Ser	Leu 70 Phe Thr Gly Phe Leu 150	55 Lys Tyr Tyr Leu Glu 135 Leu	Trp Glu Pro Gln Lys 120 Glu	Phe Arg Lys Asn 105 Thr Leu Tyr	Leu Pro Asn 90 Pro Ile Lys	Asn Leu 75 Asp Met Leu Glu Leu 155	Tyr 60 Leu Ala Phe Leu Asp 140 Leu	Ile Ser Asn Trp Ser 125 Cys	Val Leu His 110 Lys Leu Leu	Ile Ser 95 Val Ile Leu Phe	Asp 80 Leu Gly Pro Leu Lys 160	

<211> 263

WO 00/66722 PCT/IB00/00603

```
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(261)
<400> 133
ttg gcg cta gtc aaa caa aat cct aaa gtt agt ctc ata gag tat gaa
                                                                   48
Leu Ala Leu Val Lys Gln Asn Pro Lys Val Ser Leu Ile Glu Tyr Glu
                  5
                                     10
 1
                                                                   96
aat tac ttt agc caa ctc aaa tac aac cct aac gca agc aag agc gat
Asn Tyr Phe Ser Gln Leu Lys Tyr Asn Pro Asn Ala Ser Lys Ser Asp
                                 25
att gcc ttt ttt tat gcc ccc aac caa gtc tta tgc acc acg att aca
                                                                   144
Ile Ala Phe Phe Tyr Ala Pro Asn Gln Val Leu Cys Thr Thr Ile Thr
                             40
         35
gct aaa tac ggc gcg ttg ctt aaa gaa att tta agc cag aat aaa gtc
                                                                   192
Ala Lys Tyr Gly Ala Leu Leu Lys Glu Ile Leu Ser Gln Asn Lys Val
                         55
                                             60
ggc atg cat tta gcc cac agc gtg gat gtg cgt att gaa gta gcg cct
                                                                   240
Gly Met His Leu Ala His Ser Val Asp Val Arg Ile Glu Val Ala Pro
                     70
65
                                                                   263
aaa atc caa att aac gcc caa tc
Lys Ile Gln Ile Asn Ala Gln
                 85
<210> 134
<211> 87
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<400> 134
Leu Ala Leu Val Lys Gln Asn Pro Lys Val Ser Leu Ile Glu Tyr Glu
                                     10
1
Asn Tyr Phe Ser Gln Leu Lys Tyr Asn Pro Asn Ala Ser Lys Ser Asp
                                 25
                                                      30
Ile Ala Phe Phe Tyr Ala Pro Asn Gln Val Leu Cys Thr Thr Ile Thr
                             40
Ala Lys Tyr Gly Ala Leu Leu Lys Glu Ile Leu Ser Gln Asn Lys Val
                                             60
                         55
Gly Met His Leu Ala His Ser Val Asp Val Arg Ile Glu Val Ala Pro
                     70
Lys Ile Gln Ile Asn Ala Gln
                 85
<210> 135
<211> 447
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(447)
<400> 135
ago tat goo aaa oto ato gog caa aco ato tog cat gtg ott aat ggo
                                                                   48
Ser Tyr Ala Lys Leu Ile Ala Gln Thr Ile Ser His Val Leu Asn Gly
                                     10
gga tcg ctg ttg gtg agc gcg gat tct tct agg cac tgg ttt tta aac
                                                                   96
Gly Ser Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Asp Ser Ser Arg His Trp Phe Leu Asn
tac att ctt tct aac cta aac ccc aaa gat tta aaa gag cgc ccc tta
                                                                   144
Tyr Ile Leu Ser Asn Leu Asn Pro Lys Asp Leu Lys Glu Arg Pro Leu
                             40
                                                 45
ttg tcc gtc att gat ttt aac gct tct tct ttc tac ccc aaa aac gat
Leu Ser Val Ile Asp Phe Asn Ala Ser Ser Phe Tyr Pro Lys Asn Asp
                         55
```

gcg aat ctc tct cta gcc acc ata gag atg act tat caa aac ccc atg Ala Asn Leu Ser Leu Ala Thr Ile Glu Met Thr Tyr Gln Asn Pro Met 65 ttt tgg cat gtt ggg aaa att gaa aat gaa ggc tta aaa acg ata cta 288 Phe Trp His Val Gly Lys Ile Glu Asn Glu Gly Leu Lys Thr Ile Leu 90 85 ttq agt aaa atc cct agt ttt tta tgg ctt ttt gaa gag ctt aaa gaa Leu Ser Lys Ile Pro Ser Phe Leu Trp Leu Phe Glu Glu Leu Lys Glu 105 100 gat tgc ttg ctt tta aaa gag cat gac agc ttg ctg gat tat aaa tta 384 Asp Cys Leu Leu Leu Lys Glu His Asp Ser Leu Leu Asp Tyr Lys Leu 125 120 432 ttg cag ctc ttc aaa ctc ttt gaa aac gcg ctt ttt agc gtg cta tac Leu Gln Leu Phe Lys Leu Phe Glu Asn Ala Leu Phe Ser Val Leu Tyr 135 130 447 aat aag gtt act ctg Asn Lys Val Thr Leu 145 <210> 136 <211> 149 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 136 Ser Tyr Ala Lys Leu Ile Ala Gln Thr Ile Ser His Val Leu Asn Gly 10 1 Gly Ser Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Asp Ser Ser Arg His Trp Phe Leu Asn 25 Tyr Ile Leu Ser Asn Leu Asn Pro Lys Asp Leu Lys Glu Arg Pro Leu 40 45 Leu Ser Val Ile Asp Phe Asn Ala Ser Ser Phe Tyr Pro Lys Asn Asp 55 60 Ala Asn Leu Ser Leu Ala Thr Ile Glu Met Thr Tyr Gln Asn Pro Met 75 70 Phe Trp His Val Gly Lys Ile Glu Asn Glu Gly Leu Lys Thr Ile Leu 90 85 Leu Ser Lys Ile Pro Ser Phe Leu Trp Leu Phe Glu Glu Leu Lys Glu 105 100 Asp Cys Leu Leu Leu Lys Glu His Asp Ser Leu Leu Asp Tyr Lys Leu 125 115 120 Leu Gln Leu Phe Lys Leu Phe Glu Asn Ala Leu Phe Ser Val Leu Tyr 140 130 135 Asn Lys Val Thr Leu 145 <210> 137 <211> 795 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(795) <400> 137 gga ctt gga gga ggg act ggg act gga gcc acc cct act atc gtt aaa 48 Gly Leu Gly Gly Gly Thr Gly Thr Gly Ala Thr Pro Thr Ile Val Lys 10 atc gca aaa gaa gtg gga gcg ctc acg att gct atc gtt acc aag cct Ile Ala Lys Glu Val Gly Ala Leu Thr Ile Ala Ile Val Thr Lys Pro 20 25 ttc aaa tac gaa ggg aat caa aaa aga aag agg gct gaa gag gga ttg 144 Phe Lys Tyr Glu Gly Asn Gln Lys Arg Lys Arg Ala Glu Glu Gly Leu 40 45 aaa qaa ttg gag cag tct agc gat tct att ttg gtt atc cct aat gac

Lys	Glu 50	Leu	Glu	Gln	Ser	Ser 55	Asp	Ser	Ile	Leu	Val 60	Ile	Pro	Asn	Asp	
aaa		ctt	ctc	acc	atq		aaa	aac	qct	aαc	-	acq	gag	tgt	tat	240
														Cys		
65					70	-	-			75				•	80	
agg	gaa	att	gat	gat	atc	tta	att	agg	qct	ata	agt	aac	att	tct	act	288
	_	-	_	-	-	_	-		-		_			Ser		
9				85				9	90			1		95		
atc	atc	act	aaa		aat	aat	atc	aat		gat	ttt	acc	gat	tta	aan	336
										-		-	-	Leu	-	330
		• • • • •	100		01)			105		пор			110	200	Lys	
age	act	c++		+++	222	aac	+++		tta	ato	aat	att		qaa	acc	384
														Glu		304
JCI	nia	115	GLy	LIIC	цуз	Gry	120	nia	neu	Met	OLY	125	Gry	Gru	AIG	
3.C#	~~~		~	+ 00	act	222		~~~	ata		224		a t a	<b>a</b> 2 2	t 00	422
														caa		432
Inr	_	GIU	GIU	ser	Ald	-	Leu	Ald	vai	GIN		Ala	me	Gln	ser	
	130					135	- 4-4-				140					400
			_	_	-			-		-	_	-		att	-	480
	Leu	Leu	Asp	Asp		Ser	11e	Glu	GIY		гуs	Ser	Пе	Ile		
145					150					155					160	
						-			_	_	-			caa		528
Phe	Phe	Glu	His		Pro	Asp	Tyr	Pro		Met	Ala	Tyr	Ser	Gln	Ala	
				165					170					175		
-	-						-			-	-	-	-	aag		576
Cys	Asp	Phe	Ile	Gln	Asp	Gln	Ala	His	Gln	Asp	Val	Asp	Val	Lys	Phe	
			180					185					190			
ggc	caa	cac	acg	agc	gat	aat	atc	cct	att	gat	cat	gtg	cgc	gtt	act	624
Gly	Gln	His	Thr	Ser	Asp	Asn	Ile	Pro	Ile	Asp	His	Val	Arg	Val	Thr	
		195					200					205				
atc	att	gca	acc	ggt	gct	gaa	aga	aac	agc	ggt	gga	gcg	agt	ttg	gaa	672
Ile	Ile	Ala	Thr	Gly	Ala	Ğlu	Arg	Asn	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ğlu	
	210			-		215				-	220					
tct	atc	qct	acq	ccc	tct	caq	cct	ata	ata	aaa	caa	acq	aga	aaa	ata	720
														Lys		
225					230					235			,	-,	240	
aat	aat	aac	gag	tat	tta	aaσ	atc	cct	act	gaa	gaa	σασ	cta	tcc		768
						_				-	-			Ser		
1		1		245		,			250					255		
ccc	aca	acc	ata		atc	cag	caa	gac								795
			_	_		Gln		_								
			260	5				265								
<210	)> 13	38														
	l> 26															
	2> PF															
			bact	er r	ylor	ci										
	> 13			-	-											
			Glv	Glv	Thr	Glv	Thr	Glv	Ala	Thr	Pro	Thr	Ile	Val	Lvs	
1		1	1	,	•	1		,	10					15	-10	
Tle	Ala	Lvs	Glu	Val	Glv	Ala	Leu	Thr		Ala	Tle	Val	Thr	Lys	Pro	
		-,0	20		,			25					30	_,_		
Phe	Lvs	Tur		Glv	Asn	Gln	Lvs		Lvs	Ara	Δla	Glu		Gly	I.e.n	
THE	Llys	35	Oiu	Or y	71511	0111	40	9	2,5	,,,, d	111u	45	Oru	OI y	ьса	
Luc	Glu		Glu	Gln	Sar	Sar		Sar	Tla	Lou	U a l		Dro	Asn	Λcn	
nys	50	rea	GIU	GIII	361	55	изр	261	116	ьeu	60	116	PIO	ASII	ASP	
7		t	T	mr	Mak		T	7	71-	C		m.L.	C1	C	m	
_	TTE	rea	ոթս	Inr		ьуѕ	пур	ASII	wra		1111	III	GIU	Cys		
65	C1 ··	*** 3	n	n	70		17 - 1	N	7. T -	75	٥.	<b>C1</b>	~ 1	~	80	
Arg	GIU	val	Asp		val	ьeu	val	Arg		val	ser	етА	тте	Ser	Inr	
	<b>T</b> 3	m.		85	۵,		+ 1		90		<b>D</b> '		_	95		
11e	TTE	Thr		Pro	GLY	Asn	Пе		val	Asp	Phe	Ala	-	Leu	Lys	
_			100	ъ.		۵.	<b>D</b> )	105					110			
Ser	Ala	Leu	GLY	Phe	Lys	GLy	Phe	Ala	Leu	Met	Gly	lle	Gly	Glu	Ala	

120 Thr Gly Glu Glu Ser Ala Lys Leu Ala Val Gln Asn Ala Ile Gln Ser 135 Pro Leu Leu Asp Asp Ala Ser Ile Glu Gly Ala Lys Ser Ile Ile Val 150 155 Phe Phe Glu His His Pro Asp Tyr Pro Met Met Ala Tyr Ser Gln Ala 170 165 Cys Asp Phe Ile Gln Asp Gln Ala His Gln Asp Val Asp Val Lys Phe 185 190 180 Gly Gln His Thr Ser Asp Asn Ile Pro Ile Asp His Val Arg Val Thr 200 205 Ile Ile Ala Thr Gly Ala Glu Arg Asn Ser Gly Gly Ala Ser Leu Glu 220 215 Ser Ile Ala Thr Pro Ser Gln Pro Val Val Lys Gln Thr Arg Lys Val 230 235 Gly Asn Gly Glu Tyr Leu Lys Ile Pro Thr Glu Glu Glu Leu Ser Ile 245 250 Pro Thr Thr Met Arg Ile Gln Gln Asp 260 <210> 139 <211> 342 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(342) <400> 139 gcg gtt tct caa ctc att caa gtg gga gcg tta gtc aag ttt ttg tta Ala Val Ser Gln Leu Ile Gln Val Gly Ala Leu Val Lys Phe Leu Leu 5 10 gcg ttt caa aaa agc act caa gct aaa atc gtt caa gtg tgt ggt ttt Ala Phe Gln Lys Ser Thr Gln Ala Lys Ile Val Gln Val Cys Gly Phe 20 aac ccc cat gcg ggc gaa gag ggc tta ttt ggg gaa gaa gat gaa agg 144 Asn Pro His Ala Gly Glu Glu Gly Leu Phe Gly Glu Glu Asp Glu Arg 40 192 att tta aaa gcc att caa aag agc aac caa acg cta ggc ttt gaa tgc Ile Leu Lys Ala Ile Gln Lys Ser Asn Gln Thr Leu Gly Phe Glu Cys 55 60 240 ttt ttg ggg cca ctg ccg gct gat agt gct ttt gcc ccc aat aaa cga Phe Leu Gly Pro Leu Pro Ala Asp Ser Ala Phe Ala Pro Asn Lys Arg 70 75 288 aaa ata acc cct ttt tat gtg agc atg agc cat gat gtg ggg cta gcc Lys Ile Thr Pro Phe Tyr Val Ser Met Ser His Asp Val Gly Leu Ala 85 cct tta aaa gcg ctc tat ttt gat gaa agc att aat gtg agt ttg aac Pro Leu Lys Ala Leu Tyr Phe Asp Glu Ser Ile Asn Val Ser Leu Asn 342 qcc ccc Ala Pro <210> 140 <211> 114 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 140 Ala Val Ser Gln Leu Ile Gln Val Gly Ala Leu Val Lys Phe Leu Leu 10 1 Ala Phe Gln Lys Ser Thr Gln Ala Lys Ile Val Gln Val Cys Gly Phe 25 Asn Pro His Ala Gly Glu Glu Gly Leu Phe Gly Glu Glu Asp Glu Arg 40

Ile Leu Lys Ala Ile Gin Lys Ser Asn Gin Thr Leu Gly Phe Glu Cys Phe Leu Gly Pro Leu Pro Ala Asp Ser Ala Phe Ala Pro Asn Lys Arq Lys Ile Thr Pro Phe Tyr Val Ser Met Ser His Asp Val Gly Leu Ala 85 Pro Leu Lys Ala Leu Tyr Phe Asp Glu Ser Ile Asn Val Ser Leu Asn 105 Ala Pro <210> 141 <211> 869 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <221> CDS <222> (1)..(867) <400> 141 ggc ggg att gcg tgc gcg aat ttg ttg cat aaa aat tca ggg atc acg Gly Gly Ile Ala Cys Ala Asn Leu Leu His Lys Asn Ser Gly Ile Thr 10 ata gat att gga ggg ggt agc acc gag tgc gcg ttg att gaa aaa ggc Ile Asp Ile Gly Gly Ser Thr Glu Cys Ala Leu Ile Glu Lys Gly 25 aag att aag gac tta atc tcg ctt gat gtt ggg acg att cgc att aaa 144 Lys Ile Lys Asp Leu Ile Ser Leu Asp Val Gly Thr Ile Arg Ile Lys 35 40 gaa atg ttt tta gac aaa gac tta gag gtc aaa ttg gct aaa gcc ttt 192 Glu Met Phe Leu Asp Lys Asp Leu Glu Val Lys Leu Ala Lys Ala Phe 55 atc caa aaa gaa gtc tct aaa ctg ccc ttt aaa cac aaa aac gcc ttt 240 Ile Gln Lys Glu Val Ser Lys Leu Pro Phe Lys His Lys Asn Ala Phe 70 ggg gtg ggg ggg acg atc aga gcg ttg agt aag gta ttg atg aaa cgc 288 Gly Val Gly Gly Thr Ile Arg Ala Leu Ser Lys Val Leu Met Lys Arg 85 90 ttt tgt tac cct att gat tct ttg cat ggc tat gaa ata gat gca cat 336 Phe Cys Tyr Pro Ile Asp Ser Leu His Gly Tyr Glu Ile Asp Ala His aaa aat tta gcg ttc att gaa aaa atc gtc atg ctc aaa gaa gat caa 384 Lys Asn Leu Ala Phe Ile Glu Lys Ile Val Met Leu Lys Glu Asp Gln 120 125 tta cgg ctt tta ggg gtg aat gaa gag cgt ttg gat agc atc agg agc 432 Leu Arg Leu Leu Gly Val Asn Glu Glu Arg Leu Asp Ser Ile Arg Ser 135 140 ggg gcg ttg att tta tca gtc gtt ttg gag cat tta aaa act tct tta 480 Gly Ala Leu Ile Leu Ser Val Val Leu Glu His Leu Lys Thr Ser Leu 155 150 atg atc act agt ggg gtg ggg gtg aga gaa ggc gtg ttt ttg agc gat 528 Met Ile Thr Ser Gly Val Gly Val Arg Glu Gly Val Phe Leu Ser Asp 170 165 tta ttg cgc cat cat tac cat aaa ttc ccc ccc aat atc aac ccc tct 576 Leu Leu Arg His His Tyr His Lys Phe Pro Pro Asn Ile Asn Pro Ser 185 ctc atc tct tta aaa gat cgc ttt ttg ccc cat gaa aag cac agc caa 624 Leu Ile Ser Leu Lys Asp Arg Phe Leu Pro His Glu Lys His Ser Gln 195 200 205 aag gtc aaa aaa gaa tgc gtg aaa ttg ttt gaa gcc tta tcg cct ttg 672 Lys Val Lys Lys Glu Cys Val Lys Leu Phe Glu Ala Leu Ser Pro Leu 215 220 cat aaa ata gat gaa aaa tac ctt ttc cat tta aag att gcg ggg gaa 720

His Lys Ile Asp Glu Lys Tyr Leu Phe His Leu Lys Ile Ala Gly Glu

230 235 tta qcq aqc atq qqt aaq att tta agc gtc tat tta gcc cac aag cac 768 Leu Ala Ser Met Gly Lys Ile Leu Ser Val Tyr Leu Ala His Lys His 245 250 age geg tat ttt att tta aac get ttg agt tat gge ttt age cae cag 816 Ser Ala Tyr Phe Ile Leu Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Gly Phe Ser His Gln 265 qat aga qcq atc att tgc tta tta gcc caa ttc agc cat aaa aaa atc 864 Asp Arg Ala Ile Ile Cys Leu Leu Ala Gln Phe Ser His Lys Lys Ile 280 285 cct aa 869 Pro <210> 142 <211> 289 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 142 Gly Gly Ile Ala Cys Ala Asn Leu Leu His Lys Asn Ser Gly Ile Thr 10 Ile Asp Ile Gly Gly Ser Thr Glu Cys Ala Leu Ile Glu Lys Gly 20 25 Lys Ile Lys Asp Leu Ile Ser Leu Asp Val Gly Thr Ile Arg Ile Lys 40 Glu Met Phe Leu Asp Lys Asp Leu Glu Val Lys Leu Ala Lys Ala Phe 55 Ile Gln Lys Glu Val Ser Lys Leu Pro Phe Lys His Lys Asn Ala Phe 70 75 Gly Val Gly Gly Thr Ile Arg Ala Leu Ser Lys Val Leu Met Lys Arg 85 90 Phe Cys Tyr Pro Ile Asp Ser Leu His Gly Tyr Glu Ile Asp Ala His 100 105 Lys Asn Leu Ala Phe Ile Glu Lys Ile Val Met Leu Lys Glu Asp Gln 120 Leu Arg Leu Leu Gly Val Asn Glu Glu Arg Leu Asp Ser Ile Arg Ser 135 140 Gly Ala Leu Ile Leu Ser Val Val Leu Glu His Leu Lys Thr Ser Leu 155 150 Met Ile Thr Ser Gly Val Gly Val Arg Glu Gly Val Phe Leu Ser Asp 170 175 165 Leu Leu Arg His His Tyr His Lys Phe Pro Pro Asn Ile Asn Pro Ser 180 185 190 Leu Ile Ser Leu Lys Asp Arg Phe Leu Pro His Glu Lys His Ser Gln 200 205 Lys Val Lys Lys Glu Cys Val Lys Leu Phe Glu Ala Leu Ser Pro Leu 215 220 His Lys Ile Asp Glu Lys Tyr Leu Phe His Leu Lys Ile Ala Gly Glu 230 235 Leu Ala Ser Met Gly Lys Ile Leu Ser Val Tyr Leu Ala His Lys His 245 250 Ser Ala Tyr Phe Ile Leu Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Gly Phe Ser His Gln 265 Asp Arg Ala Ile Ile Cys Leu Leu Ala Gln Phe Ser His Lys Lys Ile Pro <210> 143 <211> 609 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(609)

PCT/IB00/00603

<400> 143 agt ttg atc gca aac gcg ctt ttg caa tca agc ttt ttg ctc tat gcg 48 Ser Leu Ile Ala Asn Ala Leu Leu Gln Ser Ser Phe Leu Leu Tyr Ala 10 5 ttc atg cca aag agc gct gtg aaa tta gcg aat gct ttc aac aca gaa 96 Phe Met Pro Lys Ser Ala Val Lys Leu Ala Asn Ala Phe Asn Thr Glu 25 20 atc acg ccc gat aat tac gaa cgc ttt ttt aaa gct aaa aaa tta caa 144 Ile Thr Pro Asp Asn Tyr Glu Arg Phe Phe Lys Ala Lys Lys Leu Gln 45 40 192 gat atg att tta caa gac acc gag cct tta ttt tcc aaa atg gag aaa Asp Met Ile Leu Gln Asp Thr Glu Pro Leu Phe Ser Lys Met Glu Lys 55 att gaa aag acg gaa aaa gcg gga gaa gcc tca cca gaa aaa aac gaa 240 Ile Glu Lys Thr Glu Lys Ala Gly Glu Ala Ser Pro Glu Lys Asn Glu 75 70 288 aaa qaa aaa aaq qac qca aaa gaa aaa gcc cca cta aaa caa gaa aac Lys Glu Lys Lys Asp Ala Lys Glu Lys Ala Pro Leu Lys Gln Glu Asn 85 90 336 tat atc ggc att gag gat ttc aaa aaa gta gag atc aaa gtg ggg ctt Tyr Ile Gly Ile Glu Asp Phe Lys Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Val Gly Leu 105 atc aaa gaa gct caa agg att gaa aaa tcc aat aaa tta ctg cgc tta 384 Ile Lys Glu Ala Gln Arg Ile Glu Lys Ser Asn Lys Leu Leu Arg Leu 120 125 115 aaa gtg gat tta ggc gaa ggc cgt ttg agg cag att att tca ggg atc 432 Lys Val Asp Leu Gly Glu Gly Arg Leu Arg Gln Ile Ile Ser Gly Ile 140 135 get ttg gat tat gag eet gaa age ttg gtg ggt caa atg gtg tge gtg 480 Ala Leu Asp Tyr Glu Pro Glu Ser Leu Val Gly Gln Met Val Cys Val 150 155 gtg gct aat tta aaa ccc gca aag ctt atg ggc gaa atg agt gag ggc 528 Val Ala Asn Leu Lys Pro Ala Lys Leu Met Gly Glu Met Ser Glu Gly 165 170 atg att tta gcg gtg cga gat agc gac aat cta gcc tta att agc ccc 576 Met Ile Leu Ala Val Arg Asp Ser Asp Asn Leu Ala Leu Ile Ser Pro 180 185 609 act aga gaa aaa att gca gga agt ttg atc agc Thr Arg Glu Lys Ile Ala Gly Ser Leu Ile Ser 195 <210> 144 <211> 203 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 144 Ser Leu Ile Ala Asn Ala Leu Leu Gln Ser Ser Phe Leu Leu Tyr Ala 10 Phe Met Pro Lys Ser Ala Val Lys Leu Ala Asn Ala Phe Asn Thr Glu 25 Ile Thr Pro Asp Asn Tyr Glu Arg Phe Phe Lys Ala Lys Lys Leu Gln 40 Asp Met Ile Leu Gln Asp Thr Glu Pro Leu Phe Ser Lys Met Glu Lys 55 60 Ile Glu Lys Thr Glu Lys Ala Gly Glu Ala Ser Pro Glu Lys Asn Glu 75 70 Lys Glu Lys Lys Asp Ala Lys Glu Lys Ala Pro Leu Lys Gln Glu Asn 90 85 Tyr Ile Gly Ile Glu Asp Phe Lys Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Val Gly Leu 105 110 Ile Lys Glu Ala Gln Arg Ile Glu Lys Ser Asn Lys Leu Leu Arg Leu 120

Lys Val Asp Leu Gly Glu Gly Arg Leu Arg Gln Ile Ile Ser Gly Ile 135 Ala Leu Asp Tyr Glu Pro Glu Ser Leu Val Gly Gln Met Val Cys Val 150 155 Val Ala Asn Leu Lys Pro Ala Lys Leu Met Gly Glu Met Ser Glu Gly 165 170 175 Met Ile Leu Ala Val Arg Asp Ser Asp Asn Leu Ala Leu Ile Ser Pro 185 Thr Arg Glu Lys Ile Ala Gly Ser Leu Ile Ser <210> 145 <211> 1458 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(1458) <400> 145 ttt gaa aac gca aaa gct gaa tgc agt tta gtt ttt att atc aat aag 48 Phe Glu Asn Ala Lys Ala Glu Cys Ser Leu Val Phe Ile Ile Asn Lys 10 gat ttt agc cac gct tgg gtc aaa aat aaa gag ttg cta gaa acc ttt 96 Asp Phe Ser His Ala Trp Val Lys Asn Lys Glu Leu Leu Glu Thr Phe 25 aaa tac gaa ggc gaa ggc gta ttt tta gac caa gaa aat aaa atc ctg Lys Tyr Glu Gly Glu Gly Val Phe Leu Asp Gln Glu Asn Lys Ile Leu 35 40 tat gcg ggc gtt aaa gaa gat gat gtg cat tta ttg aga gag agc gcg 192 Tyr Ala Gly Val Lys Glu Asp Asp Val His Leu Leu Arg Glu Ser Ala 55 tgt tta gcc gtt cgc acc ctt aaa aaa ctc gct ttt aaa agc gtt aaa 240 Cys Leu Ala Val Arg Thr Leu Lys Lys Leu Ala Phe Lys Ser Val Lys 70 75 gtg ggc gtt tat act tgt ggt gca cat tct aaa gat aac gcg ctt tta 288 Val Gly Val Tyr Thr Cys Gly Ala His Ser Lys Asp Asn Ala Leu Leu 90 gaa aac ttg aaa gcg ctg ttt ttg ggc ttg aaa tta ggt ttg tat gaa 336 Glu Asn Leu Lys Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Leu Lys Leu Gly Leu Tyr Glu 100 105 tac gac act ttt aaa tcc aac aaa aaa gaa agc gtt tta aaa gaa gcc 384 Tyr Asp Thr Phe Lys Ser Asn Lys Lys Glu Ser Val Leu Lys Glu Ala 120 att gtc gct tta gaa ttg cac aaa cct tgc gaa aaa act tgc gca aat 432 Ile Val Ala Leu Glu Leu His Lys Pro Cys Glu Lys Thr Cys Ala Asn 135 tct tta gaa aag agt gct aaa gaa gcg tta aaa tac gct gaa atc atg 480 Ser Leu Glu Lys Ser Ala Lys Glu Ala Leu Lys Tyr Ala Glu Ile Met 150 155 aca gaa ago ttg aat ato gtt aaa gat cta gtc aat acc ccc cct atg 528 Thr Glu Ser Leu Asn Ile Val Lys Asp Leu Val Asn Thr Pro Pro Met 165 170 att ggc act ccg gtt tat atg gct gaa gtg gcg caa aaa gtg gct aaa 576 Ile Gly Thr Pro Val Tyr Met Ala Glu Val Ala Gln Lys Val Ala Lys 180 185 190 gaa aac cat tta gaa atc cat gtt cat gat gaa aaa ttt tta gaa gaa 624 Glu Asn His Leu Glu Ile His Val His Asp Glu Lys Phe Leu Glu Glu 200 205 aag aaa atg aac gcc ttt tta gcg gtc aat aaa gcc tct ctt agc gtc 672 Lys Lys Met Asn Ala Phe Leu Ala Val Asn Lys Ala Ser Leu Ser Val 215 220 aat oot oot ogo tig ato oat tia gio tat aag oot aaa aaa gog aag

Asn 225	Pro	Pro	Arg	Leu	Ile 230	His	Leu	Val	Tyr	Lys 235	Pro	Lys	Lys	Ala	Lys 2 <b>4</b> 0	
aaa Lys	aaa Lys	atc Ile	gct Ala	tta Leu 245	gtg Val	ggt Gly	aag Lys	ggc Gly	ttg Leu 250	act Thr	tat Tyr	gat Asp	tgt Cys	ggg Gly 255	ggt Gly	768
ttg Leu	agc Ser	ttg Leu	aaa Lys 260	ccg	gcc Ala	gat Asp	tac Tyr	atg Met 265	gtt	act Thr	atg Met	aaa Lys	gcg Ala 270	gat	aaa Lys	816
Ğly	Gly	ggc Gly 275	tct Ser	Ala	Val	Ile	Gly 280	Leu	Leu	Asn	Ala	Leu 285	Ala	Lys	Leu	864
Gly	Val 290	gag Glu	Ala	Glu	Val	His 295	Gly	Ile	Ile	Gly	Ala 300	Thr	Glu	Asn	Met	912
ata Ile 305	ggc Gly	cca Pro	gcc Ala	gct Ala	tat Tyr 310	aaa Lys	cca Pro	gat Asp	gat Asp	att Ile 315	ttg Leu	atc Ile	tcc Ser	aaa Lys	gaa Glu 320	960
Gly	Lys	agc Ser	Ile	Glu 325	Val	Arg	Asn	Thr	Asp 330	Ala	Glu	Gly	Arg	Leu 335	Val	1008
Leu	Ala	gat Asp	Cys 340	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Gln 345	Asp	Leu	Asn	Pro	Asp 350	Val	Ile	1056
gtg Val	gat Asp	ttt Phe 355	gcg Ala	acc Thr	ctt Leu	act Thr	ggg Gly 360	gca Ala	tgc Cys	gtt Val	gta Val	ggc Gly 365	tta Leu	ggc Gly	gaa Glu	1104
Phe	Thr 370	tca Ser	Ala	Ile	Met	Gly 375	His	Asn	Glu	Glu	Leu 380	Lys	Asn	Leu	Phe	1152
gaa Glu 385	act Thr	tca Ser	ggg Gly	tta Leu	gaa Glu 390	tcc Ser	ggc Gly	gaa Glu	tta Leu	tta Leu 395	gcc Ala	aaa Lys	ctc Leu	ccc Pro	ttt Phe 400	1200
aac	cgc Arg	cat His	tta Leu	aag Lys 405	aaa Lys	ttg Leu	att Ile	gaa Glu	tct Ser 410	aaa Lys	atc Ile	gct Ala	gat Asp	gtg Val 415	tgc Cys	1248
aat Asn	att Ile	tct Ser	tct Ser 420	tca Ser	cgc Arg	tat Tyr	ggc Gly	ggt Gly 425	gcg Ala	atc Ile	aca Thr	gcg Ala	ggc Gly 430	ttg Leu	ttt Phe	1296
tta Leu	aat Asn	gaa Glu 435	ttt Phe	att Ile	aga Arg	gat Asp	gag Glu 440	ttt Phe	aag Lys	gat Asp	aag Lys	tgg Trp 445	cta Leu	cac His	att Ile	1344
gac Asp	att Ile 450	gca Ala	ggc Gly	cct Pro	gct Ala	tat Tyr 455	gtg Val	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	tgg Trp 460	gat Asp	gtg Val	aat Asn	agc Ser	1392
ttt Phe 465	gga Gly	gcg Ala	agt Ser	ggg Gly	gct Ala 470	ggc Gly	gtg Val	aga Arg	gct Ala	tgc Cys 475	aca Thr	gct Ala	ttt Phe	gtg Val	gaa Glu 480	1440
		ttg Leu														1458
<21 <21	0> 1+ 1> 4+ 2> P+ 3> H+	86	obact	ter 1	pylo	ri										
	0> 1-	46 Asn	<u>م</u> 1 م	Tuc	<b>1</b> 15	Glis	Cvc	Ser	J.e.	۷a۱	Phe	Tle	Ile	Asn	Lvs	
1				5					10					15		
-		Ser	20					25					30			
Lys	Tyr	Glu 35	Gly	Glu	Gly	Val	Phe 40	Leu	Asp	Gln	Glu	Asn 45	Lys	Ile	Leu	

Tyr Ala Gly Val Lys Glu Asp Asp Val His Leu Leu Arg Glu Ser Ala Cys Leu Ala Val Arg Thr Leu Lys Lys Leu Ala Phe Lys Ser Val Lys Val Gly Val Tyr Thr Cys Gly Ala His Ser Lys Asp Asn Ala Leu Leu 85 Glu Asn Leu Lys Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Leu Lys Leu Gly Leu Tyr Glu 105 Tyr Asp Thr Phe Lys Ser Asn Lys Lys Glu Ser Val Leu Lys Glu Ala 120 125 Ile Val Ala Leu Glu Leu His Lys Pro Cys Glu Lys Thr Cys Ala Asn 135 Ser Leu Glu Lys Ser Ala Lys Glu Ala Leu Lys Tyr Ala Glu Ile Met 150 155 Thr Glu Ser Leu Asn Ile Val Lys Asp Leu Val Asn Thr Pro Pro Met 170 Ile Gly Thr Pro Val Tyr Met Ala Glu Val Ala Gln Lys Val Ala Lys 185 Glu Asn His Leu Glu Ile His Val His Asp Glu Lys Phe Leu Glu Glu 195 200 Lys Lys Met Asn Ala Phe Leu Ala Val Asn Lys Ala Ser Leu Ser Val 215 Asn Pro Pro Arg Leu Ile His Leu Val Tyr Lys Pro Lys Lys Ala Lys 230 235 Lys Lys Ile Ala Leu Val Gly Lys Gly Leu Thr Tyr Asp Cys Gly Gly 245 250 Leu Ser Leu Lys Pro Ala Asp Tyr Met Val Thr Met Lys Ala Asp Lys 265 Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Val Ile Gly Leu Leu Asn Ala Leu Ala Lys Leu 280 Gly Val Glu Ala Glu Val His Gly Ile Ile Gly Ala Thr Glu Asn Met 295 Ile Gly Pro Ala Ala Tyr Lys Pro Asp Asp Ile Leu Ile Ser Lys Glu 310 315 Gly Lys Ser Ile Glu Val Arg Asn Thr Asp Ala Glu Gly Arg Leu Val 325 330 Leu Ala Asp Cys Leu Ser Tyr Ala Gln Asp Leu Asn Pro Asp Val Ile 340 345 Val Asp Phe Ala Thr Leu Thr Gly Ala Cys Val Val Gly Leu Gly Glu 360 Phe Thr Ser Ala Ile Met Gly His Asn Glu Glu Leu Lys Asn Leu Phe 375 380 Glu Thr Ser Gly Leu Glu Ser Gly Glu Leu Leu Ala Lys Leu Pro Phe 390 395 Asn Arg His Leu Lys Lys Leu Ile Glu Ser Lys Ile Ala Asp Val Cys 405 410 Asn Ile Ser Ser Ser Arg Tyr Gly Gly Ala Ile Thr Ala Gly Leu Phe 425 Leu Asn Glu Phe Ile Arg Asp Glu Phe Lys Asp Lys Trp Leu His Ile 440 Asp Ile Ala Gly Pro Ala Tyr Val Glu Lys Glu Trp Asp Val Asn Ser 455 460 Phe Gly Ala Ser Gly Ala Gly Val Arg Ala Cys Thr Ala Phe Val Glu 470 Glu Leu Leu Lys Lys Ala <210> 147

<211> 960

<212> DNA

<213> Helicobacter pylori

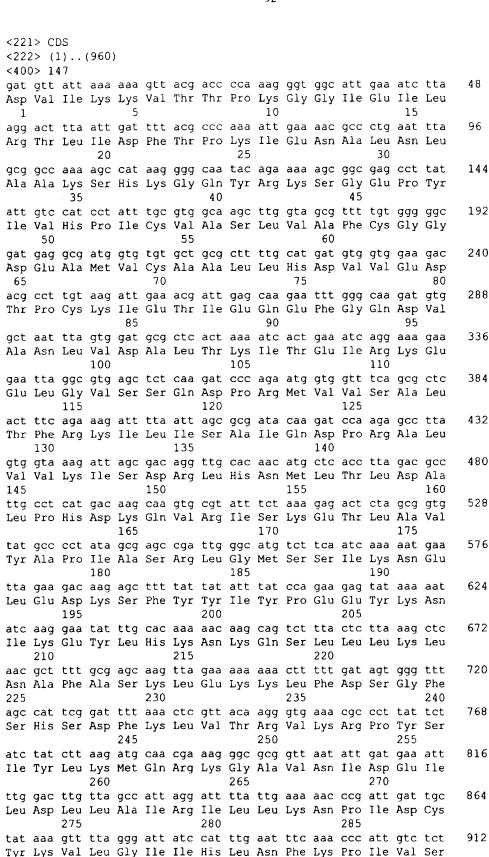
<220>

290

295

cgt ttt aaa gat tac atc gct ttg ccc aaa gaa aat ggc tat aag acg

300



Arg Phe Lys Asp Tyr Ile Ala Leu Pro Lys Glu Asn Gly Tyr Lys Thr 305 <210> 148 <211> 320 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 148 Asp Val Ile Lys Lys Val Thr Thr Pro Lys Gly Gly Ile Glu Ile Leu 10 Arg Thr Leu Ile Asp Phe Thr Pro Lys Ile Glu Asn Ala Leu Asn Leu 25 20 Ala Ala Lys Ser His Lys Gly Gln Tyr Arg Lys Ser Gly Glu Pro Tyr 40 Ile Val His Pro Ile Cys Val Ala Ser Leu Val Ala Phe Cys Gly Gly 55 Asp Glu Ala Met Val Cys Ala Ala Leu Leu His Asp Val Val Glu Asp Thr Pro Cys Lys Ile Glu Thr Ile Glu Gln Glu Phe Gly Gln Asp Val 90 Ala Asn Leu Val Asp Ala Leu Thr Lys Ile Thr Glu Ile Arg Lys Glu 105 Glu Leu Gly Val Ser Ser Gln Asp Pro Arg Met Val Val Ser Ala Leu 120 Thr Phe Arg Lys Ile Leu Ile Ser Ala Ile Gln Asp Pro Arg Ala Leu 135 140 Val Val Lys Ile Ser Asp Arg Leu His Asn Met Leu Thr Leu Asp Ala 150 155 Leu Pro His Asp Lys Gln Val Arg Ile Ser Lys Glu Thr Leu Ala Val 165 170 Tyr Ala Pro Ile Ala Ser Arg Leu Gly Met Ser Ser Ile Lys Asn Glu 180 185 190 Leu Glu Asp Lys Ser Phe Tyr Tyr Ile Tyr Pro Glu Glu Tyr Lys Asn 200 195 Ile Lys Glu Tyr Leu His Lys Asn Lys Gln Ser Leu Leu Leu Lys Leu 215 220 Asn Ala Phe Ala Ser Lys Leu Glu Lys Lys Leu Phe Asp Ser Gly Phe 230 235 Ser His Ser Asp Phe Lys Leu Val Thr Arg Val Lys Arg Pro Tyr Ser 250 Ile Tyr Leu Lys Met Gln Arg Lys Gly Ala Val Asn Ile Asp Glu Ile 265 Leu Asp Leu Leu Ala Ile Arg Ile Leu Leu Lys Asn Pro Ile Asp Cys 280 Tyr Lys Val Leu Gly Ile Ile His Leu Asn Phe Lys Pro Ile Val Ser 295 300 Arg Phe Lys Asp Tyr Ile Ala Leu Pro Lys Glu Asn Gly Tyr Lys Thr 315 305 310 <210> 149 <211> 324 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(324) <400> 149 ttg cta gcg att gtg ttg agc att tct act ttt att gca caa ggt aag 48 Leu Leu Ala Ile Val Leu Ser Ile Ser Thr Phe Ile Ala Gln Gly Lys 5 1 10 att aag gtc agt ctc cct aac gct aaa aat gcg gaa aaa tcc cag cca Ile Lys Val Ser Leu Pro Asn Ala Lys Asn Ala Glu Lys Ser Gln Pro 20 25

aac gat caa aaa gtg gtg gtc atc tct gta gat gag cat gac aat att Asn Asp Gln Lys Val Val Val Ile Ser Val Asp Glu His Asp Asn Ile 40 tto qta gat gac aaa cog atg aat tta gaa got ttg ago got qta qto 192 Phe Val Asp Asp Lys Pro Met Asn Leu Glu Ala Leu Ser Ala Val Val 55 aaa caa aca gac cct aaa acc ctt ata gac tta aaa agc gac aaa agc Lys Gln Thr Asp Pro Lys Thr Leu Ile Asp Leu Lys Ser Asp Lys Ser 70 75 tct cgt ttt gaa act ttt atc agc att atg gat att tta aaa gag cat 288 Ser Arg Phe Glu Thr Phe Ile Ser Ile Met Asp Ile Leu Lys Glu His 90 85 aat cat gaa aat ttc tcc atc tcc acg caa gct cag 324 Asn His Glu Asn Phe Ser Ile Ser Thr Gln Ala Gln <210> 150 <211> 108 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 150 Leu Leu Ala Ile Val Leu Ser Ile Ser Thr Phe Ile Ala Gln Gly Lys 10 Ile Lys Val Ser Leu Pro Asn Ala Lys Asn Ala Glu Lys Ser Gln Pro 20 25 Asn Asp Gln Lys Val Val Ile Ser Val Asp Glu His Asp Asn Ile 40 Phe Val Asp Asp Lys Pro Met Asn Leu Glu Ala Leu Ser Ala Val Val 55 Lys Gln Thr Asp Pro Lys Thr Leu Ile Asp Leu Lys Ser Asp Lys Ser 70 Ser Arg Phe Glu Thr Phe Ile Ser Ile Met Asp Ile Leu Lys Glu His 85 Asn His Glu Asn Phe Ser Ile Ser Thr Gln Ala Gln <210> 151 <211> 837 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(837) <400> 151 qac age aaa aaa gac get tge ggg tte ate tat gag ate age gag tte 48 Asp Ser Lys Lys Asp Ala Cys Gly Phe Ile Tyr Glu Ile Ser Glu Phe 10 96 atg aaa gcc tat acc gca ttg cta aaa aaa caa gac cga tac gtc tat Met Lys Ala Tyr Thr Ala Leu Leu Lys Lys Gln Asp Arg Tyr Val Tyr 20 25 30 tta ttg agg tat ctc ccc tct agg tat tgg gcc agc att tta acg act 144 Leu Leu Arg Tyr Leu Pro Ser Arg Tyr Trp Ala Ser Ile Leu Thr Thr 40 gcc ctt tat gtc aaa tac cct gat ttt gac gct ttg aaa aag ctt ttg 192 Ala Leu Tyr Val Lys Tyr Pro Asp Phe Asp Ala Leu Lys Lys Leu Leu 50 55 qtq tct tat tat tac caa act tgg att gca gga ggc acg atc acg cgc 240 Val Ser Tyr Tyr Gln Thr Trp Ile Ala Gly Gly Thr Ile Thr Arg 70 atc aag caa acc agt atc aac att atc aaa aac gtt aaa agc aat aag 288 Ile Lys Gln Thr Ser Ile Asn Ile Ile Lys Asn Val Lys Ser Asn Lys 90 ago qtt qaa acc atc aaa gag ott ata ttg aat ago atc gac tot tat

PCT/IB00/00603 WO 00/66722 95

Ser	Val	Glu	Thr 100	Ile	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ile 105	Leu	Asn	Ser	Ile	Asp 110	Ser	Tyr	
aac	acc	ttt	gat	caa	tac	ctc	tat	aac	tta	tgg	gat	aqc	tct	tct	gtt	384
													Ser			
tat	cat	agc	aaa	tgg	gtg	cgt	cct	gtc	tta	gcc	cta	gct	aat	tat	ttc	432
Tyr	His 130	Ser	Lys	Trp	Val	Arg 135	Pro	Val	Leu	Ala	Leu 140	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Phe	
atg	gca	qat	gaa	gag	aaa	ccc	cat	ttt	atc	gct	atg	gat	gcc	gaa	acc	480
Met 145	Ala	Asp	Glu	Glu	<b>Lys</b> 150	Pro	His	Phe	Ile	Ala 155	Met	Asp	Ala	Glu	Thr 160	
caa	ata	gag	cat	att	ttg	cca	caa	acg	ccc	aaa	aga	ggc	agt	caa	tgg	528
													Ser			
aac	qcq	gat	ttt	gac	aaa	gaa	aaa	aga	gaa	gaa	tgg	gta	aat	aat	atc	576
													Asn 190			
gcg	aat	tta	acc	ctt	tta	aag	cgt	aaa	aag	aac	gcg	cat	gct	tta	aac	624
Ala	Asn	Leu 195	Thr	Leu	Leu	Lys	<b>Arg</b> 200	Lys	Lys	Asn	Ala	His 205	Ala	Leu	Asn	
ggg	gat	ttt	gat	gaa	aaa	aga	aaa	att	tat	gga	ggc	aaa	gac	acg	agc	672
Gly	Asp 210	Phe	Asp	Glu	Lys	Arg 215	Lys	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Gly 220	Lys	Asp	Thr	Ser	
aaa	gtg	att	agc	tgt	tat	gac	atc	act	aaa	gaa	ttg	tat	agc	aat	tat	720
Lys 225	Val	Ile	Ser	Cys	Tyr 230	Asp	Ile	Thr	Lys	Glu 235	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Asn	Tyr 240	
													tct			768
Arg	Lys	Trp	Asn	Glu 245	Lys	Ser	Leu	Gln	Glu 250	Arg	Tyr	Lys	Ser	Leu 255	Tyr	
													gat			816
Asn	Thr	Ile	Thr 260	Pro	Val	Leu	His	Ile 265	Glu	Gly	Gln	Glu	<b>Asp</b> 270	Asp	Phe	
-	-	-		gat		-										837
	_	275	Phe	Asp	Leu	Glu										
	)> 15															
	l> 27															
	2> PE															
			bact	cer p	ойтої	71										
	)> 15		T	Nan	ת 1 ת	Cuc	C1	Dho	Tlo	т	C1	Tlo	Ser	Clu	Dho	
1		_		5					10				Tyr	15		
	-		20					25	-		_	_	30			
		35	-				40	_	=			45	Leu			
	50	_				55					60					
65		_		-	70					75			Ile		80	
	_			85					90				Ser	95		
			100					105					110			
		115	_				120					125	Ser			
-	130			-		135					140		Asn			
Met 145	Ala	Asp	Glu	Glu	Lys 150	Pro	His	Phe	Ile	Ala 155	Met	Asp	Ala	Glu	Thr 160	
Gln	Val	Glu	His	Ile	Leu	Pro	Gln	Thr	Pro	Lys	Arg	Gly	Ser	Gln	Trp	

170 165 Asn Ala Asp Phe Asp Lys Glu Lys Arg Glu Glu Trp Val Asn Asn Ile 185 180 Ala Asn Leu Thr Leu Leu Lys Arg Lys Lys Asn Ala His Ala Leu Asn 205 200 Gly Asp Phe Asp Glu Lys Arg Lys Ile Tyr Gly Gly Lys Asp Thr Ser 195 220 215 Lys Val Ile Ser Cys Tyr Asp Ile Thr Lys Glu Leu Tyr Ser Asn Tyr 235 230 Arg Lys Trp Asn Glu Lys Ser Leu Gln Glu Arg Tyr Lys Ser Leu Tyr 250 245 Asn Thr Ile Thr Pro Val Leu His Ile Glu Gly Gln Glu Asp Asp Phe 265 260 Glu Asp Asp Phe Asp Leu Glu 275 <210> 153 <211> 684 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(684) ttg atg ctc cac tat gct gga gaa ttg gct aaa aaa cgc aaa gaa aaa Leu Met Leu His Tyr Ala Gly Glu Leu Ala Lys Lys Arg Lys Glu Lys 10 ggc att aag ctt aac tat gta gaa gcg gta gct ttg att agt gcc cat 96 Gly Ile Lys Leu Asn Tyr Val Glu Ala Val Ala Leu Ile Ser Ala His 25 20 att atg gaa gaa gcg aga gct ggt aaa aag act gcg gct gaa ttg atg 144 Ile Met Glu Glu Ala Arg Ala Gly Lys Lys Thr Ala Ala Glu Leu Met 40 caa gaa ggg cgc act ctt tta aaa ccg gat gat gtg atg gat ggc gtg 35 192 Gln Glu Gly Arg Thr Leu Leu Lys Pro Asp Asp Val Met Asp Gly Val 60 gca ago atg atc cat gaa gtg ggt att gaa gcg atg ttt cct gat ggg 240 Ala Ser Met Ile His Glu Val Gly Ile Glu Ala Met Phe Pro Asp Gly 70 aca aaa ctc gta acc gtg cat acc cct att gag gcc aat ggt aaa tta 288 Thr Lys Leu Val Thr Val His Thr Pro Ile Glu Ala Asn Gly Lys Leu 90 gtt cct ggt gag ttg ttc tta aaa aat gaa gac atc act atc aac gaa 85 336 Val Pro Gly Glu Leu Phe Leu Lys Asn Glu Asp Ile Thr Ile Asn Glu 105 100 ggc aaa aaa gcc gtt agc gtg aaa gtt aaa aat gtt ggc gac aga ccg 384 Gly Lys Lys Ala Val Ser Val Lys Val Lys Asn Val Gly Asp Arg Pro 125 120 gtt caa atc ggc tca cac ttc cat ttc ttt gaa gtg aat aga tgc tta 115 Val Gln Ile Gly Ser His Phe His Phe Glu Val Asn Arg Cys Leu 140 135 gac ttt gac aga gaa aaa act ttc ggt aaa cgc tta gac att gcg agc 480 Asp Phe Asp Arg Glu Lys Thr Phe Gly Lys Arg Leu Asp Ile Ala Ser 155 150 ggg aca gcg gta agg ttt gag cct ggc gaa gaa aaa tcc gta gaa ttg 528 Gly Thr Ala Val Arg Phe Glu Pro Gly Glu Glu Lys Ser Val Glu Leu 170 165 att gac att ggc ggt aac aga aga atc ttt gga ttt aac gcg ttg gtt Ile Asp Ile Gly Gly Asn Arg Arg Ile Phe Gly Phe Asn Ala Leu Val 190 185 180 gat agg caa gca gac aac gaa agc aaa aaa att gct tta cac aga gct 624 Asp Arg Gln Ala Asp Asn Glu Ser Lys Lys Ile Ala Leu His Arg Ala

200 aaa gag cgt ggt ttt cat ggc gct aaa agc gat gac aac tat gta aaa 195 Lys Glu Arg Gly Phe His Gly Ala Lys Ser Asp Asp Asn Tyr Val Lys 220 215 210 684 aca att aag gag Thr Ile Lys Glu 225 <210> 154 <211> 228 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Leu Met Leu His Tyr Ala Gly Glu Leu Ala Lys Lys Arg Lys Glu Lys <400> 154 Gly Ile Lys Leu Asn Tyr Val Glu Ala Val Ala Leu Ile Ser Ala His 25 20 Ile Met Glu Glu Ala Arg Ala Gly Lys Lys Thr Ala Ala Glu Leu Met 45 40 Gln Glu Gly Arg Thr Leu Leu Lys Pro Asp Asp Val Met Asp Gly Val 3.5 55 Ala Ser Met Ile His Glu Val Gly Ile Glu Ala Met Phe Pro Asp Gly 75 70 Thr Lys Leu Val Thr Val His Thr Pro Ile Glu Ala Asn Gly Lys Leu 90 85 Val Pro Gly Glu Leu Phe Leu Lys Asn Glu Asp Ile Thr Ile Asn Glu 105 100 Gly Lys Lys Ala Val Ser Val Lys Val Lys Asn Val Gly Asp Arg Pro 125 120 Val Gln Ile Gly Ser His Phe His Phe Phe Glu Val Asn Arg Cys Leu 140 135 Asp Phe Asp Arg Glu Lys Thr Phe Gly Lys Arg Leu Asp Ile Ala Ser 155 150 Gly Thr Ala Val Arg Phe Glu Pro Gly Glu Glu Lys Ser Val Glu Leu 170 165 Ile Asp Ile Gly Gly Asn Arg Arg Ile Phe Gly Phe Asn Ala Leu Val 190 185 180 Asp Arg Gln Ala Asp Asn Glu Ser Lys Lys Ile Ala Leu His Arg Ala 200 195 Lys Glu Arg Gly Phe His Gly Ala Lys Ser Asp Asp Asn Tyr Val Lys 215 210 Thr Ile Lys Glu 225 <210> 155 <211> 486 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(486) tta gaa gag caa aag gat aaa tct tac aag gtt gtt gaa gaa tac ccc Leu Glu Glu Gln Lys Asp Lys Ser Tyr Lys Val Val Glu Glu Tyr Pro 10 5 ago toa aga aco cao att ata gtg ogo gat ttg caa ggo aat gaa ogo Ser Ser Arg Thr His Ile Ile Val Arg Asp Leu Gln Gly Asn Glu Arg 25 gtg tta agc aat gaa gag att caa aag ctc atc aaa gaa gaa gaa gct 20 Val Leu Ser Asn Glu Glu Ile Gln Lys Leu Ile Lys Glu Glu Glu Ala 40 aaa att gat aac ggc acg agc aag ctt gtc cag cct aat aat gga ggg Lys Ile Asp Asn Gly Thr Ser Lys Leu Val Gln Pro Asn Asn Gly Gly

```
50
agt aat gaa ggc tca ggc ttt ggc ttg ggg agc gcg att tta ggg agc
Ser Asn Glu Gly Ser Gly Phe Gly Leu Gly Ser Ala Ile Leu Gly Ser
                                         75
                    70
gcg gcg ggg gcg att tta ggg agt tat att ggt aat aag ctt ttc aat
                                                                  288
Ala Ala Gly Ala Ile Leu Gly Ser Tyr Ile Gly Asn Lys Leu Phe Asn
                                     90
aac cct aat tac cag caa aac gcc caa cgg acc tac aaa tcc cca caa
                                                                  336
Asn Pro Asn Tyr Gln Gln Asn Ala Gln Arg Thr Tyr Lys Ser Pro Gln
                                                   110
                               105
gct tac caa cgc tct caa aat tcc ttt tct aaa agt gcg ccc agt gct
            100
                                                                  384
Ala Tyr Gln Arg Ser Gln Asn Ser Phe Ser Lys Ser Ala Pro Ser Ala
                                               125
                            120
tca agc atg ggc gga gcg agt aag gga cag agc ggg ttt ttt ggc tct
        115
                                                                  432
Ser Ser Met Gly Gly Ala Ser Lys Gly Gln Ser Gly Phe Phe Gly Ser
                                           140
                       135
agt agg cct act agt tca ccg gcg gta agc tct ggg aca agg ggc ttt
                                                                   480
Ser Arg Pro Thr Ser Ser Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Gly Thr Arg Gly Phe
                                        155
                    150
145
                                                                   486
 aac tca
Asn Ser
 <210> 156
 <211> 162
 <212> PRT
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 Leu Glu Glu Gln Lys Asp Lys Ser Tyr Lys Val Val Glu Glu Tyr Pro
                                    10
 Ser Ser Arg Thr His Ile Ile Val Arg Asp Leu Gln Gly Asn Glu Arg
                                 25
             20
 Val Leu Ser Asn Glu Glu Ile Gln Lys Leu Ile Lys Glu Glu Glu Ala
                              40
 Lys Ile Asp Asn Gly Thr Ser Lys Leu Val Gln Pro Asn Asn Gly Gly
                         55
 Ser Asn Glu Gly Ser Gly Phe Gly Leu Gly Ser Ala Ile Leu Gly Ser
                                          75
                     70
 Ala Ala Gly Ala Ile Leu Gly Ser Tyr Ile Gly Asn Lys Leu Phe Asn
                                      90
  Asn Pro Asn Tyr Gln Gln Asn Ala Gln Arg Thr Tyr Lys Ser Pro Gln
                                 105
            100
  Ala Tyr Gln Arg Ser Gln Asn Ser Phe Ser Lys Ser Ala Pro Ser Ala
                                                125
                             120
  Ser Ser Met Gly Gly Ala Ser Lys Gly Gln Ser Gly Phe Phe Gly Ser
                                             140
                          135
  Ser Arg Pro Thr Ser Ser Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Gly Thr Arg Gly Phe
                      150
  Asn Ser
  <210> 157
  <211> 1032
  <212> DNA
  <213> Helicobacter pylori
  <220>
  <221> CDS
  <222> (1)..(1032)
  <400> 157
  act ttt ttg caa gtt agg gtt caa ggg gaa gtg agt aat ttg act atc
  Thr Phe Leu Gln Val Arg Val Gln Gly Glu Val Ser Asn Leu Thr Ile
                                       10
                   - 5
  cat aag gtg agc ggc cat gcg tat ttt tcg ctc aaa gac agc cag tcg
  His Lys Val Ser Gly His Ala Tyr Phe Ser Leu Lys Asp Ser Gln Ser
                                   25
               20
```

tt at	t a	aaa Lys	tg Cy	c g s V	tg al	ctg Leu	t t Ph	ie r	у э	ggg Gly	aa As	c g	ct la	aa Asi	c ao n A:	39 rg 45	Lei	a u L	aa ys	Ph	c e	144
ct tt		35							40	~++	at	+ +	++	gg Gl	g g y G	αt	ati	t a	.qc	gt	g	192
at gi	50							) )		a+ c	2.5	a+ 1	- מכ	tt	t a	aa	at	a c	ag	CC	t	240
65 aag g Lys A						70			. 4	act	+ 1	ta (	nan	са	a t	ta	aa	a c	gaa	aa	aa	288
tta c Leu A					85				+	~ ~ ~		aa	aat	aa	a t	ta	cc	c a	aaa	C	cg	336
cat t			10	00					~+ ^	200	, - =	ct	tct	Câ	aa a ln <i>l</i>	aat Asn	to Se	a ·	gcc	g	ct	384
tgg g Trp #		115	5						120	+ 0	~ a	aa	caa	to T	gg (	cca	at	tg	tgt	g	aa	432
	130							.35		<b>~</b> 3	a 0		gaç Glu	g g ı G	ac	tac	: a	tt	caa	a	gc	480
145 gtg (						15	υ.			<b>a</b> ¬	<b>.</b> .	art	++1	, 	at	gac	: a	ca	aaa	a	ac	528
gct Ala					165	,			~at	- 20		aat	aa	a a	aa	aσσ	a	tg	gag	g	gat	576
ttg Leu			3	180						+		act	a a	t o	rct	ct Le	g t	at	tte	gg	gcc	624
aaa Lys		19	5						200	. ~	-~	cat	ďa	g a	agc Ser	σa	t t	tt	tt	a 1	ttg	672
agc Ser	210	)						2,10		~ ~	~+	tot	ac Th	g o	act	tc	a a	aac	qc	g .	atg	720
225 gaa Glu						2	30		~ ^	+ ~	22	tg:	tto Le	.σ (	caa	ad	a	ctt	ga	t	ggg	768
ttt Phe					24	5			. + ~	g t	tt he	230	aac	at.	tta	ct	c	cac	: ca	ıa	aaa	816
aag Lys				260	)				+	~ ~	o t	+ 0	- +1	t a	aaa	C C	ga	tto	ac	gt	ttt	864
		2	75						20	10 1+ +	+ =	aa	ас	ta	gaa Glu	a a	aa	tta	a aa	aa	atc Ile	912
	29	90						29:	) 	t	-++	++	a c u A	gc .rg	ttt	. a	aa	aaa	a a	cg	ctt Leu 320	960
305	•						310		~ ~	<b>a</b> a 1	++=	ac Th	a a r S	ac	cct	t t	tt	tt	ас	aa	act Thr	100
222	aa	ca (	nag	ca	3 a t	25 tg	aac	ag Ar	gс	ta		33	10						3	J		103

<210> 158

WO 00/66722 PCT/IB00/00603

```
<211> 344
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
Thr Phe Leu Gln Val Arg Val Gln Gly Glu Val Ser Asn Leu Thr Ile
                                  10
His Lys Val Ser Gly His Ala Tyr Phe Ser Leu Lys Asp Ser Gln Ser
                               25
Val Ile Lys Cys Val Leu Phe Lys Gly Asn Ala Asn Arg Leu Lys Phe
           20
                          40
Ala Leu Lys Glu Gly Gln Glu Val Val Phe Gly Gly Ile Ser Val
               55
Tyr Val Pro Arg Gly Asp Tyr Gln Ile Asn Cys Phe Glu Ile Glu Pro
               70
Lys Asp Ile Gly Ser Leu Thr Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln Leu Lys Glu Lys
                                  90
Leu Arg Leu Lys Gly Tyr Phe Asp Glu Glu Asn Lys Leu Pro Lys Pro
              85
 His Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Ala Val Ile Thr Ser Gln Asn Ser Ala Ala
                                   125
                          120
 Trp Ala Asp Met Lys Lys Ile Ala Ser Lys Arg Trp Pro Met Cys Glu
                                  140
                      135
 Leu Val Cys Ile Asn Thr Leu Met Gln Gly Glu Gly Cys Val Gln Ser
                                     155
 Val Val Glu Ser Ile Val Tyr Ala Asp Ser Phe His Asp Thr Lys Asn
                150
                                 170
 Ala Phe Asp Ala Ile Val Val Ala Arg Gly Gly Ser Met Glu Asp
                165
                              185
 Leu Tyr Ser Phe Asn Asp Glu Lys Ile Ala Asp Ala Leu Tyr Leu Ala
                          200
        195
 Lys Thr Phe Ser Met Ser Ala Ile Gly His Glu Ser Asp Phe Leu Leu
                      215
 Ser Asp Leu Val Ala Asp Leu Arg Ala Ser Thr Pro Ser Asn Ala Met
 Glu Ile Leu Leu Pro Ser Ser Asp Glu Trp Leu Gln Arg Leu Asp Gly
                   230
                                 250
  Phe Asn Val Lys Leu His Arg Ser Phe Lys Thr Leu Leu His Gln Lys
                245
                            265
  Lys Ala His Leu Glu His Leu Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Arg Leu Ser Phe
                                    285
                        280
  Glu Asn Lys His His Leu Asn Ala Leu Lys Leu Glu Lys Leu Lys Ile
                                  300
                     295
  Ala Leu Glu Asn Lys Thr Leu Glu Phe Leu Arg Phe Lys Lys Thr Leu
                    310 315
  Leu Glu Lys Ile Ser Thr Gln Thr Leu Thr Ser Pro Phe Leu Gln Thr
                                  330
                 325
  Lys Thr Glu Arg Leu Asn Arg Leu
             340
  <210> 159
  <211> 363
  <212> DNA
  <213> Helicobacter pylori
  <220>
   <221> CDS
   <222> (1)..(363)
   atc atc aaa ggc ggg ttc att gcg ttg agt caa atg ggt gac gcg aac
   Ile Ile Lys Gly Gly Phe Ile Ala Leu Ser Gln Met Gly Asp Ala Asn
                                     10
   get tet ate eet ace eea caa eea gtt tat tae aga gaa atg tte get
   Ala Ser Ile Pro Thr Pro Gln Pro Val Tyr Tyr Arg Glu Met Phe Ala
```

25 cat cat ggt aaa gcc aaa tac gat gca aac atc act ttt gtg tct caa 144 His His Gly Lys Ala Lys Tyr Asp Ala Asn Ile Thr Phe Val Ser Gln 40 gcg gct tat gac aaa ggc att aaa gaa gaa tta ggg ctt gaa aga caa 192 Ala Ala Tyr Asp Lys Gly Ile Lys Glu Glu Leu Gly Leu Glu Arg Gln 55 gtg ttg ccg gta aaa aat tgc aga aac atc act aaa aaa gac atg caa Val Leu Pro Val Lys Asn Cys Arg Asn Ile Thr Lys Lys Asp Met Gln tto aac gac act acc gct cac att gaa gto aat cot gaa act tac cat 288 Phe Asn Asp Thr Thr Ala His Ile Glu Val Asn Pro Glu Thr Tyr His gtg ttc gtg gat ggc aaa gaa gta act tct aaa cca gcc aat aaa gtg 336 Val Phe Val Asp Gly Lys Glu Val Thr Ser Lys Pro Ala Asn Lys Val 105 363 100 age ttg geg caa etc ttt age att tte Ser Leu Ala Gln Leu Phe Ser Ile Phe 115 <210> 160 <211> 121 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Ile Ile Lys Gly Gly Phe Ile Ala Leu Ser Gln Met Gly Asp Ala Asn Ala Ser Ile Pro Thr Pro Gln Pro Val Tyr Tyr Arg Glu Met Phe Ala 25 His His Gly Lys Ala Lys Tyr Asp Ala Asn Ile Thr Phe Val Ser Gln Ala Ala Tyr Asp Lys Gly Ile Lys Glu Glu Leu Gly Leu Glu Arg Gln 55 Val Leu Pro Val Lys Asn Cys Arg Asn Ile Thr Lys Lys Asp Met Gln Phe Asn Asp Thr Thr Ala His Ile Glu Val Asn Pro Glu Thr Tyr His 70 Val Phe Val Asp Gly Lys Glu Val Thr Ser Lys Pro Ala Asn Lys Val 100 Ser Leu Ala Gln Leu Phe Ser Ile Phe 115 <210> 161 <211> 717 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(717) cgg act aat aaa gcc ttg tat caa ttc att ttg aga ata gct caa aaa 48 Arg Thr Asn Lys Ala Leu Tyr Gln Phe Ile Leu Arg Ile Ala Gln Lys 10 gac aat ttt gct tca gcg tat cta aca gtc aaa tta gaa tac cca caa Asp Asn Phe Ala Ser Ala Tyr Leu Thr Val Lys Leu Glu Tyr Pro Gln 25 aga cac gaa gtc tct agc gtt att gaa gag gag tta aaa aag aga gaa 144 Arg His Glu Val Ser Ser Val Ile Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Lys Arg Glu 40 gaa gca aag agg cag aaa gaa ttg att aag caa gaa aat ctt aac acc Glu Ala Lys Arg Gln Lys Glu Leu Ile Lys Gln Glu Asn Leu Asn Thr 55 aca gcc tac atc aat aga gtg atg atg gcg agc aat gaa cag att atc

Thr Ala Tyr Ile Asn Arg Val Met Met Ala Ser Asn Glu Gln Ile Ile	
65 70 and and att atc tta gat caa 2	888
Asn Lys Glu Lys lie Arg Glu Glu 230 200 95	
85	336
Ala Lys Ala Leu Glu Thr Gli Tyr 105	
100 to too good got gaa aaa cgc tct	384
Pro Val Pro Arg Ash Tyr Ash 132	
115 at the gat ggc aca the act tat	432
Lys His Ile Met Pro Ser Glu Ile Inc 139 140	
130 and get get att tit gig git caa	480
Phe Gly Phe Lys Asn Tie Thi Led Gir 125	500
145 and got got att gat cot aac dry	528
Pro Asp Gly Lys Leu Ser Met Thi Tab 170 175	536
the get sat day att gca dad add	576
Thr Asn Ser Gly Leu Arg 11p 171 105	604
180  ttt aag ctc att aaa gac aaa gcc ctt gta aca gta atc aat aaa ggc  ttt aag ctc att aaa gac aaa gcc ctt gta aca gta atc aat aaa ggc	624
Phe Lys Leu Ile Lys Asp Lys Ara 205	672
195  tat ggg aaa aat cca ttg aca aaa aat tac aat atc aaa aac tat ggt  tat ggg aaa aat cca ttg aca aaa Tyr Asn Ile Lys Asn Tyr Gly	012
Tyr Gly Lys Asn Pro Leu Thi Lys Ash Tyr 1920	717
210 213 gaa ttg gag cgt gtg att aaa aag ctc cct ctt gtc aga gat aaa gaa ttg gag cgt gtg att aaa aag ctc cct ctt gtc aga gat aaa	, , ,
gaa ttg gag cgt gtg att aaa dag ctc cet bee Val Arg Asp Lys Glu Leu Glu Arg Val Ile Lys Lys Leu Pro Leu Val Arg Asp Lys 235	
<210> 162	
<211> 239 <212> PRT	
<213> Helicobacter pylori	
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 162 Arg Thr Asn Lys Ala Leu Tyr Gln Phe Ile Leu Arg Ile Ala Gln Lys 10 15</pre>	
1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	
Asp Asn the Ald Set Ald 192 25 30 25 25 Lys Arg Glu	
20 25 Arg His Glu Val Ser Ser Val Ile Glu Glu Leu Lys Lys Arg Glu 45	
Glu Ala Lys Arg Gln Lys Glu Leu Ile Lys Gln Glu Asn Leu Asn Thr	
50 55  Thr Ala Tyr Ile Asn Arg Val Met Met Ala Ser Asn Glu Gln Ile Ile 75 80	
65 70 75 Republic Asia Fig. 110 Chr. Lys. The The Leu Asp Gln.	
65 70 Asn Lys Glu Lys Ile Arg Glu Glu Lys Gln Lys Ile Ile Leu Asp Gln 95 85 90 97	
Ala Lys Ala Leu Glu Thr Gln Tyr Val His Asn Ala Leu Lys Arg Asn	
100 To Arg Asp Tyr Asp Tyr Gln Ala Pro Glu Lys Arg Ser	
120 125 115 120 125 Lys His Ile Met Pro Ser Glu Ile Phe Asp Asp Gly Thr Phe Thr Tyr	
Lys His Ile Met Pro Ser Glu IIe File Asp Asp 140	
130 Phe Gly Phe Lys Asn Ile Thr Leu Gln Pro Ala Ile Phe Val Val Gln 150 160	
145  Pro Asp Gly Lys Leu Ser Met Thr Asp Ala Ala Ile Asp Pro Asp Met	
165  Thr Asn Ser Gly Leu Arg Trp Tyr Arg Val Asn Glu Ile Ala Glu Lys  185  190	
Thr Asn Ser Gly Leu Arg 11p 1yr Arg 120 190	
180	

Phe Lys Leu Ile Lys Asp Lys Ala Leu Val Thr Val Ile Asn Lys Gly 200 Tyr Gly Lys Asn Pro Leu Thr Lys Asn Tyr Asn Ile Lys Asn Tyr Gly 220 215 Glu Leu Glu Arg Val Ile Lys Lys Leu Pro Leu Val Arg Asp Lys 230 <210> 163 <211> 1077 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(1077) <400> 163 gaa ggc act aaa gag ctt ggt gcg gtg ggg ttt gcg caa ctt tta gag Glu Gly Thr Lys Glu Leu Gly Ala Val Gly Phe Ala Gln Leu Leu Glu 1.0 5 caa aaa gcg atc agt ttg aat gtg gat acc agc aca gaa gat ttg caa 96 Gln Lys Ala Ile Ser Leu Asn Val Asp Thr Ser Thr Glu Asp Leu Gln 25 atc act tta gaa ttt tta aaa gaa tac gaa gat gaa gcc att acg cgc Ile Thr Leu Glu Phe Leu Lys Glu Tyr Glu Asp Glu Ala Ile Thr Arg 35 tta aaa gag ctt tta aaa tcc cct aat ttc acg caa aac gct tta gaa Leu Lys Glu Leu Leu Lys Ser Pro Asn Phe Thr Gln Asn Ala Leu Glu 60 aaa gtc aaa acc caa atg tta gcc gca ctt tta caa aaa gaa agc gat 240 Lys Val Lys Thr Gln Met Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Gln Lys Glu Ser Asp 75 ttt gac tat ttg gct aaa ttg act tta aag caa gag ctt ttt gct aac 288 Phe Asp Tyr Leu Ala Lys Leu Thr Leu Lys Gln Glu Leu Phe Ala Asn 90 acc cet tta get aac gea gee tta gge act aaa gag age att caa aaa 336 Thr Pro Leu Ala Asn Ala Ala Leu Gly Thr Lys Glu Ser Ile Gln Lys 105 atc aag cta gac gat ttg aaa cag caa ttt gct aag gtc ttt gaa ctc 384 Ile Lys Leu Asp Asp Leu Lys Gln Gln Phe Ala Lys Val Phe Glu Leu 120 aat aag ctc gtg gtg gtg ctt ggg ggc gat ttg aaa atc gat caa acc 432 Asn Lys Leu Val Val Leu Gly Gly Asp Leu Lys Ile Asp Gln Thr 140 135 ctt aag cgt ttg aat aac gcc ctt aat ttc ttg cca caa ggt aaa gcg Leu Lys Arg Leu Asn Asn Ala Leu Asn Phe Leu Pro Gln Gly Lys Ala 155 150 tat gaa gag cct tat ttt gaa acg agc gat aaa aaa agc gaa aaa gtc Tyr Glu Glu Pro Tyr Phe Glu Thr Ser Asp Lys Lys Ser Glu Lys Val 170 165 ctc tat aaa gac act gag cag gct ttc gtg tat ttt ggt gcg ccc ttt 576 Leu Tyr Lys Asp Thr Glu Gln Ala Phe Val Tyr Phe Gly Ala Pro Phe 185 180 aaa atc aag gat tta aaa cag gat tta gcg aaa tct aaa gtc atg atg 624 Lys Ile Lys Asp Leu Lys Gln Asp Leu Ala Lys Ser Lys Val Met Met 200 ttt gtg ctt ggt ggg ggg ttt ggc tct cgt tta atg gaa aaa atc agg 195 672 Phe Val Leu Gly Gly Gly Phe Gly Ser Arg Leu Met Glu Lys Ile Arg 220 215 gtt caa gag gga tta gct tat agc gtg tat atc cgc tcc aat ttt tct 720 Val Gln Glu Gly Leu Ala Tyr Ser Val Tyr Ile Arg Ser Asn Phe Ser 235 230 aaa gtg gcg cat ttt gcg agc ggg tat ttg caa acc aag ctc agc act Lys Val Ala His Phe Ala Ser Gly Tyr Leu Gln Thr Lys Leu Ser Thr

104 250 245 caa act aaa agc gtt gcc tta gtt aaa aaa atc gtt aag gaa ttt ata 816 Gln Thr Lys Ser Val Ala Leu Val Lys Lys Ile Val Lys Glu Phe Ile 265 gaa aaa ggc atg acg caa caa gaa tta gac gac gct aaa aag ttt tta 864 Glu Lys Gly Met Thr Gln Gln Glu Leu Asp Asp Ala Lys Lys Phe Leu 280 cta ggc tct gag cct tta agg aat gaa acg atc tct agc cgc ttg aac 912 Leu Gly Ser Glu Pro Leu Arg Asn Glu Thr Ile Ser Ser Arg Leu Asn 295 acc act tac aat tat ttt tat tta ggt ttg cct tta aat ttt aac caa 960 Thr Thr Tyr Asn Tyr Phe Tyr Leu Gly Leu Pro Leu Asn Phe Asn Gln 315 acg ctg ctc aat caa atc caa aaa atg agt ttg aaa gaa atc aat gat 310 1008 Thr Leu Leu Asn Gln Ile Gln Lys Met Ser Leu Lys Glu Ile Asn Asp 330 tto att aaa goo cac acc gaa atc aac gac ttg act ttt got att gtg 325 1056 Phe Ile Lys Ala His Thr Glu Ile Asn Asp Leu Thr Phe Ala Ile Val 345 340 1077 agc aat aaa aag aag gac aaa Ser Asn Lys Lys Lys Asp Lys 355 <210> 164 <211> 359 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Glu Gly Thr Lys Glu Leu Gly Ala Val Gly Phe Ala Gln Leu Leu Glu 10 Gln Lys Ala Ile Ser Leu Asn Val Asp Thr Ser Thr Glu Asp Leu Gln 25 Ile Thr Leu Glu Phe Leu Lys Glu Tyr Glu Asp Glu Ala Ile Thr Arg 40 Leu Lys Glu Leu Leu Lys Ser Pro Asn Phe Thr Gln Asn Ala Leu Glu 55 Lys Val Lys Thr Gln Met Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Gln Lys Glu Ser Asp 75 70 Phe Asp Tyr Leu Ala Lys Leu Thr Leu Lys Gln Glu Leu Phe Ala Asn 90 Thr Pro Leu Ala Asn Ala Ala Leu Gly Thr Lys Glu Ser Ile Gln Lys 85 110 105 Ile Lys Leu Asp Asp Leu Lys Gln Gln Phe Ala Lys Val Phe Glu Leu 125 120 Asn Lys Leu Val Val Leu Gly Gly Asp Leu Lys Ile Asp Gln Thr 140 135 Leu Lys Arg Leu Asn Asn Ala Leu Asn Phe Leu Pro Gln Gly Lys Ala 155 150 Tyr Glu Glu Pro Tyr Phe Glu Thr Ser Asp Lys Lys Ser Glu Lys Val 170 Leu Tyr Lys Asp Thr Glu Gln Ala Phe Val Tyr Phe Gly Ala Pro Phe 165 185 Lys Ile Lys Asp Leu Lys Gln Asp Leu Ala Lys Ser Lys Val Met Met 200 Phe Val Leu Gly Gly Gly Phe Gly Ser Arg Leu Met Glu Lys Ile Arg 195 220 215 Val Gln Glu Gly Leu Ala Tyr Ser Val Tyr Ile Arg Ser Asn Phe Ser 235 230 Lys Val Ala His Phe Ala Ser Gly Tyr Leu Gln Thr Lys Leu Ser Thr 250 245 Gln Thr Lys Ser Val Ala Leu Val Lys Lys Ile Val Lys Glu Phe Ile 265 260

PCT/IB00/00603 WO 00/66722 105

The The Phe Leil	
Glu Lys Gly Met Thr Gln Gln Glu Leu Asp Asp Ala Lys Lys Phe Leu 285	
Leu Gly Ser Glu Pro Leu Arg Asn Glu Thr Ile Ser Ser Arg Leu Asn 300 290 290 290 290 200 200 200 200 200 2	
290 295 Thr Thr Tyr Asn Tyr Phe Tyr Leu Gly Leu Pro Leu Asn Phe Asn Gln 320 305 310 315 320	
305 Thr Leu Leu Asn Gln Ile Gln Lys Met Ser Leu Lys Glu Ile Asn Asp 335 325 327 330 330 3310 335	
325 Phe Ile Lys Ala His Thr Glu Ile Asn Asp Leu Thr Phe Ala Ile Val 340 345 340	
Ser Asn Lys Lys Asp Lys 355	
<210> 165 <211> 882 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS	
<222> (1)(882)	48
gaa gag gat ggg aat gaa agt att gcc tat gat tee too ag gag gat ggg aat gaa agt att gcc tat gat tee too ag gag ga gag gag gag gag gag gag gag	10
l 5 gag ttg cta gaa ttg tgc caa aaa cac caa aaa agc atc gct gaa atc Glu Leu Leu Glu Leu Cys Gln Lys His Gln Lys Ser Ile Ala Glu Ile	96
20 25 30 gtg cgt ttg aga gaa aac gcc ctg aaa aac cac cct gat gca acg atg  gtg cgt ttg aga gaa aac gcc ctg aaa aac cac cct gat gca acg atg  Val Arg Leu Arg Glu Asn Ala Leu Lys Asn His Pro Asp Ala Thr Met	144
gtt aaa att tat cat gcg atg ctt gag tgt tat gat aat ggg gct aat yel lys lle Tyr His Ala Met Leu Glu Cys Tyr Asp Asn Gly Ala Asn	192
tct aaa gaa agg tat ctg cct ggt tct ttg aaa gta aca cga ttg gcc tct aga gaa agg tat ctg cct ggt tct ttg aaa gta aca cga ttg gcc Ser Lys Glu Arg Tyr Leu Pro Gly Ser Leu Lys Val Thr Arg Leu Ala	240
65 // cas and cas see ago ggg aaa gac	288
Pro Ser Ile Lys Thr Arg Leu Glu Lys 113 123 95	226
ccc tta gcc ttg att gat tac att tcg ctt tac gct cgc gcc att gct Pro Leu Ala Leu Ile Asp Tyr Ile Ser Leu Tyr Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala	336
gaa gaa aac gct agc gga ggc aag gtg gta acc gcc ccc act aat ggg	384
gcg tgc gcg gtg cca agc gtg ctt tta tac gct aaa aac cat ttg gcg tgc gcg gtg Val Pro Ser Val Leu Leu Tyr Ala Lys Asn His Leu Ala Cys Ala Val Val Pro Ser Val Leu Leu Tyr Ala Lys Asn His Leu	432
130 135 at at at at the tacte act agt	480
Phe Glu Asn Leu Ser Gin Lys Ala Tie 715.	528
gcg gcg att ggc tat ctt tac aag aaa aac gct tcc ttg agt ggc gca Ala Ala Ile Gly Tyr Leu Tyr Lys Lys Asn Ala Ser Leu Ser Gly Ala 170 175	E2.C
gaa gcc ggg tgt cag gct gaa att ggc gtg gca agc tct atg gct gcg Glu Ala Gly Cys Gln Ala Glu Ile Gly Val Ala Ser Ser Met Ala Ala	576
ggg ggg tta gct cat ttg tgc caa gcg acc acg caa cag gtt ttg atc	624
195 200 and the granting aca tgc gat ccg	672
gct agt gaa atc gct atg gaa cac cat tea gga coy Thr Cys Asp Pro Ala Ser Glu Ile Ala Met Glu His His Leu Gly Leu Thr Cys Asp Pro	

WO 00/66722 106

210 gtg ggg ggg			l5	- tac	att o	220 aa cg	aat qt	t tta	ggg	720
gtg ggg ggg Val Gly Gly	ttg gt / Leu Va	g caa a 1 Gln I	le Pro	Cys	110	lu Aro	g Asn Va	l Leu	Gly 240	
225		230			cta c	acc tta	a gaa ga	at gaa	tac	768
Ala Ile Ly	s Ala II	e Ser A	Ia se.	L	250			255	5	016
aag cct aa			at ga	a gtg	atc o	gct ac	a atg ta r Met T	at gco yr Ala	acc Thr	816
Lys Pro Ly	s Val Se	r Leu A	sp GI	265			2	70		864
gga aaa ga Gly Lys As	c atg aa	nt gaa a sn Glu I	aa ta ys Ty	c aaa r Lys	gag Glu	act to Thr Se	r Leu G	1y Gl	y Leu	
27	5		28	0			285			882
gcc aaa ac Ala Lys Th	r Leu L	ys Cys								
290 <210> 166										
<211> 294 <212> PRT										
<213> Hel:								> N 1	a Tue	
Glu Glu A	sp Gly A	sn Glu	Ser I	le Al	a Tyr 10	Asp P	he Ser	er Al	15 15	,
1 Glu Leu L	eu Glu I	eu Cys	Gln L	ys Hi 2	s Gln	Lys S	er Ile i	Ala G. 30	lu 11€	2
Val Arg L	20 eu Arg G	Slu Asn	Ala L	eu Ly	s Asn	His P	ro Asp . 45	Ala Ti	nr Met	Ī
Val Lys I	35 le Tyr H	lis Ala	Met L	eu Gl	u Cys	Tyr A	sp Asn 60	Gly A	la Ası	ר
50 Ser Lys G	lu Arg '	Tyr Leu	55 Pro G	Sly S€	er Leu	Lys V	al Thr	Arg L	eu Ala	a 0
65 Pro Ser I	le Lvs '	70 Thr Arg	Leu G	Slu Ly	ys His	Pro T	hr Ser	Gly L	ys As	p
Pro Leu A	Nia Leu	85 Tle Asp	Tyr 3	[le Se	90 er Leu	Tyr <i>I</i>	Ala Arg	Ala I	le Al	a
Glu Glu A	100	Sor Gly	Glv I	lvs V	05 al Val	Thr 1	Ala Pro	Thr P	sn Gl	У
Glu Glu A Ala Cys A	Ash Ala 115	ser ory	Cor I	120 Val I	en Lei	ı Tvr	125 Ala Lys	Asn H	lis Le	:u
Ala Cys 1 130	Ala Val	val Pro	135	7) - T	la Ner	n Asn	140 Phe Leu	Leu 7	[hr S∈	er
130 Phe Glu 1	Asn Leu	Ser Gln 150	Lys	Ala 1	Te war	155	Car Iou	Ser (	16 31 v Al	50 La
145 Ala Ala	Ile Gly	Tyr Leu 165	Tyr	Lys L	ys Asi 17	O Ala	Ser rea	Mak	175	l a
Glu Ala	Gly Cys 180	Gln Ala	Glu	Ile G	ly Va .85	l Ala	Ser Ser	190	MIA N	
Gly Gly	Leu Ala	His Lev	Cys	Gln <i>P</i> 200	Ala Th	r Thr	Gln Gln 205	Val	Leu 1.	le
Ala Ser	Glu Ile	Ala Met	Glu	His F	is Le	u Gly	Leu Thr 220	Cys	Asp P	ro
210 Val Gly	Gly Leu	Val Gl	215 1 Ile	Pro (	Cys Il	e Glu	Arg Asn	Val	Leu G 2	ly 40
225 Ala Ile	Lvs Ala	230 Ile Se	) r Ala	Ser 1	Lys Le	u Ala	Leu Glu	Asp	Glu T	yr
Lys Pro	Lue Val	245 Ser Le	u Asp	Glu '	25 [Val I	00 .e Ala	Thr Met	Tyr	Ala T	hr
Lys Pro	260 Asp Met	Acc Cl	n Luc	Tvr	265 Lvs G	lu Thr	Ser Le	270 Gly	Gly L	eu
	275			280	<u>-</u>		28	5		
Ala Lys 290	Thr Leu	Lys Cy	S							
<210> 1 <211> 1	67									
- L	•									

PCT/IB00/00603 WO 00/66722 107

<2122 DNA       2213 Helicobacter pylori         <2220 C222 (1)(177)       <400 > 167       gag cas gcg gtt aaa atc gtg gaa aaa cgc ttg aaa aaa gag ggc atg glu clu (1)(177)       <400 > 167       gag caa gcg gtt aaa atc gtg gaa aaa cgc ttg aaa aaa gag ggc atg glu clu clu clu clu clu clu clu clu clu c		
C220	<212> DNA	
<pre></pre>	<213> Helicobacter pylori	
<pre>&lt;222&gt; (1)(177) <a href="footnotestage-left"><a href="footnotestage-left">footnotestage-left</a></a>  ### 15</a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></pre>		
C400   167   gag caa gcg gtt aaa atc gtg gaa aaa cgc ttg aaa aaa gag ggc atg gag caa gcg gac atg gag caa gcg gac atg stg leu Lys Lys Glu Gly Min		
gag cas agcg gtt asa atc gtg gas asa tog the bys Lys Glu Gly Met  1		48
aa ttg agc gat ttt aac gaa gaa gaa ttg aaa atc atg ttt gaa gcg aat ttg agc gat ttt aac gaa gaa gaa ttg aaa atc atg ttt gaa gcg 20		
Lys Leu Ser Asp Phe Asn Glu Glu Leu Lys IIe Met Phe Glu Ala 20 gaa gag aaa gag ctt tta gaa caa act caa act caat ctt aaa gaa Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Gln IIe Gln Thr Lys His Phe Lys Glu 35 40 gtt tgg gaa aag ggc gac aat gag caa gga aaa Val Trp Glu Lys Gly Asp Asn Glu Gln Gly Lys 50 55 10 50   50   50   50   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   60	Glu Gln Ala Val Lys Tie Val Glu Lys Thy 10	0.6
Lys Leu Ser Asp Phe Ash Glu Glu Gln Tile Gln Thr Lys His Phe Lys Glu Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Gln Ile Gln Thr Lys His Phe Lys Glu Glu Glu Lys Gly Asp Ash Glu Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Glu Glu Lys Lys Glu Gly Met Glu Gln Ala Val Lys Ile Val Glu Lys Ile Met Phe Glu Ala So Glu Glu Gln Ala Val Lys Ile Val Glu Glu Leu Lys Lys Glu Gly Met Glu Gln Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Gln Ile Gln Thr Lys His Phe Lys Glu Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Gln Ile Gln Thr Lys His Phe Lys Glu Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Gln Ile Gln Thr Lys His Phe Lys Glu Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Gln Glu Glu Lys So	I gaa geg	96
gaa gag aaa agg ctt tta gaa caa atc caa act aag cat ttt aaa gaa 144  Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Gln Tle Gln Thr Lys His Phe Lys Glu  gt tgg gaa aag ggc gac aat gag caa gga aaa  Val Trp Glu Lys Gly Asp Asn Glu Gln Gly Lys  50 55  <210> 168  <211> 59  <212> PRT  <213> Helicobacter pylori  <400> 168 Glu Gln Ala Val Lys Ile Val Glu Lys Arg Leu Lys Lys Glu Gly Met  1 15  Lys Leu Ser Asp Phe Asn Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Ile Met Phe Glu Ala  20  Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Glu Ile Gln Thr Lys His Phe Lys Glu  35 40 45  Val Trp Glu Lys Gly Asp Asn Glu Gln Gly Lys  50 55  <210> 169  <211> 971  <212> DNA  <213> Helicobacter pylori  <220  <221> CDS  <222> (1)(969)  <400> 169  <211> 971  <212> DNA  <213> Helicobacter pylori  <220  <221> CDS  <222> (1)(969)  <400 169  yt atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg gtt atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gfg gcg gtt atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act ggg ggg ggg ggg ggg ggg ggg ggg ggg g	Lys Len Ser Asp Phe Ash Glu Glu Glu Glu Bea 27	
Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Glu Fro Standard Sta	20 25 at caa act aag cat tit aaa gaa	144
The graph of the g	gaa gag aaa agg Ctt tta gaa caa ato Glo Thr Lys His Phe Lys Glu	
Val Trp Giu Lys Gly Asp Asn Glu Gln Gly Lys  50  <210> 168  <211> 59  <1212> PRT  <133> Helicobacter pylori  <400> 168  10  15  Lys Leu Ser Asp Phe Asn Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Lys Lys Glu Gly Met  10  15  Lys Leu Ser Asp Phe Asn Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Ile Met Phe Glu Ala  20  Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Ile Met Phe Glu Ala  20  Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Gln Gly Lys  50  55  <210> 169  <211> 971  <212> DNA  213> Helicobacter pylori  <220>  <221> CDS  <222> (1)(969)  <400> 169  gtt atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg yla Ile Thr Asn Arg Gly Gly Arg Thr Cys His Ala Ala Ile Val Ala  11	বুদ্	177
Val Trp Glu Lys Gly Asp Ash Glu Glu Glu Gly By Society 159  <211> 168  <211> 59  <212> PRT  <213> Helicobacter pylori  <400> 168 Glu Gln Ala Val Lys Ile Val Glu Lys Arg Leu Lys Lys Glu Gly Met  1	gtt tgg gaa aag ggc gac aat gag caa gga aaa	
<pre></pre>	Val Trp Glu Lys Gly Asp Ash Glu Gin Gry Byo	
<pre> &lt;211&gt; 59 &lt;212&gt; PRT &lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori &lt;400&gt; 168 Glu Gln Ala Val Lys Ile Val Glu Lys Arg Leu Lys Lys Glu Gly Met</pre>	50	
<pre>&lt;212&gt; PRT</pre>		
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 168 Glu Gln Ala Val Lys Ile Val Glu Lys Arg Leu Lys Lys Glu Gly Met</pre>	<212> PRT	
Glu Gln Ala Val Lys Ile Val Glu Lys Arg Leu Lys Ile Met Phe Glu Ala 20 Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Ile Met Phe Glu Ala 20 Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Gln Ile Gln Thr Lys His Phe Lys Glu 35 Val Trp Glu Lys Gly Asp Asn Glu Gln Gly Lys 50 <210> 169 <211> 971 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> (20) 169  421 Tr Asn Arg Gly Gly Arg Thr Cys His Ala Ala Ile Val Ala 1		
Lys Leu Ser Asp Phe Asn Glu Glu Leu Lys Ile Met Phe Glu Ala  20 25 30 Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Gln Ile Gln Thr Lys His Phe Lys Glu  35 Val Trp Glu Lys Gly Asp Asn Glu Gln Gly Lys 50 55  2210> 169 2211> 971 212> DNA 2213> Helicobacter pylori 2220> 2221> CDS 2222> (1)(969) 2400> 169 gtt atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg 48 Val Ile Thr Asn Arg Gly Gly Arg Thr Cys His Ala Ala Ile Val Ala Val Ile Thr Asn Arg Gly Gly Arg Thr Cys His Ala Ala Ile Val Ala Val Ile Gly Val Pro Ala Ile Val Gly Val Ser Gly Ala Thr Asp Arg Glu Ile Gly Val Pro Ala Ile Val Gly Val Ser Gly Ala Thr Asp 20 agc ctt tat acc ggc atg gaa atc acg gtt tct tgc gct gag ggc gaa ser Leu Tyr Thr Gly Met Glu Ile Thr Val Ser Cys Ala Glu Gly Glu 35 40 45 Glu Gly Tyr Val Tyr Ala Gly Ile Tyr Glu His Glu Ile Glu Arg Val Glu Leu Ser Asn Met Gln Glu Thr Gln Thr Lys Ile Tyr Ile Asn Ile 65 70 gga aac cct gaa aaa gcc ttt ggc ttt tct caa ctc cat cac ggc Glu Asn Pro Glu Lys Ala Phe Gly Phe Ser Gln Leu Pro Asn His Gly Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Glu He Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala	Glu Glu Ala Val Lys Ile Val Glu Lys Arg Led Lys Lys 15	
Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Gln Ile Gln Thr Lys His Phe Lys Glu  35 40 45  Val Trp Glu Lys Gly Asp Asn Glu Gln Gly Lys  50 55  <210> 169  <211> 971  <212> DNA  <213> Helicobacter pylori  <220>  <221> (DS)  <221> (DS)  <222> (1)(969)  <400> 169  gtt atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg yd atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg yd atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg yd atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg yd atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc ggg ggg ggg act gat lle Thr Asn Arg Gly Gly Arg Thr Cys His Ala Ala Ile Val Ala yd Ile Thr Asn Arg Gly Gly Arg Thr Cys His Ala Ala Ile Val Ala yd Gly Val Ser Gly Ala Thr Asp 20 25  agc ggg ggg ggg ggg ggg ggg ggg act ggg ggg ggg act gat yd Gly Val Ser Gly Ala Thr Asp 20 25  agc ctt tat acc ggc atg gaa atc acg gtt tct tgc gct gag ggc gaa acc ggg ggg ggg att ggg ggg ggg ggg ggg ggg		
Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Gln Ile Gln Thr Lys His Phe Lys Glu  35 40 45  Val Trp Glu Lys Gly Asp Asn Glu Gln Gly Lys 50 55 <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre>		
Val Trp Glu Lys Gly Asp Asn Glu Gln Gly Lys  50 55  <210> 169  <211> 971  <212> DNA  <213> Helicobacter pylori  <220> <221> CDS  <222> (1) (969)  <400> 169  gtt atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg yd atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg yd atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg yd atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg yd atc act act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act gat gag ggg gcg act gat yd lle Thr Asn Arg Gly Gly Arg Thr Cys His Ala Ala Ile Val Ala  1	Clu Clu Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Gln Ile Gln Thr Lys His Phe Lys Glu	
<pre></pre>	२६ 40	
<pre>&lt;210&gt; 169 &lt;211&gt; 971 &lt;212&gt; DNA &lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori &lt;220&gt; &lt;221&gt; CDS &lt;222&gt; (1)(969) &lt;400&gt; 169 gtt atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg</pre>		
<pre>&lt;211&gt; 971 &lt;212&gt; DNA &lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori &lt;220&gt; &lt;221&gt; CDS &lt;222&gt; (1)(969) &lt;400&gt; 169 gtt atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg 48 Val Ile Thr Asn Arg Gly Gly Arg Thr Cys His Ala Ala Ile Val Ala 1</pre>		
<pre>&lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori &lt;220&gt; &lt;221&gt; CDS &lt;222&gt; (1)(969) &lt;400&gt; 169 gtt atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg gtt atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg gtt atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg gtt atc act aat cgt gga ggg ggg ggg act gat le Thr Asn Arg Gly Gly Arg Thr Cys His Ala Ala Ile Val Ala 15 10 15 10 20 25 30 26 27 30 28 29 20 20 25 30 20 20 20 21 25 30 20 20 20 21 25 30 20 20 20 20 21 21 22 25 30 20 20 20 21 21 22 25 30 20 21 24 25 30 20 21 24 25 30 26 27 28 29 20 20 20 21 21 22 25 30 24 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 21 22 25 30 20 21 24 25 26 27 26 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28</pre>	<211> 971	
<pre></pre>	<212> DNA	
<pre></pre>		
gtt atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc cat gcc gct att gtg gcg  Val Ile Thr Asn Arg Gly Gly Arg Thr Cys His Ala Ala Ile Val Ala  1	<221> CDS	
gtt atc act aat cgt gga ggg cgc act tgc tat gcc gcc gcc act tgc gcc gcc act gcc gcc gcc gcc gcc gcc gcc gcc gcc g		4.0
Val Ile Thr Ash Arg Gly Gly Arg Into 10 15  aga gaa att ggc gtg cca gct atc gtt ggg gtg agc ggg gcg act gat 96  Arg Glu Ile Gly Val Pro Ala Ile Val Gly Val Ser Gly Ala Thr Asp 20 25 30  agc ctt tat acc ggc atg gaa atc acg gtt tct tgc gct gag ggc gaa 144  Ser Leu Tyr Thr Gly Met Glu Ile Thr Val Ser Cys Ala Glu Gly Glu 45  gag ggc tat gtg tat gcg ggc att tat gag cat gaa att gaa agg gtg 192  Glu Gly Tyr Val Tyr Ala Gly Ile Tyr Glu His Glu Ile Glu Arg Val 50  gag ctt tct aac atg caa gaa act caa aca aaa att tac atc aat att 61  Glu Leu Ser Ash Met Gln Glu Thr Gln Thr Lys Ile Tyr Ile Ash Ile 65  gga aac cct gaa aaa gcc ttt ggc ttt tct caa ctc cct aat cac ggc 288  Gly Ash Pro Glu Lys Ala Phe Gly Phe Ser Gln Leu Pro Ash His Gly 90  gta ggg cta gcc agg atg gaa atg att att tta aat caa atc aaa gcc 336  Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Ash Gln Ile Lys Ala 105		48
aga gaa att ggc gtg cca gct atc gtt ggg gtg agc ggg gcg act gat aga gad gad gad gad gad ggd gad gad gad	Val Ile Thr Asn Arg Gly Gly Arg In 10	
agc ctt tat acc ggc atg gaa atc acg gtt tct tgc gct gag ggc gaa 144  Ser Leu Tyr Thr Gly Met Glu Ile Thr Val Ser Cys Ala Glu Gly Glu  35  gag ggc tat gtg tat gcg ggc att tat gag cat gaa att gaa agg gtg  Glu Gly Tyr Val Tyr Ala Gly Ile Tyr Glu His Glu Ile Glu Arg Val  50  gag ctt tct aac atg caa gaa act caa aca aaa att tac atc aat att  Glu Leu Ser Asn Met Gln Glu Thr Gln Thr Lys Ile Tyr Ile Asn Ile  60  60  70  gga aac cct gaa aaa gcc ttt ggc ttt tct caa ctc cct aat cac ggc  gga aac cct gaa aaa gcc ttt ggc ttt tct caa ctc cct aat cac ggc  Gly Asn Pro Glu Lys Ala Phe Gly Phe Ser Gln Leu Pro Asn His Gly  90  95  gta ggg cta gcc agg atg gaa atg att att tta aat caa atc aaa gcc  Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala  105	1 b start aga ata aga aga aga aga aga aga aga ag	96
agc ctt tat acc ggc atg gaa atc acg gtt tct tgc gct gag ggc gaa 144  Ser Leu Tyr Thr Gly Met Glu Ile Thr Val Ser Cys Ala Glu Gly Glu  35  gag ggc tat gtg tat gcg ggc att tat gag cat gaa att gaa agg gtg  Glu Gly Tyr Val Tyr Ala Gly Ile Tyr Glu His Glu Ile Glu Arg Val  50  gag ctt tct aac atg caa gaa act caa aca aaa att tac atc aat att  Glu Leu Ser Asn Met Gln Glu Thr Gln Thr Lys Ile Tyr Ile Asn Ile  60  60  gga aac cct gaa aaa gcc ttt ggc ttt tct caa ctc cct aat cac ggc  gga aac cct gaa aaa gcc ttt ggc ttt tct caa ctc cct aat cac ggc  Gly Asn Pro Glu Lys Ala Phe Gly Phe Ser Gln Leu Pro Asn His Gly  90  91  gta ggg cta gcc agg atg gaa atg att att tta aat caa atc aaa gcc  Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala	aga gaa att ggc gtg cca gct ate gt say Val Ser Gly Ala Thr Asp	
Ser Leu Tyr Thr Gly Met Glu Tie Til Val 35  gag ggc tat gtg tat gcg ggc att tat gag cat gaa att gaa agg gtg  Glu Gly Tyr Val Tyr Ala Gly Ile Tyr Glu His Glu Ile Glu Arg Val  50  gag ctt tct aac atg caa gaa act caa aca aaa att tac atc aat att  Glu Leu Ser Asn Met Gln Glu Thr Gln Thr Lys Ile Tyr Ile Asn Ile  60  70  gga aac cct gaa aaa gcc ttt ggc ttt tct caa ctc cct aat cac ggc  gga aac cct gaa aaa gcc ttt ggc ttt tct caa ctc cct aat cac ggc  Gly Asn Pro Glu Lys Ala Phe Gly Phe Ser Gln Leu Pro Asn His Gly  90  95  gta ggg cta gcc agg atg gaa atg att att tta aat caa atc aaa gcc  Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala  105	25 30 25 30 25 37 GGC GGG	144
Ser Leu Tyr Thr Gly Met Glu Tie Til Val 35  gag ggc tat gtg tat gcg ggc att tat gag cat gaa att gaa agg gtg  Glu Gly Tyr Val Tyr Ala Gly Ile Tyr Glu His Glu Ile Glu Arg Val  50  gag ctt tct aac atg caa gaa act caa aca aaa att tac atc aat att  Glu Leu Ser Asn Met Gln Glu Thr Gln Thr Lys Ile Tyr Ile Asn Ile  60  70  gga aac cct gaa aaa gcc ttt ggc ttt tct caa ctc cct aat cac ggc  gga aac cct gaa aaa gcc ttt ggc ttt tct caa ctc cct aat cac ggc  Gly Asn Pro Glu Lys Ala Phe Gly Phe Ser Gln Leu Pro Asn His Gly  90  95  gta ggg cta gcc agg atg gaa atg att att tta aat caa atc aaa gcc  Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala  105	ago ott tat acc ggo atg gaa atc acg gtt tot tgo got gag ggo gad	
gag ggc tat gtg tat gcg ggc att tat gag cat gaa att gaa agg gtg Glu Gly Tyr Val Tyr Ala Gly Ile Tyr Glu His Glu Ile Glu Arg Val  50  gag ctt tct aac atg caa gaa act caa aca aaa att tac atc aat att Glu Leu Ser Asn Met Gln Glu Thr Gln Thr Lys Ile Tyr Ile Asn Ile 65  70  gga aac cct gaa aaa gcc ttt ggc ttt tct caa ctc cct aat cac ggc Gly Asn Pro Glu Lys Ala Phe Gly Phe Ser Gln Leu Pro Asn His Gly 85  gta ggg cta gcc agg atg gaa atg att att tta aat caa atc aaa gcc Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala 105	Ser Leu Tyr Thr Gly Met Glu Tie Thi var bor 37	
Glu Gly Tyr Val Tyr Ala Gly Tie Tyr Glu Maria Glove Ser Ser Glu Leu Ser Asn Met Glu Glu Thr Glu Thr Lys Ile Tyr Ile Asn Ile Glu Leu Ser Asn Met Glu Glu Thr Glu Thr Lys Ile Tyr Ile Asn Ile 75 80  gga aac cct gaa aaa gcc ttt ggc ttt tct caa ctc cct aat cac ggc 288  Gly Asn Pro Glu Lys Ala Phe Gly Phe Ser Glu Leu Pro Asn His Gly 90  gta ggg cta gcc agg atg gaa atg att att tta aat caa atc aaa gcc 336  Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Glu Ile Lys Ala 105	35 att tat gag cat gaa att gaa agg gtg	192
gag ctt tct aac atg caa gaa act caa aca aaa att tac atc aat att Glu Leu Ser Asn Met Gln Glu Thr Gln Thr Lys Ile Tyr Ile Asn Ile 65 70 80  gga aac cct gaa aaa gcc ttt ggc ttt tct caa ctc cct aat cac ggc 288 Gly Asn Pro Glu Lys Ala Phe Gly Phe Ser Gln Leu Pro Asn His Gly 90 95  gta ggg cta gcc agg atg gaa atg att att tta aat caa atc aaa gcc 336 Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala	Clu Cly Tyr Val Tyr Ala Gly 11e Tyl Glu MIS	
Glu Leu Ser Asn Met Gln Glu Thr Gln Hil By 325 75 80 65 70 75 80 75 80 96 96 95 95 95 96 97 95 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97		240
gga aac cct gaa aaa gcc ttt ggc ttt tct caa ctc cct aat cac ggc 288 Gly Asn Pro Glu Lys Ala Phe Gly Phe Ser Gln Leu Pro Asn His Gly 85 90 95  gta ggg cta gcc agg atg gaa atg att att tta aat caa atc aaa gcc 336 Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala 105 110	gag ctt tct aac atg caa gaa act caa aca add oo land oo	
Gly Asn Pro Glu Lys Ala Phe Gly Fhe Sel Cli Bot 99 95 85 90 95 gta ggg cta gcc agg atg gaa atg att att tta aat caa atc aaa gcc 336 Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala 105 110		288
Gly Asn Pro Glu Lys Ala Phe Gly Fhe Sel Cli Bot 99 95 85 90 95 gta ggg cta gcc agg atg gaa atg att att tta aat caa atc aaa gcc 336 Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala 105 110	gga aac cct gaa aaa gcc ttt ggc ttt tct caa ctc cct aat cac ggc	200
gta ggg cta gcc agg atg gaa atg att att tta aat caa atc aaa gcc 336 Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala 105 110	Gly Asn Pro Glu Lys Ala Pne Gly Pne Sel Gli 200 95	
Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met 11e 11e 200 110	85	336
	gra ggg Cla gcc agg acg gar Val Glv Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala	
cac cot tta got tta gtg gat ttg cac cac ada ada ago gog odd gen		384
	cac cot tta got tta gtg gat ttg cac cac ada ada ago gog dan g	

PCT/IB00/00603

His Pro Leu Ala Leu Val Asp Leu His His Lys Lys Ser Val Lys Glu	
115	432
Lys Asn Glu Ile Glu Asn Leu Het Mid 327	480
ttt ttt gtg aaa aaa atc gct gaa ggc att ggc atg atc agt gca gcg ttt ttt gtg aaa aaa atc gct gaa ggc att ggc atg atc agt gca gcg ttt ttt gtg aaa aaa atc gct gaa ggc att ggc atg atc agt gca gcg ttt ttt gtg aaa aaa atc gct gaa ggc att ggc atg atc agt gca gcg ttt ttt gtg aaa aaa atc gct gaa ggc att ggc atg atc agt gca gcg ttt ttt gtg aaa aaa atc gct gaa ggc att ggc atg atc agt gca gcg ttt ttt gtg aaa aaa atc gct gaa ggc att ggc atg atc agt gca gcg	400
145 150 and agg agg gat ttc aaa tcc aat	528
Phe Tyr Pro Lys Pro Val Tie Val My 170 175 165 170 170 and the age that gag cot aat gaa gaa	576
Glu Tyr Met Arg Met Led Gly Gly Sel 502 172 190	624
aac ccc atg ctt ggc tat agg ggg gct agt cgg tat tat tca gag agc  as ccc atg ctt ggc tat agg ggg gct agt cgg tat tat tca gag agc  Asn Pro Met Leu Gly Tyr Arg Gly Ala Ser Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Glu Ser	024
195 200 203 tat aat gaa gcg ttt tcg tgg gag tgt gaa gcc tta gcg tta gtg agg tat aat gaa gcg ttt tcg tgg Glu Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Arg Tyr Asn Glu Ala Phe Ser Trp Glu Cys Glu Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Arg	672
210 213 at a 222 at a at a at a cct ttt ttg cga	720
Glu Glu Met Gly Leu Thr Ash Met By 235 240	768
225 230 255 acc att gaa gag ggt aaa aaa gtc cta gaa atc tta aga aaa aac aat acc att gaa gag ggt aaa aaa gtc cta gaa atc tta aga aaa aac aat acc att gaa gag ggt aaa aaa gtc cta gaa atc tta aga aaa aac aat acc att gaa gag ggt aaa aaa gtc cta gaa atc tta aga aaa aac aat acc att gaa gag ggt aaa aaa gtc cta gaa atc tta aga aaa aac aat acc att gaa gag ggt aaa aaa gtc cta gaa atc tta aga aaa aac aat acc att gaa gag ggt aaa aac aat acc acc acc acc acc acc ac	
tta gaa tcc ggt aaa aac ggg ctt gaa att tat atc atg tgc gaa ttg Leu Glu Ser Gly Lys Asn Gly Leu Glu Ile Tyr Ile Met Cys Glu Leu 265 270	816
260 and got the the age the tit gat gge	864
Pro Val Asn Val Ile Leu Ala Asp asp The 200 285 275 280 280 act tta ggc gtg gat	912
Phe Ser Ile Gly Ser Ash Asp Let In 310	960
290  295  aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc agc cat gtc ttt gat gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc agc cat gtc ttt gat gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc agc cat gtc ttt gat gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc agc sal gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc ttt gat gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc ttt gat gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc ttt gat gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc ttt gat gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc ttt gat gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc ttt gat gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc ttt gat gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc agc cat gtc ttt gat gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc agc cat gtc ttt gat gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc agc sal gtc ttt gat gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc agc sal gtc ttt gat gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc agc sal gtc ttt gat gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc agc sal gtc ttt gat gaa agg aat gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc agc sal gtc ttt gat gaa agg agc agc gaa ttg gaa agc gaa gcg aga gac agc gaa ttg gtc agc sal gtc ttt gat gaa agg agc agc gaa ttg gac gac gac gac gac gac gac gac gac ga	700
315 310 315 320 atg cta aag at	971
Met Leu Lys <210> 170	
<211> 323 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori	
<400> 170 Val Tie Thr Asn Arg Gly Gly Arg Thr Cys His Ala Ala Ile Val Ala	
1 Ser Glu Ile Gly Val Pro Ala Ile Val Gly Val Ser Gly Ala Thr Asp	
20 Ser Leu Tyr Thr Gly Met Glu Ile Thr Val Ser Cys Ala Glu Gly Glu	
35 Glu Gly Tyr Val Tyr Ala Gly Ile Tyr Glu His Glu Ile Glu Arg Val	
50  Glu Leu Ser Asn Met Gln Glu Thr Gln Thr Lys Ile Tyr Ile Asn Ile 75  80	; )
65 Gly Asn Pro Glu Lys Ala Phe Gly Phe Ser Gln Leu Pro Asn His Gly 95	7
Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Met Glu Met Ile Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala	9
His Pro Leu Ala Leu Val Asp Leu His His Lys Lys Ser Val Lys Glv 115 120 125	u

130
Phe Tyr Pro Lys Pro Val Ile Val Arg Thr Ser Asp Phe Lys Ser Asn 170 165 Glu Tyr Met Arg Met Leu Gly Gly Ser Ser Tyr Glu Pro Asn Glu Glu 180 180 185 190 Asn Pro Met Leu Gly Tyr Arg Gly Ala Ser Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Glu Ser 200 205 Tyr Asn Glu Ala Phe Ser Trp Glu Cys Glu Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Arg 210 Glu Glu Met Gly Leu Thr Asn Met Lys Val Met Ile Pro Phe Leu Arg 225 220 230 235 Thr Ile Glu Glu Gly Lys Lys Val Leu Glu Ile Leu Arg Lys Asn Asn 245 Leu Glu Ser Gly Lys Asn Gly Leu Glu Ile Tyr Ile Met Cys Glu Leu 260 Pro Val Asn Val Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Phe Leu Ser Leu Phe Asp Gly 275 Phe Ser Ile Gly Ser Asn Asp Leu Thr Gln Leu Thr Leu Gly Val Asp 290 Arg Asp Ser Glu Leu Val Ser His Val Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Glu Ala 305 Met Leu Lys 220> 221> CDS 222> (1)(459) 220> 221> CDS 222> (1)(459) 220 220 221 220 220 221 250 220 221 260 275 Met Gly Lys Asn Gly Leu Glu Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Glu Ala 305 316 320 317 320 320 320 320 320 320 320 320 320 320
Phe Tyr Pro Lys Pro Val Ile Val Arg Thr Ser Asp Phe Lys Ser Asn 170 165 Glu Tyr Met Arg Met Leu Gly Gly Ser Ser Tyr Glu Pro Asn Glu Glu 180 180 185 190 Asn Pro Met Leu Gly Tyr Arg Gly Ala Ser Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Glu Ser 200 205 Tyr Asn Glu Ala Phe Ser Trp Glu Cys Glu Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Arg 210 Glu Glu Met Gly Leu Thr Asn Met Lys Val Met Ile Pro Phe Leu Arg 225 220 230 235 Thr Ile Glu Glu Gly Lys Lys Val Leu Glu Ile Leu Arg Lys Asn Asn 245 Leu Glu Ser Gly Lys Asn Gly Leu Glu Ile Tyr Ile Met Cys Glu Leu 260 Pro Val Asn Val Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Phe Leu Ser Leu Phe Asp Gly 275 Phe Ser Ile Gly Ser Asn Asp Leu Thr Gln Leu Thr Leu Gly Val Asp 290 Arg Asp Ser Glu Leu Val Ser His Val Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Glu Ala 305 Met Leu Lys 220> 221> CDS 222> (1)(459) 220> 221> CDS 222> (1)(459) 220 220 221 220 220 221 250 220 221 260 275 Met Gly Lys Asn Gly Leu Glu Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Glu Ala 305 316 320 317 320 320 320 320 320 320 320 320 320 320
Glu Tyr Met Arg Met Leu Gly Gly Scr Ser Tyr Glu Pro Asn Glu Glu 180  Asn Pro Met Leu Gly Tyr Arg Gly Ala Ser Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Glu Ser 195  Tyr Asn Glu Ala Phe Ser Trp Glu Cys Glu Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Arg 210 210 215 220 215 220  Glu Glu Met Gly Leu Thr Asn Met Lys Val Met Ile Pro Phe Leu Arg 225 230  Thr Ile Glu Glu Gly Lys Lys Val Leu Glu Ile Leu Arg Lys Asn Asn 250 260 265  Pro Val Asn Val Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Phe Leu Ser Leu Phe Asp Gly 275  Phe Ser Ile Gly Ser Asn Asp Leu Thr Gln Leu Thr Leu Gly Val Asp 290 295  Arg Asp Ser Glu Leu Val Ser His Val Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Glu Ala 305  Met Leu Lys 210 221  Met Leu Lys 222  223  Met Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His 11 12 12 12 12 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 26  Ggc gct tca gcq ctt ta caa gaa aga cat tta aaa aac gct ttt gaa Met Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Asp Glu Asp Ile Ala Cys Cys Leu Tyr 26 27 28 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 20 20 21 21 20 21 21 26 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28
Asn Pro Met Leu Gly Tyr Arg Gly Ala Ser Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Glu Ser  195  195  Tyr Asn Glu Ala Phe Ser Trp Glu Cys Glu Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Arg 215  210  210  210  210  211  212  210  210  210  211  211  212  212  210  210  210  211  215  210  210
Tyr Asn Glu Ala Phe Ser Trp Glu Cys Glu Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Arg 210 215 216 217 218 219 219 219 219 219 210 210 215 215 217 218 219 219 219 210 210 215 217 218 218 220 231 240 235 240 235 240 235 240 235 240 235 240 235 240 235 240 235 240 235 240 235 240 235 240 235 240 235 240 235 240 235 240 240 255 240 255 241 256 242 256 242 257 260 265 260 270 265 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270
Signature   Sign
Thr Ile Glu Glu Gly Lys Lys Val Leu Glu Ile Leu Arg Lys Asn Asn 250 255  Leu Glu Ser Gly Lys Asn Gly Leu Glu Ile Tyr Ile Met Cys Glu Leu 265 270  Pro Val Asn Val Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Phe Leu Ser Leu Phe Asp Gly 285  Phe Ser Ile Gly Ser Asn Asp Leu Thr Gln Leu Thr Leu Gly Val Asp 305 290 295  Arg Asp Ser Glu Leu Val Ser His Val Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Glu Ala 305 310 315 320  Met Leu Lys 210> 171  221> DNA 221> DNA 221> CDS 222> (21)(459) 222> (21)(459) 222> (21)(459) 250  Att ta gag gac gac aga gac aga gac acg act tta gag gtg atg gcc tat cac all tta gag gas gaa tta gaa tta gaa tta gag gtg ttgt ttg tat atg gag ga
Leu Glu Ser Gly Lys Asn Gly Leu Glu Ile Tyr Ile Met Cys Glu Leu 265  Pro Val Asn Val Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Phe Leu Ser Leu Phe Asp Gly 285  Phe Ser Ile Gly Ser Asn Asp Leu Thr Gln Leu Thr Leu Gly Val Asp 300  Arg Asp Ser Glu Leu Val Ser His Val Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Glu Ala 305  Met Leu Lys  <210> 171  <211> 459  <212> DNA  <213> Helicobacter pylori  <220>  <221> CDS  <222> (1)(459)  <400> 171  att ta gcq gac gac aga gcc acg act tta gag gtg atg gcc tat cac att ta ta ta gcq gac aga aga gca aga gat att gcg tgt tgt ttg tat 15  I
Leu Glu Ser Gly Lys Asn Gly Leu Glu Ile Tyr Ile Met Cys Glu Leu 265  Pro Val Asn Val Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Phe Leu Ser Leu Phe Asp Gly 285  Phe Ser Ile Gly Ser Asn Asp Leu Thr Gln Leu Thr Leu Gly Val Asp 300  Arg Asp Ser Glu Leu Val Ser His Val Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Glu Ala 305  Met Leu Lys  <210> 171  <211> 459  <212> DNA  <213> Helicobacter pylori  <220>  <221> CDS  <222> (1)(459)  <400> 171  att ta gcq gac gac aga gcc acg act tta gag gtg atg gcc tat cac att ta ta ta gcq gac aga aga gca aga gat att gcg tgt tgt ttg tat 15  I
Pro Val Asn Val Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Phe Leu Ser Leu Phe Asp Gly 275 280  Phe Ser Ile Gly Ser Asn Asp Leu Thr Gln Leu Thr Leu Gly Val Asp 290 295  Arg Asp Ser Glu Leu Val Ser His Val Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Glu Ala 305  Met Leu Lys <210> 171 <211> 459 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)(459) <400> 171  att tta gcg gac gac aga gcc acg act tta gag gtg atg gcc tat cac Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His Ile Leu Glu Glu Leu Lys Asp Glu Asp Ile Ala Cys Cys Leu Tyr 20  ggc gct tca gcg ctt tta caa gaa aga cat tta aaa acg gct ttt gaa  ggc gct tca gcg ctt tta caa gaa aga cat tta aaa acg gct ttt gaa  act tta aac aaa aac caa aat acg gat tat gtt ttc aca tgc tct ca  Thr Leu Asn Lys Asn Gln Asn Thr Asp Tyr Val Phe Thr Cys Ser Pro 50  ttt agc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac gg gt caa 240  Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln 75  80  65  70  285  286  287  Phe Leu Phe Asp Gly 285  287  288  Asp Phe Leu Ser Leu Phe Asp Gly Val Gln 75  80  288
Phe Ser Ile Gly Ser Asn Asp Leu Thr Gln Leu Thr Leu Gly Val Asp 290 295 300  Arg Asp Ser Glu Leu Val Ser His Val Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Glu Ala 320  Met Leu Lys (210> 171 (211> 459 (212> DNA (213> Helicobacter pylori (220> (222> (1)(459) (400> 171 att tta gcq gac gac aga gcc acq act tta gag gtq atq gcc tat cac 15 att gaa gaa gaa atta gaa gat gac aga gat att gcq ttq ttq ttq tat 16 atg gaa gaa atta gaa tta aaa gat gaa gat att gcq ttq ttq ttq tat 17 atg gaa gaa tta gaa tta aaa gat gaa gat att gcq ttq ttq ttq tat 18 atg gaa gaa tta gaa tta aaa gat gaa gat att gcq ttq ttq ttq as 16 atg gac gct tca gcq ctt tta caa gaa aaq cat tta aaa aac gct ttt gaa 144 Gly Ala Ser Ala Leu Leu Gln Glu Lys His Leu Lys Asn Ala Phe Glu 35 act tta aac aaa aac caa aat acq gat tat gtt ttc aca tqc tct cca 192 act tta agc gct tcq ccc tat cqt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac ggc gtt caa 240 Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln 75 acc 268 acq gcd ttta aaa acq gcd ttt acq gcd caa gcd ccaa gc
Arg Asp Ser Glu Leu Val Ser His Val Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Glu Ala 305 310 315 320  Met Leu Lys <210> 171 <211> 459 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)(459) <400> 171 att tta gcg gac gac aga gcc acg act tta gag gtg atg gcc tat cac 48  The Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His The Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His The Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His Atg gaa gaa tta gaa tta aaa gat gaa gat att gcg tgt tgt ttg tat Met Glu Leu Glu Leu Lys Asp Glu Asp The Ala Cys Cys Leu Tyr  20  ggc gct tca gcg ctt tta caa gaa aag cat tta aaa aac gct ttt gaa Helicobacter pylori  25  ggc gct tca gcg ctt tta caa gaa aag cat tta aaa aac gct ttt gaa  144 Gly Ala Ser Ala Leu Leu Gln Glu Lys His Leu Lys Asn Ala Phe Glu  35 act tta aac aaa aac caa aat acg gat tat gtt ttc aca tgc tct cca Thr Leu Asn Lys Asn Gln Asn Thr Asp Tyr Val Phe Thr Cys Ser Pro  50  ttt agc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac ggc gtt caa  240  The Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln
Met Leu Lys <210> 171 <211> 459 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)(459) <400> 171 att tta gcg gac gac aga gcc acg act tta gag gtg atg gcc tat cac 15
Met Leu Lys  <210> 171  <211> 459  <212> DNA  <213> Helicobacter pylori  <220>  <221> CDS  <222> (1)(459)  <400> 171  att tta gcg gac gac aga gcc acg act tta gag gtg atg gcc tat cac  15  1
<pre>&lt;211&gt; 459 &lt;212&gt; DNA &lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori &lt;220&gt; &lt;221&gt; CDS &lt;222&gt; (1)(459) &lt;400&gt; 171 att tta gcg gac gac aga gcc acg act tta gag gtg atg gcc tat cac att tta gcg gac gac aga gcc acg act tta gag gtg atg gcc tat cac att tta gcg gac gac aga gcc acg act tta gag gtg atg gcc tat cac att tta gcg gac gac aga gcc acg act tta gag gtg atg gcc tat cac att tta gcg gac gac aga gac at at gcg tgt tgt ttg tat at ggaa gaa tta gaa tta aaa gat gaa gat att gcg tgt tgt ttg tat at ggaa gaa tta gaa tta gaa gat att gcg tgt tgt ttg tat acc gcc gct tta caa gaa aag cat tta aaa aac gct ttt gaa at gcg gct tca gcg ctt tta caa gaa aag cat tta aaa aac gct ttt gaa at gcg gct tca gcg ctt tta caa gaa aag cat tta aaa aac gct ttt gaa at gcg gct tca aca aat acg gat tat gtt ttc aca tgc tcc cca acc tta aac aaa aac caa aat acg gat tat gtt ttc aca tgc tcc cca acc tta aac aaa aac caa aat acg gat tat gtt ttc aca tgc tcc cca acc tta aac aca acc caa aat acg gat tat gtt ttc aca tgc tcc cca acc tta acc aca acc gcc ttt tta gt ctt gaa acc gcg gtt caa acc gcc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa acc gcg gtt caa acc gcc gcc gcc gcc gcc gcc gcc gcc gcc</pre>
<pre>&lt;212&gt; DNA &lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori &lt;220&gt; &lt;221&gt; CDS &lt;222&gt; (1)(459) &lt;400&gt; 171 att tta gcg gac gac aga gcc acg act tta gag gtg atg gcc tat cac Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His In</pre>
<pre>&lt;220&gt; &lt;221&gt; CDS &lt;222&gt; (1)(459) &lt;400&gt; 171 att tta gcg gac gac aga gcc acg act tta gag gtg atg gcc tat cac 48 Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His Ile Leu Glu Glu Leu Glu Leu Lys Asp Glu Asp Ile Ala Cys Cys Leu Tyr 25 30 ggc gct tca gcg ctt tta caa gaa aag cat tta aaa aac gct ttt gaa I44 Gly Ala Ser Ala Leu Leu Gln Glu Lys His Leu Lys Asn Ala Phe Glu If Ite Asn Lys Asn Gln Asn Thr Asp Tyr Val Phe Thr Cys Ser Pro 50 ttt agc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac ggc gtt caa Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln For To Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln To To To Tyr Arg Ser Gra acg Caa gat tta aaa acg 288</pre>
<pre>&lt;221&gt; CDS &lt;222&gt; (1)(459) &lt;400&gt; 171 att tta gcg gac gac aga gcc acg act tta gag gtg atg gcc tat cac 48 Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His 10 15 1</pre>
<pre>&lt;222&gt; (1)(459) &lt;400&gt; 171 att tta gcg gac gac aga gcc acg act tta gag gtg atg gcc tat cac 48 Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His Ile Leu Glu Glu Leu Glu Leu Lys Asp Glu Asp Ile Ala Cys Cys Leu Tyr 25 30 ggc gct tca gcg ctt tta caa gaa aag cat tta aaa aac gct ttt gaa I44 Gly Ala Ser Ala Leu Leu Gln Glu Lys His Leu Lys Asn Ala Phe Glu 35 act tta aac aaa aac caa aat acg gat tat gtt ttc aca tgc tct cca I92 Thr Leu Asn Lys Asn Gln Asn Thr Asp Tyr Val Phe Thr Cys Ser Pro 50 ttt agc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac ggc gtt caa Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln 75 80 65</pre>
Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ara III 10 15  1
Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ara III 10 15  1
atg gaa gaa tta gaa tta aaa gat gaa gat att gcg tgt tgt ttg tat 96  Met Glu Glu Leu Glu Leu Lys Asp Glu Asp Ile Ala Cys Cys Leu Tyr  20  ggc gct tca gcg ctt tta caa gaa aag cat tta aaa aac gct ttt gaa 144  Gly Ala Ser Ala Leu Leu Gln Glu Lys His Leu Lys Asn Ala Phe Glu  35  act tta aac aaa aac caa aat acg gat tat gtt ttc aca tgc tct cca  Thr Leu Asn Lys Asn Gln Asn Thr Asp Tyr Val Phe Thr Cys Ser Pro  50  ttt agc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac ggc gtt caa  Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln  75  80  65
Met Glu Glu Leu Glu Leu Lys Asp 25  ggc gct tca gcg ctt tta caa gaa aag cat tta aaa aac gct ttt gaa 144  Gly Ala Ser Ala Leu Leu Gln Glu Lys His Leu Lys Asn Ala Phe Glu  45  act tta aac aaa aac caa aat acg gat tat gtt ttc aca tgc tct cca  Thr Leu Asn Lys Asn Gln Asn Thr Asp Tyr Val Phe Thr Cys Ser Pro  50  ttt agc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac ggc gtt caa  Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln  75  80  65
ggc gct tca gcg ctt tta caa gaa aag cat tta aaa aac gct ttt gaa 144  Gly Ala Ser Ala Leu Leu Gln Glu Lys His Leu Lys Asn Ala Phe Glu  35  act tta aac aaa aac caa aat acg gat tat gtt ttc aca tgc tct cca 192  Thr Leu Asn Lys Asn Gln Asn Thr Asp Tyr Val Phe Thr Cys Ser Pro  50  ttt agc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac ggc gtt caa 240  ttt agc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac ggc gtt caa 240  Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln  75  80  65
act tta aac aaa aac caa aat acg gat tat gtt ttc aca tgc tct cca  act tta aac aaa aac caa aat acg gat tat gtt ttc aca tgc tct cca  Thr Leu Asn Lys Asn Gln Asn Thr Asp Tyr Val Phe Thr Cys Ser Pro  50  60  50  ttt agc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac ggc gtt caa  240  ttt agc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac ggc gtt caa  Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln  75  80  65
act tta aac aaa aac caa aat acg gat tat gtt ttc aca tgc tct cca  Thr Leu Asn Lys Asn Gln Asn Thr Asp Tyr Val Phe Thr Cys Ser Pro  50  50  60  50  ttt agc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac ggc gtt caa  240  Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln  75  80  65
Thr Leu Asn Lys Ash Gin Ash The Top 57  50  55  60  ttt agc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac ggc gtt caa 240  ttt agc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac ggc gtt caa 240  Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln  75  80  65  70  288
ttt agc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac ggc gtt caa 240  ttt agc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac ggc gtt caa 240  ttt agc gct tcg ccc tat cgt tct ttt agt ctt gaa aac ggc gtt caa 240  Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln  75 80  65 70 288
Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser The 55 75 80 75 65 70 288
65 70 and and can gat the add acg 288
atg gct ttt aaa gag cat tca aac acg cgc acg cad yar allo Phe Lys Glu His Ser Asn Thr Arg Thr Gln Asp Leu Lys Thr
Mark Ala Dhe LVS (110 Ala Sel Mon and ala
Met Ala Pile Lys Gla 112 90 95
1, Lab ata aaa 330 UCL Caa 900 000
Leu Tyr His Asp Ala Gly Leu Leu 175 110
100 and the same and the state got the gas the 384
add yad ary and The Dhe Ser Gin Ash Ser Ile Ala Leu Giu Leu
Tue Glu Met Arg Pro 11e Phe Sei Gin 16.
Lys Glu Met Arg Pro 11e Phe Sel Oli Mos 125 115 120 125 125 126 127 128 129 129 125
Lys Glu Met Arg Pro 11e Phe Sel Oli Mos 125 115 120 125 125 126 127 128 129 129 125
Lys Glu Met Arg Pro lie Phe 320 125

WO 00/66722 110

```
Ser Gln Ala Gln Ile Gln Pro Phe Glu
                   150
145
<210> 172
<211> 153
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
Ile Leu Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Met Ala Tyr His
Met Glu Glu Leu Glu Leu Lys Asp Glu Asp Ile Ala Cys Cys Leu Tyr
Gly Ala Ser Ala Leu Leu Gln Glu Lys His Leu Lys Asn Ala Phe Glu
                             4.0
Thr Leu Asn Lys Asn Gln Asn Thr Asp Tyr Val Phe Thr Cys Ser Pro
                         55
 Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln
                      70
 Met Ala Phe Lys Glu His Ser Asn Thr Arg Thr Gln Asp Leu Lys Thr
                                   90
 Leu Tyr His Asp Ala Gly Leu Leu Tyr Met Gly Lys Ala Gln Ala Phe
                              105
 Lys Glu Met Arg Pro Ile Phe Ser Gln Asn Ser Ile Ala Leu Glu Leu
                          120
 Ser Pro Leu Glu Val Gln Asp Ile Ala His Phe Arg Arg Phe Arg Ile
                        135
 Ser Gln Ala Gln Ile Gln Pro Phe Glu
                    150
  <210> 173
  <211> 432
  <212> DNA
  <213> Helicobacter pylori
  <220>
  <221> CDS
  <222> (1)..(432)
  gag cag aaa ttc act gaa tct aag agt tac atg gaa tgg att aaa ggc
  Glu Gln Lys Phe Thr Glu Ser Lys Ser Tyr Met Glu Trp Ile Lys Gly
                                       10
  ctt tat gaa aaa agc gat ggc cct act ttg aaa tcg ttt gat cag ttt
                                                                    96
  Leu Tyr Glu Lys Ser Asp Gly Pro Thr Leu Lys Ser Phe Asp Gln Phe
  tgg agg gat ggt ttt gtg gag ttt gaa atc cct gaa aat gcg aga aag
                                                                     144
  Trp Arg Asp Gly Phe Val Glu Phe Glu Ile Pro Glu Asn Ala Arg Lys
                               40
   ttt gtg cgt cat gcg aaa ttc agg caa gac cct att aac aat aag ctg
                                                                     192
   Phe Val Arg His Ala Lys Phe Arg Gln Asp Pro Ile Asn Asn Lys Leu
                           55
   gat aca gag agt ggg aaa att caa att ttt tct caa aaa tgc gcg gat
                                                                     240
   Asp Thr Glu Ser Gly Lys Ile Gln Ile Phe Ser Gln Lys Cys Ala Asp
                        70
   ttt aaa ctg gcc gat ttt aaa ggg cat cct act tgg ttt gag cca gct
                                                                     288
   Phe Lys Leu Ala Asp Phe Lys Gly His Pro Thr Trp Phe Glu Pro Ala
   gag tgg cta ggc tct aaa atg gct gag att tat ccg ttc cat tta atc
   Glu Trp Leu Gly Ser Lys Met Ala Glu Ile Tyr Pro Phe His Leu Ile
                                   105
   tot cog cac coa aaa tac ogt gto aat toa cag ott gat aac act tgg
               100
                                                                      384
   Ser Pro His Pro Lys Tyr Arg Val Asn Ser Gln Leu Asp Asn Thr Trp
                               120
    gtt agg aat gtg tat aaa att caa ggc aga gag cct gta atg atc aat
                                                                      432
    Val Arg Asn Val Tyr Lys Ile Gln Gly Arg Glu Pro Val Met Ile Asn
```

140 135 130 <210> 174 <211> 144 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Glu Gln Lys Phe Thr Glu Ser Lys Ser Tyr Met Glu Trp Ile Lys Gly Leu Tyr Glu Lys Ser Asp Gly Pro Thr Leu Lys Ser Phe Asp Gln Phe Trp Arg Asp Gly Phe Val Glu Phe Glu Ile Pro Glu Asn Ala Arg Lys 40 Phe Val Arg His Ala Lys Phe Arg Gln Asp Pro Ile Asn Asn Lys Leu Asp Thr Glu Ser Gly Lys Ile Gln Ile Phe Ser Gln Lys Cys Ala Asp 55 Phe Lys Leu Ala Asp Phe Lys Gly His Pro Thr Trp Phe Glu Pro Ala 70 Glu Trp Leu Gly Ser Lys Met Ala Glu Ile Tyr Pro Phe His Leu Ile 105 Ser Pro His Pro Lys Tyr Arg Val Asn Ser Gln Leu Asp Asn Thr Trp 120 Val Arg Asn Val Tyr Lys Ile Gln Gly Arg Glu Pro Val Met Ile Asn 130 <210> 175 <211> 1117 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(1116) cgc acg ctt gaa ttg agc ggc tat gaa gtg atg cta gta agg aat ttc 48 Arg Thr Leu Glu Leu Ser Gly Tyr Glu Val Met Leu Val Arg Asn Phe aca gat att gac gat aag atc atc aac aaa gcc cta aaa gaa aac aaa 96 Thr Asp Ile Asp Asp Lys Ile Ile Asn Lys Ala Leu Lys Glu Asn Lys ago att caa gaa tta ago ago att tat att gaa tot tac acg agg gat 144 Ser Ile Gln Glu Leu Ser Ser Ile Tyr Ile Glu Ser Tyr Thr Arg Asp 40 ttg aac gct ttg aac gtg aaa aaa ccc agc cta gag cct aaa gcg agc 192 Leu Asn Ala Leu Asn Val Lys Lys Pro Ser Leu Glu Pro Lys Ala Ser gag tat tta gac gct atg gtg ggc atg att gaa acg ctt tta gaa aaa 55 240 Glu Tyr Leu Asp Ala Met Val Gly Met Ile Glu Thr Leu Leu Glu Lys aat atc gct tat cag gtc tct aat ggg gat att tat tta gac acg agc 288 Asn Ile Ala Tyr Gln Val Ser Asn Gly Asp Ile Tyr Leu Asp Thr Ser aag gat aaa gat tac ggc tct ttg agc gtg cat aat agc agc att gaa Lys Asp Lys Asp Tyr Gly Ser Leu Ser Val His Asn Ser Ser Ile Glu 105 ttt ggc cgt att ggt ttg gtg caa gaa aaa cgg ctt gag cag gat ttt Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Leu Val Gln Glu Lys Arg Leu Glu Gln Asp Phe 120 gtg tta tgg aaa agc tat aag ggg gat aat gat gtg ggc ttt gat agc 432 Val Leu Trp Lys Ser Tyr Lys Gly Asp Asn Asp Val Gly Phe Asp Ser cet tta gge aaa ggg ege eet gge tgg eat ata gaa tge tet age atg Pro Leu Gly Lys Gly Arg Pro Gly Trp His Ile Glu Cys Ser Ser Met

WO 00/66722 112

145 150 155 160	28
140	20
Val Phe Glu Thr Leu Ala Leu III 170 175	<b>n</b> c
165 and cat gas act gas act gas gcg 5	76
uio Ala Cly Gly Ala ASP ned ned attention	
180 to any off ggg aaa tat tgg atg b	24
tgc caa acc cgt tgc gcc ttt ggc gtg gag ctt gcc add Tyr Trp Met Cys Gln Thr Arg Cys Ala Phe Gly Val Glu Leu Ala Lys Tyr Trp Met 200 205	
195 and any atomatic against the first against t	572
195  cat aac ggc ttt gtg aat atc aat aac gaa aaa atg tct aaa agt ttg 6  cat aac ggc ttt gtg aat atc aat aac gaa aaa atg tct aaa agt ttg 6  His Asn Gly Phe Val Asn Ile Asn Asn Glu Lys Met Ser Lys Ser Leu  215  220	
His Ash Gly File val 1881 220 220 215 220 and tat gat ggc gaa 7	720
ggg aat agc ttt ttt gtt aaa gac gct ctc aaa aac tat gat ggc gaa ggg aat agc ttt ttt gtt aaa gac gct ctc aaa aac tat gat ggc gaa ggg aat agc ttt ttt gtt aaa gac gct ctc aaa aac tat gat ggc gaa ggg aat agc ttt ttt gtt aaa gac gct ctc aaa aac tat gat ggc gaa ggg aat agc ttt ttt gtt aaa gac gct ctc aaa aac tat gat ggc gaa ggg aat agc ttt ttt gtt aaa gac gct ctc aaa aac tat gat ggc gaa ggg aat agc ttt ttt gtt aaa gac gct ctc aaa aac tat gat ggc gaa ggg aat agc ttt ttt gtt aaa gac gct ctc aaa aac tat gat ggc gaa ggg aac ggg aac agc gct ctc aaa aac tat gat ggc gaa ggg aac ggg aac agc gct ctc aaa aac tat gat ggc gaa ggg aac ggg aac agc gct ctc aaa aac tat gat ggc gaa ggg aac ggg aac agc ggg agc ggg aac agc ggg agc ggg aac agc ggg aac agc ggg agc ggg agc ggg aac agc ggg agc gg	
Gly Asn Ser Phe Phe val by her 235	768
Ile Leu Arg Asn Tyr Leu Leu GI, van 250 255	816
and and cor fittl dat add acc	010
Phe Ash Glu Glu Asp Leu Leu val 305	0.64
and the same and t	864
Tyr Arg Leu Lys Gin Arg val her 285	
275 200 get get get tta aac gtt	912
Asn Phe Lys Lys Glu IIe Leu Glu Gyo 110	
290 293 at the test too act aat gaa	960
320	
305 310 and got the agg ggc gaa att tta	1008
The Tou Asp Gln Ash Pro bys Ash Bys 122 - 2	
325	1056
gcg aat ttg aaa ttc ata gaa gaa ctg ctt ggc atc ggs Phe Lys Asp Ala Asn Leu Lys Phe Ile Glu Glu Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Phe Lys Asp	
340 and gaa aaa caa gaa	1104
340  cct agc gcc tat ttc caa tta ggc gtg agt gaa agc gaa aaa caa gaa  cct agc gcc tat ttc caa tta ggc gtg agt gaa agc gaa aaa caa gaa  cct agc gcc tat ttc caa tta ggc gtg agt gaa agc gaa aaa caa gaa  cct agc gcc tat ttc caa tta ggc gtg agt gaa agc gaa aaa caa gaa  cct agc gcc tat ttc caa tta ggc gtg agt gaa agc gaa aaa caa gaa  360  360  365	
Pro Ser Ala Tyl The Oli 25 365	1117
att gaa aac aag a	
Ile Glu Asn Lys 370	
<210> 176	
<211> 372	
<212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori	
<400> 176 Arg Thr Leu Glu Leu Ser Gly Tyr Glu Val Met Leu Val Arg Asn Phe 10 15	
Arg Thr Leu Glu Leu Sel Gly 19 10 15	
Thr Asp Ile Asp Asp Lys Ile Ile Asn Lys Ala Leu Lys Glu Asn Lys	
20 Ser Ile Gln Glu Leu Ser Ser Ile Tyr Ile Glu Ser Tyr Thr Arg Asp 40 45	
35 40 40 Leu Asn Ala Leu Asn Val Lys Lys Pro Ser Leu Glu Pro Lys Ala Ser Leu Asn Ala Leu Asn Val Lys Lys Pro Ser Leu Glu Pro Lys Ala Ser	
Leu Asn Ala Leu Asn vai Lys 1/5 60 55 60 Leu Thr Leu Leu Glu Lys	
50  Glu Tyr Leu Asp Ala Met Val Gly Met Ile Glu Thr Leu Leu Glu Lys 75  80	
65 Asn Ile Ala Tyr Gln Val Ser Asn Gly Asp Ile Tyr Leu Asp Thr Ser	
Ash The Ala 191 90 90 95 85 85 Ser Val His Ash Ser Ser Ile Glu	
85 Lys Asp Lys Asp Tyr Gly Ser Leu Ser Val His Asn Ser Ser Ile Glu	

105 Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Leu Val Gln Glu Lys Arg Leu Glu Gln Asp Phe 100 120 Val Leu Trp Lys Ser Tyr Lys Gly Asp Asn Asp Val Gly Phe Asp Ser 140 135 Pro Leu Gly Lys Gly Arg Pro Gly Trp His Ile Glu Cys Ser Ser Met 155 150 Val Phe Glu Thr Leu Ala Leu Thr Asn Thr Pro Tyr Gln Ile Asp Ile 170 165 His Ala Gly Gly Ala Asp Leu Leu Phe Pro His His Glu Asn Glu Ala 190 185 180 Cys Gln Thr Arg Cys Ala Phe Gly Val Glu Leu Ala Lys Tyr Trp Met 205 200 195 His Asn Gly Phe Val Asn Ile Asn Asn Glu Lys Met Ser Lys Ser Leu 220 215 Gly Asn Ser Phe Phe Val Lys Asp Ala Leu Lys Asn Tyr Asp Gly Glu 235 230 Ile Leu Arg Asn Tyr Leu Leu Gly Val His Tyr Arg Ser Val Leu Asn 250 245 Phe Asn Glu Glu Asp Leu Leu Val Ser Lys Lys Arg Leu Asp Lys Ile 2.65 Tyr Arg Leu Lys Gln Arg Val Leu Gly Thr Leu Gly Gly Ile Asn Pro 280 Asn Phe Lys Lys Glu Ile Leu Glu Cys Met Gln Asp Asp Leu Asn Val 300 295 Ser Lys Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Glu Ser Met Leu Ser Ser Thr Asn Glu 315 310 Lys Leu Asp Gln Asn Pro Lys Asn Lys Ala Leu Lys Gly Glu Ile Leu 330 Ala Asn Leu Lys Phe Ile Glu Glu Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Phe Lys Asp 325 345 Pro Ser Ala Tyr Phe Gln Leu Gly Val Ser Glu Ser Glu Lys Gln Glu 360 355 Ile Glu Asn Lys 370 <210> 177 <211> 673 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(672) gag gct aat aag caa gac gct tta ttg caa gct tta aaa gat gaa gcc Glu Ala Asn Lys Gln Asp Ala Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Lys Asp Glu Ala 10 5 aac cat aaa aaa gaa aga gaa aaa aga gaa gtt aaa caa gaa gaa gaa 96 Asn His Lys Lys Glu Arg Glu Lys Arg Glu Val Lys Gln Glu Glu Glu 25 att aaa gac atc aat ctg caa tta agc aaa atc aga gac agc ctg aaa Ile Lys Asp Ile Asn Leu Gln Leu Ser Lys Ile Arg Asp Ser Leu Lys 40 ctc att caa aac atg ttt tgg gat gag aaa aac ccc aat tct att aat 192 Leu Ile Gln Asn Met Phe Trp Asp Glu Lys Asn Pro Asn Ser Ile Asn 60 atc cct caa gaa ttt gca gaa att tac aaa ctg gcc aaa caa agt ggg 240 Ile Pro Gln Glu Phe Ala Glu Ile Tyr Lys Leu Ala Lys Gln Ser Gly 75 70 atg aaa ccc agc cat tta gat gaa atc atg caa ttg agc ctg gaa ttg 288 Met Lys Pro Ser His Leu Asp Glu Ile Met Gln Leu Ser Leu Glu Leu 90

atg cct tta cgc atg cgc gaa aat tcc gta acg att aag cgt tat ttt 336 Met Pro Leu Arg Met Arg Glu Asn Ser Val Thr Ile Lys Arg Tyr Phe 105 aga gaa gtg ttg cgc aaa atg atc ttg tgt tgc cct gaa gat ttg aat 384 Arg Glu Val Leu Arg Lys Met Ile Leu Cys Cys Pro Glu Asp Leu Asn 120 tta agg caa aaa cgc atc tta atg ctt gta ggg cca aca ggc gtg ggg 432 Leu Arg Gln Lys Arg Ile Leu Met Leu Val Gly Pro Thr Gly Val Gly 135 aaa acg acg act tta gct aaa tta gcc gcg cgc tat tct agg atg tta 480 Lys Thr Thr Thr Leu Ala Lys Leu Ala Ala Arg Tyr Ser Arg Met Leu gct aaa aaa tac aag gtg ggc att atc act tta gac aat tat cgc att 528 Ala Lys Lys Tyr Lys Val Gly Ile Ile Thr Leu Asp Asn Tyr Arg Ile 170 ggg gct ttg gag caa tta agc tgg tat gct aat aaa atg aaa atg agt Gly Ala Leu Glu Gln Leu Ser Trp Tyr Ala Asn Lys Met Lys Met Ser 185 ata gaa gcg gtg att gac gct aag gat ttt gct aaa gaa att gaa gcg Ile Glu Ala Val Ile Asp Ala Lys Asp Phe Ala Lys Glu Ile Glu Ala 200 ttg gaa tac tgc gat ttt att tta gtg gat acg aca ggg cat tcg caa t 673 Leu Glu Tyr Cys Asp Phe Ile Leu Val Asp Thr Thr Gly His Ser Gln 215 210 <210> 178 <211> 224 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Glu Ala Asn Lys Gln Asp Ala Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Lys Asp Glu Ala 10 Asn His Lys Lys Glu Arg Glu Lys Arg Glu Val Lys Gln Glu Glu Glu 25 Ile Lys Asp Ile Asn Leu Gln Leu Ser Lys Ile Arg Asp Ser Leu Lys 20 40 Leu Ile Gln Asn Met Phe Trp Asp Glu Lys Asn Pro Asn Ser Ile Asn 55 Ile Pro Gln Glu Phe Ala Glu Ile Tyr Lys Leu Ala Lys Gln Ser Gly Met Lys Pro Ser His Leu Asp Glu Ile Met Gln Leu Ser Leu Glu Leu 70 Met Pro Leu Arg Met Arg Glu Asn Ser Val Thr Ile Lys Arg Tyr Phe 105 Arg Glu Val Leu Arg Lys Met Ile Leu Cys Cys Pro Glu Asp Leu Asn 120 Leu Arg Gln Lys Arg Ile Leu Met Leu Val Gly Pro Thr Gly Val Gly 135 Lys Thr Thr Thr Leu Ala Lys Leu Ala Ala Arg Tyr Ser Arg Met Leu 155 150 Ala Lys Lys Tyr Lys Val Gly Ile Ile Thr Leu Asp Asn Tyr Arg Ile 170 165 Gly Ala Leu Glu Gln Leu Ser Trp Tyr Ala Asn Lys Met Lys Met Ser 185 Ile Glu Ala Val Ile Asp Ala Lys Asp Phe Ala Lys Glu Ile Glu Ala 180 200 Leu Glu Tyr Cys Asp Phe Ile Leu Val Asp Thr Thr Gly His Ser Gln 215 210 <210> 179 <211> 43 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori

PCT/IB00/00603 WO 00/66722

```
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(42)
gac tat aaa gat tta gac atg ctc aag cac acg cta tca gag c
Asp Tyr Lys Asp Leu Asp Met Leu Lys His Thr Leu Ser Glu
                                     10
<210> 180
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<400> 180
Asp Tyr Lys Asp Leu Asp Met Leu Lys His Thr Leu Ser Glu
 1
<210> 181
<211> 238
 <212> DNA
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 <220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(237)
 gag cgc cta gaa aaa gaa att gaa gtc att acg aac atg aaa ttc cca
                                                                    48
 Glu Arg Leu Glu Lys Glu Ile Glu Val Ile Thr Asn Met Lys Phe Pro
                                      10
 ggg tat atg ctg att gtg tgg gat ttt atc cgt tat gct aag gaa atg
                   5
                                                                    96
 Gly Tyr Met Leu Ile Val Trp Asp Phe Ile Arg Tyr Ala Lys Glu Met
                                  25
              20
 ggc att cct gta ggg cct ggt agg ggg agt gcg gcc ggg agc ttg gtg
                                                                    144
 Gly Ile Pro Val Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Ser Ala Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
                                                   45
                              40
 gct ttt gct tta aaa atc acg gat att gac cct ttg aaa tac gat ttg
          35
                                                                     192
 Ala Phe Ala Leu Lys Ile Thr Asp Ile Asp Pro Leu Lys Tyr Asp Leu
                                               60
                          55
 ctc ttt gaa agg ttt tta aac ccc gaa aga atc agc atg cct gat a
                                                                     238
 Leu Phe Glu Arg Phe Leu Asn Pro Glu Arg Ile Ser Met Pro Asp
  65
  <210> 182
  <211> 79
  <212> PRT
  <213> Helicobacter pylori
  Glu Arg Leu Glu Lys Glu Ile Glu Val Ile Thr Asn Met Lys Phe Pro
  <400> 182
                                       10
  Gly Tyr Met Leu Ile Val Trp Asp Phe Ile Arg Tyr Ala Lys Glu Met
                                                        30
                                   25
               20
  Gly Ile Pro Val Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Ser Ala Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
                                                   45
                                40
  Ala Phe Ala Leu Lys Ile Thr Asp Ile Asp Pro Leu Lys Tyr Asp Leu
                                                60
                            55
  Leu Phe Glu Arg Phe Leu Asn Pro Glu Arg Ile Ser Met Pro Asp
                                            75
                        70
   65
   <210> 183
   <211> 1588
   <212> DNA
 · <213> Helicobacter pylori
   <220>
   <221> CDS
   <222> (1)..(1587)
   <400> 183
   aat tta ggg aat gca aac acc att tac tat tac gac aag agc att
```



Asn Leu	Glv A	sn Ala	a Asn	Asn	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Туг	Tyr	Asp	Lys	s Se	r I	le	
Ash Leu	Gry 1.	<b></b>	5				10			~~~	- ma:	1 ++ =	o t t	ct	96
1 gat ttt	tat g	cg ag	c ggg	aaa	act	cta	ttc	act	aaa	geg : Ala	Gl	ı Ph	ie S	er	
Asp Phe	Tyr A	la Se	r Gly	гÀг	1111	25	1110		,		3	0			
caa aca	<b></b>	20	a caa	aac	agc	~~~	ato	gti	t ttt	ggg	gc	t aa	a a	gc	144
caa aca Gln Thr	Phe T	hr Gl	y Gln	Asn	Ser	Ala	116	va:	l Phe	e Gly	Al	a Ly	ıs S	er	
GIH IIII	35		1		40					45	) - a+	c a1	rt c	ac	192
ata tgg	acg a	igc tt	a ago	gat	gca	ccg	cag	j tc	t aad	c acc	r Il	e I.	le A	rq	
Ile Trp	Thr S	er Le	u Ser	Asp	MIA	110	01.		- 6	0					
50				55		o at	3 2 1	t da	t ac	σ ago	c qq	g c	at t	:gc	240
ttt ggg Phe Gly	gac a	aat ad Aen Is	ig gyd is Gli	, Ala	Gly	Ser	Ası	n Ás	p Āl	a Se	r Gl	уН	is (	Cys	
Phe Gly	Asp I	1311 0	70	)	-			7	5			~	aa (	08	288
65 tgg aat	ttg	caa to	gc ata	a ggc	ttt	att	ac	a gg	g ca	t ta	t ga	ıay In A	la (	3ln	200
tgg aat Trp Asn	Leu	Gln C	ys 11	e Gly	Phe	116		r G1	.y п.	S 1 y	1 01		95	-	
		,	85			~~		c ac	n aa	t ca	c at	t t	ct .	agc	336
aag att Lys Ile	tac	atc a	cc gg hr Gl	v Sei	Ile	Gli	ı Se	r GJ	y As	n Ar	g I	le S	er	Ser	
Lys Ile	Tyr	100	111 01	<b>, .</b>		10	5				1	10		<b>+ +</b> ¬	384
ggt ggg			gc ct	t aat	ttt	aa	c gg	ıg ct	it ca	a gg	ca'	ננ כ ום ז	.e.i	ica Leu	304
ggt ggg Gly Gly	gGly	Ála S	er Le	u Ası	1 1116	, Mai	n G1	.у Ь€	eu G	in G1	.y ⊥. >5	16 1	,cu		
	115				120	J 		+ a	7C 20	ra ca	а а	ac t	cq	tct	432
acg aad Thr Asi	c gcg	act t	tg ta	it da ir As	n Ar	a Al	a Al	La G	ly Ti	nr Gl	ln S	er S	Ser	Ser	
Thr Asi	U WIG	1111 1	Jeu 1 J	13	5	,			1	40				<b>+</b> - +	480
130 atgraat	t ttt	atc t	ct aa	ac ag	c gc	g aa	c at	tt c	ag g	ct ca	aa a	ac	Ser	Tvr	400
atg aat Met Asi	n Phe	Ile S	ser As	sn se	r Al	a As	n I.	IC C	1n A 55	Ia G.	TH 1	1311	JC1	160	
145			1:	50		+ ~~		nt a	ac c	ct a	at t	tc	agt	ttc	528
ttt at Phe Il	a gac	gat a	icc go	ca ca la Gl	a aa n As	n Gl	y G.	ly A	sn P	ro A	sn E	he	Ser	Phe	
Phe II	e Asp	Asp .	165	-u 0-			1	70					175	ata	576
aac gc	t tta			at tt	t to	t aa	ac a	gc t	ct t	tt a	ga ç	ggc	Tur	Val	370
aac gc Asn Al	a Leu	Asn :	Leu A	sp Ph	e Se	i n	311 0	er S	er r	ne A	19	190	- 1 -		•
		180					,,	at o	100 a	аσа	at o	aca	atc	agt	624
ggg aa Gly Ly	a acg	caa	cct y sor V	al Ph	ne Lv	ıs Pl	he A	sn A	Ala I	ys A	sn i	Ala	Ile	Ser	
GIY LY	75 INI 195	GIII	Jer .	u <u>.</u>	20	00				. 2	05	_ 4		act	672
ttc ac	cc aac	agc	acg a	at t	a aq	gc t	ct g	igt i	tg t	at c	aa lln l	atg Met	Gln	Ala	0,2
ttc ac Phe Th	nr Asn	Ser	Thr A	sn L	eu se	er S	er G	it A		220	,111		<b></b>		
21	10			2	10	<u>.</u>	+	+ 2	פמר (	att t	ca	ata	qqq	aca	720
aaa aq Lys Se	gc gtg	Leu	Phe F	sp A	sn S	er A	sn I	Je u		Val S	Ser	Val	Gly	Thr	
Lys Se	er val	. Dea	2	230					235			<b>-</b> - <b>-</b>	+ ^+	240	768
225 agc a	qt att	aaa	gcc a	aat g	cg a	tc a	at o	ctt	tct	caa a	aat	gcc Ala	Set	Ile	700
Ser S	er Ile	e Lys	Ala A	Asn A	1a I	те и	1511	250	002				255	•	
			245			<b>+</b> ~ ~		ctt	caa	aac (	gat	ttg	aat	gtg	816
aat g	cg age	aac r Asn	His :	Ser I	hr L	eu G	lu :	Leu	Gln	Gly .	Asp	Leu	Asr	ı Val	
N	10 00					2	265					270			0.64
Asn A	la Se	260				-	. 05					+	~+1	toc	
Asn A		260					200	caa	adc	acq	att	aat Asn	gt! Va	tcc	864
Asn A aac g Asn A	ac ac Asp Th	260 c agc r Ser	tcg Ser	ctc a Leu <i>F</i>	ac c sn I	tc a Leu <i>H</i>	aac Asn	OII.	agc Ser	acg Thr	285			tcc   Ser	
Asn A aac g Asn A	gac ac Asp Th 27	260 c agc r Ser 5	tcg Ser	ctc a Leu F	ac c Asn I	etc a Leu <i>P</i> 280	aac Asn	200	agc Ser	acg Thr	285 aca	agt	. aa	t tcc   Ser   ggc	912
Asn A aac g Asn A	gac ac Asp Th 27	260 c agc r Ser 5	tcg Ser	ctc a Leu F	ac c Asn I	etc a Leu <i>P</i> 280	aac Asn	200	agc Ser	acg Thr	285 aca	agt	. aa	t tcc   Ser   ggc	912
Asn A aac g Asn A aat a Asn F	gac ac Asp Th 27 aac gc Asn Al	260 c agc r Ser 5 c acg a Thr	tcg Ser atc	ctc a Leu F aac q Asn F	ac c Asn I Jat t	etc a Leu A 280 Lat o	aac Asn gcg Ala	agc Ser	agc Ser ttg Leu	acg Thr att Ile 300	285 gcg Ala	agt Ser	aa As	tcc l Ser t ggc n Gly	912
Asn A aac g Asn A aat a Asn A	gac ac Asp Th 27 Mac gc Asn Al	260 c agc r Ser 5 c acg a Thr	tcg Ser atc	ctc a Leu F aac ( Asn F	ac class I gat tales I	etc a Leu A 280 Lat o	aac Asn gcg Ala	agc Ser	agc Ser ttg Leu	acg Thr att Ile 300	285 gcg Ala tca	agt Ser	aa As	t tcc l Ser t ggc n Gly t att	912 960
Asn A aac g Asn A aat a Asn A	gac ac Asp Th 27 Mac gc Asn Al	260 c agc r Ser 5 c acg a Thr	tcg Ser atc	ctc a Leu F aac ( Asn I aac ( Asn I	ac class I gat tales I	etc a Leu A 280 Lat o	aac Asn gcg Ala	agc Ser	agc Ser ttg Leu ttc Phe	acg Thr att Ile 300	285 gcg Ala tca	agt Ser	aa As	t tcc l Ser t ggc n Gly t att	912 960
Asn A  aac g  Asn A  aat a  Asn A  c  tct C  Ser H  305	gac ac Asp Th 27 aac gc Asn Al 290 cac ct His Le	260 c agc r Ser 5 c acg a Thr t aat	tcg Ser atc Ile ttt Phe	ctc a Leu F aac G Asn F aac G Asn G	ac class I gat the same state of the same state	etc a Leu H 180 Lat o Tyr H Jcg	aac Asn gcg Ala gtt Val	agc Ser aat Asn	agc Ser ttg Leu ttc Phe 315	acg Thr att Ile 300 aat Asn	285 gcg Ala tca Ser	agt Ser gcg Ala	aa As aa As	t tcc l Ser t ggc n Gly t att n Ile 320 c tct	912 960 1008
Asn A  aac g  Asn A  aat a  Asn A  c  tct C  Ser H  305	gac ac Asp Th 27 Mac gc Asn Al	260 c agc r Ser 5 c acg a Thr t aat	tcg Ser atc Ile ttt Phe	ctc a Leu F aac G Asn F aac G Asn G	ac class I gat the same state of the same state	etc a Leu H 180 Lat o Tyr H Jcg	aac Asn gcg Ala gtt Val	agc Ser aat Asn	agc Ser ttg Leu ttc Phe 315	acg Thr att Ile 300 aat Asn	285 gcg Ala tca Ser	agt Ser gcg Ala	aa As aa As	t tcc l Ser t ggc n Gly t att n Ile 320 c tct	912 960 1008

335	
325 Sale to the the gat the caa	1056
tta gga ggg cag ttt aat tta agg dat ad tee too too Asp Phe Gln Leu Gly Gly Gln Phe Asn Leu Ser Asn Asn Ser Ser Leu Asp Phe Gln	
	1104
the sag agg stit aat tic tal gal dac	1104
Gly Ser Ser Ala Ile Thr Ser Ash Int Ala The	
355	1152
gct ttt tct caa agc ccc atc act ttc cat cdd gd Ala Leu Asp Ile Lys Ala Phe Ser Gln Ser Pro Ile Thr Phe His Gln Ala Leu Asp Ile Lys	
	1200
and aft tra add titl ago ago ago	1200
Ala Pro Leu Ser Leu Gly Gly Ash Leu Bet 100 400	
385 390 and get get tet ggc gat caa ggg agt	1248
gtg ctg gat tta aaa aac agc cag ctt get eee gas Asp Gln Gly Ser Val Leu Asp Leu Lys Asn Ser Gln Leu Val Phe Gly Asp Gln Gly Ser	
	1296
the set the stallage stall all dad	1290
Leu Asn Ile Ala Asn Ile Asp Leu Leu Ser Asp 200	
420	1344
aat cgt gtg tat aac atc att caa gcg gac deg atc Ser Asn Trp Tyr Asn Arg Val Tyr Asn Ile Ile Gln Ala Asp Met Asn Ser Asn Trp Tyr 445	
	1392
the are stored at a dac god att the gat	1332
Glu Arg Ile Ser Phe Phe Gly Met his Ite han 1460	
450 455 ttg act aac ccc ctt aat aac gcc cta	1440
gct aaa aac caa act tat agt tte act ads doo leu Asn Asn Ala Leu Ala Lys Asn Gln Thr Tyr Ser Phe Thr Asn Pro Leu Asn Asn Ala Leu 480	
	1488
465 470 aaa gac aac caa cta agc gtt acg ctc tct aaa atc acc gag agc ttt aaa gac aac caa cta agc gtt acg ctc tct	1.00
Lys Ile Thr Glu Ser Phe Lys Asp Ash Gli Lea 351	
403	1536
Cla The Pro Cly Tie Lys Ash Thi Leu Tyr Ash 220 and	
	1584
ttt aac tac caa aaa gtt tat aac aac gct aat ggc gtg tat tct tat	
ttt aac tac caa aaa gtt tat aac aac get dat gyf Val Tyr Ser Tyr Phe Asn Tyr Gln Lys Val Tyr Asn Asn Ala Asn Gly Val Tyr Ser Tyr 525	
515	1588
agc g Ser	
<210> 184	
<211> 529	
<212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori	
Asn Leu Gly Asn Ala Asn Asn Thr Tie Tyl Tyl Tyl Tig	
1 5 10 13 Asp Phe Tyr Ala Ser Gly Lys Thr Leu Phe Thr Lys Ala Glu Phe Ser	
Gln Thr Phe Thr Gly Gln Asn Ser Ala Ile Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Ser	
35  Ile Trp Thr Ser Leu Ser Asp Ala Pro Gln Ser Asn Thr Ile Ile Arg 60	
50 55  Phe Gly Asp Asn Lys Gly Ala Gly Ser Asn Asp Ala Ser Gly His Cys 80	
65 Trp Asn Leu Gln Cys Ile Gly Phe Ile Thr Gly His Tyr Glu Ala Gln 95	
Lys Ile Tyr Ile Thr Gly Ser Ile Glu Ser Gly Asn Arg Ile Ser Ser	
an Ala Con Lou Asn Phe Asn Glv Leu Gln Gly He Leu Leu	
Gly Gly Gly Ala Ser Leu Asn Phe Asn Gly Leu Gln Gly Ile Leu Leu 115 120 125	
Gly Gly Gly Ala Ser Leu Asn Phe Asn Gly Leu Gln Gly Tie Leu Leu 115 120 125 Thi Asn Ala Thr Leu Tyr Asn Arg Ala Ala Gly Thr Gln Ser Ser Ser	



						135					140				
Mot	130	Dhe	Tle	Ser.	Asn	Ser	Ala	Asn	Ile	Gln	Ala	Gln	Asn	Ser	Tyr
145	ASII	THE	120		150	<b>2</b> 3	<b>N</b>	Cl v	Cly	155	Pro	Asn	Phe	Ser	Phe
Phe	Ile	Asp	Asp	Thr 165	Ala	GIN	Asn	Gly	170	A311	110			Ser 175	*** 1
Asn	Ala	Leu	Asn	Leu	Asp	Phe	Ser	Asn 185	Ser	Ser	Phe	Arg	Gly 190	Tyr	vaı
Gly	Lys	Thr	Gln	Ser	Vaļ	Phe	Lys 200	Phe	Asn	Ala	Lys	Asn 205	Ala	Ile	Ser
Phe	Thr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Asn	Leu 215	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr 220	Gln	Met	Gln	Ala
Lys	210 Ser	Val	Leu	Phe	Asp	Asn	Ser	Asn	Leu	Ser 235	Val	Ser	Val	Gly	Thr 240
225	C ~ ~	Tla	Lvs	Ala	230 Asn	Ala	Ile	Asn	Leu	Ser	Gln	Asn	Ala	Ser 255	Ile
ser	Ser	116	Буз	245			<b>.</b>	C)	250	Gln	Glv	Asc	Leu	255 Asn	Val
Asn	Ala	Ser	Asn 260	His	Ser	Thr	Leu	265	Leu	. 0111	mb	. Tle	270	Asn	Ser
Asn	Asp	Thr	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asn	Leu 280	Asn )	Gln	Ser	Thr	285	HSI.	Val	
Asn	Asr	Ala	h Thr	Ile	Asr	Asp 295	Туг	Ala	Ser	Let	11e 300	Ala )	a Ser	Asn	Gly
Ser	290 His	) Let	ı Asr	n Phe	Asr 310	Gly	/ Ala	a Val	L Asr	n Phe 319	e Asr	sei	r Ala	a Asn	11e 320
305 Thi	i Thi	s Sei	r Lei	ı Asn	Ası	n Sei	Se	r Ile	e Val	l Phe	e Ly:	s Gl	y Ala	a Val 335	Ser
Let	ı Gl	y Gl	y Gli	325 n Phe	Ası	n Lei	Se:	r Ası 34	n Ası	n Se	r Se	r Le	u Ası 35	p Ph∈ O	Gln
Gl	y Se	r Se	340 r Al	o a Ile	e Th	r Se	r As	n Th	r Al	a Ph	e As	n Ph 36	е Ту 5	r Asp	naA o
Al	a Ph	35 e Se	5 r Gl	n Sei	r Pr	o Il	e Th	o r Ph	e Hi	s Gl	n Al 38	a Le	u As	p Ile	e Lys
Al	37 a Pr	0 o Le	u Se	r Lei	u Gl	y Gl	э у Аs	n Le	u Le	u As 39	n Pr	o As	n As	n Sei	r Ser 400
38	5		n In	11 L.V	39 s As	0 n Se	r Gl	n Le	u Va	1 Ph	e Gl	y As	sp Gl	n Gl	y Ser 5
Va	1 Le	u As	ъ ге	40	5		T	Te	41	.0 or As	n Le	u As	sn As	41 p As:	5 n Lys
Le	u As	n Il	e Al 42	a As :0	u II	e As	р ге	42	25	- Mc	·	n Se	43 er As	30 sn Tr	p Tyr
As	n Ai	g Va 43	al Ty 35	r As	n Il	e Il	e GJ 44	in Al	la As	ър ме	et As	44	45	 Io Тv	p Tyr
Gl	u Ai	g I	le Se	er Ph	e Ph	ne Gl 45	.y M∈ 55	et Hi	is II	le As	sn As	sp. G. 50	-y -	re ry	r Asp
A.	a L	ys As	sn G	ln Th	r Ty	yr Se	er Pl	ne Tl	nr As	sn Pi	ro Le 75	eu A	sn As	sn Al	a Leu 480
4 (	55 7s T	le Ti	hr G	lu Se	4 er Pl	70 ne Ly	ys A	sp A	sn G	ln L	eu S	er V	al T	hr Le	u Ser 15
נם	y 5 -		_	48	35	A	en T	hr L	4' eu T	90 vr A	sn I	le G	ly S	er Gl	u Ile
G.	ln I	le P	ro G 5	00 19 11	le r	ys n.	311 1	5	05	, , , ,	en G	1 v V	5 ลา T	10 vr Se	er Tyr
P	he A		yr G 15	ln Ly	ys V	al T	yr A 5	sn A 20	sn A	la M	SII G	1y v 5	25	]	er Tyr
S	er														
< < <	211> 212> 213> 223> 221>	· · CDS	35 N Licob	acte	r py	lori									
<	(400)	> 185	5		ica a	aga d	gtg (	gat 1	ttc a	aac (	gct a	aaa a	aat a	atc t	ta att eu Ile
Į	Ala A	Asp i	Arg '	Thr I	hr A	Arg V	/aĺ /	Asp 1	Phe i	Asn A	Ala !	Lys .	Asn :	lle L	eu Ile

WO 00/66722 PCT/IB00/00603

																1 6			
1				5					1	10					aa 6	15	200	7	96
1 gat aa	t ti	tt t	tta	gaa	atc	aat	aat	. cg	jt gt	tg g	gt	tct	. gg	ay 	la C	399 31 v	Ar	7 7	50
gat aa Asp As	n Pl	he l	Leu	Glu	Ile	Asn	Asr	1 AT	. y   v	al G	ЭŢЙ	Ser	. GI	уА	30 30	3 <b>T</b> Y	MI.	9	
1107			20					2	25			+			aa s	att	ac	t	144
aaa gc	c a	gc i	tct	acg	gtt	tta	act	; tt	ig ca	aa 🤉	gct	Cos	ya Ci	ia y	99 °	Tle	Th	r	
aaa gc Lys Al	a S	er :	Ser	Thr	Val	Leu	1111	L TIC	eu G	in A	41a	5e1	ر 1	.u G	Ty.	110		-	
																			192
agc ag	ıt a	aa	aat	gcg	gaa	att	tc	t ct	tt t -	at (	gat	gge	. gc	io m	hr '	1.011	Δs	n	
agc ag Ser Se	r L	ys	Asn	Ala	Glu	Ile	Se	r Le	eu T	yr .	Asp			La 1	. 111	шсч	115	••	
																			240
		ca	aac	agc	gtt	aaa	tt	a a	tg g	gt	aat	gt	g Lo	yy c	acy Act	Glv	Δr	ď	
ttg go Leu Al	la S	er	Asn	Ser	Val	Lys	Le	u M	et G	ly.		٧a	1 11	tb r	ie c	СГУ	7.1	10	
65					70						75			~~	200	ata	aa		288
65 ttg ca	aa t	at	qtg	gga	gcg	tat	; tt	g g	cc c	ct	tca	ta	c ad	ge a	rbr	Tla	Δ	in.	200
ttg ca Leu G	ln I	[vr	νaί	Gly	Ala	Ty	: Le	u A	la E		Ser	ту	r 5	er .	IIII	25	n	,,,	
																			336
act to	ca a	aaa	ata	aca	ggg	ga	a gt	g a	at t	tt	aac	: ca	t c	TC (	act mb=	ycy val	6.	y C I V	330
act to Thr S	er I	Lvs	Val	Thr	Gly	Gl	ı Va	l A	sn I	Phe	Asn	НІ	s r	eu	1111	vaı	. G.	L y	
1111	-	-1-	100					1	.05						110	201		a +	384
gat c	ac i	aac	acc	gct	caa	gc	a go	jc a	itt a	atc	gct	aç	it a	ac	aag	mb	. и	ic	50.
gat c Asp H	is	Asn	Āla	Ála	Glr	Al	a Gl	y I	lle :	Ile	Ala	ı Se	-		гÀг	1111	. п	13	
																			432
att g			cto	gat	tto	j tg	g ca	aa a	agc	gcg	gga	a ct	a a	ac	att	alc	. y	1 2	452
att g Ile G	ige Hv	Thr	Leu	Asp	Lei	ı Tr	p G	ln S	Ser .	Ala	Gl _y			ısn	Пе	ΤTe	: A	Id	
																			480
		ааа	aac	a a a	ta'	t aa	g g	at a	aaa	cct	aaq	g ga	at a	aaa	CCL	agi	L a	ac cn	100
cct c Pro P	ro	Glu	ĞÎ	ν Ğĺν	y Ty:	r Ly	s A	sp 1	Lys	Pro	ъ,		sp 1	₋ys	Pro	Se.	1	۲0 اعاد	
																			528
145 acc a	aca	caa	aat	t aa	t gc	t aa	c a	ac .	aac	caa	ca	a a	ac a	agc	gcc	Ca	a a	en	320
acc a Thr 1	Chr	Gln	Ası	n Ası	n Ál	a As	n A	sn .	Asn	GIII	01	n A	sn :	ser	Ala	17	וויר ב	1311	
																			576
aat a	aat	aac	ac	t ca	g gt	t at	t a	ac	cca	CCC	aa	t a	gc (	gcg	Cla	. aa	a c	hr	3.0
aat a Asn S	Ser	Asr	Th	r Gl	n Va	1 I	le A	sn	Pro	Pro	As	n S	er	Ala	190	ъъ	3 1	1111	
																			624
gaa a	att	caa	a cc	c ac	g ca	a gʻ	ic a	tt	gat	ggg	cc	t t	בנ	gct	Cla	, GI	u I	.vs	V2 -
gaa ( Glu	Tle	Glr	ı Pr	o Th	r Gl	n V	al I	le	Asp	Gly	, Pr	o P			СТУ	, G1	у,	J y J	
																			672
gac	acq	att	t gt	c aa	t at	t g	at o	gc	atc	aac	ac	et a	ac	got	Nor	- 99	, . ·	Thr	• -
gac Asp	Thr	Va:	ı Va	l As	n Il	.e A	sp 1	۱rg	Ile	Asr	1 Tr		••••	Ald	ASF	, 61	- у		
																			720
att	aaa	ate	g gg	a go	g ta	at a	aa (	gct	tct	ctt	ac	C A	ICC	dat Ann	71.	9 9 C	) L	His	
att Ile	Lvs	Va.	1 G1	.y G]	y Ty	/r L	ys i	Ala	Ser	Let	J 11		nr	ASII	NT.	2 712	Lu	240	
																			768
	cat	at	c gg	gc aa	aa go	gc g	gt .	atc	aat	cto	g to	CC	aat	Cla	yc.	9 G	gc er	Glv	
ttg Leu	His	11	e G	ly Ly	ys G	ly G	ly	Ile	Asn	шС	u .	er A	ASD	GII	, WT	2 3	55	01,	
																			816
cac	acc	ct	t ti	ta gi	tg g	aa a	at	cta	acc	gg	g a	at a	atc	acc	; yc	ו או	en	61 v	• • •
Ara	Thr	Le	u L	ta gi eu Va	al G	lu F	sn	Leu	1111	. 01	у А	sn	тте	Ini	27	U T T	٦٢	J- 1	
																			864
cct	tta	ad	a g	60 tga	at a	at d	aa	gtg	ggt	gg	t t	at	gct	LEG	יעט ואי	a y	gu lv	Ser	<b>.</b>
Pro	Len	ı Ar	q V	tg a al A	sn A	sn (	Sln	Val	Gly	/ Gl	у Т	yr	Ата			a G	T À	Jer	
																			912
200	acc	-		tt g	ag t	tt a	aag	gct	ggt	ac	g g	at	acc	aaa	a aa	o g	90 10	aca Th≠	J 1 L
Ser	Ala	A As	sn P	tt g he G	lu P	he :	Lys	Ala	Gly	y Th	r A	sp	****	-1	5 AS	11 6	тÀ	1111	
																			960
900			t a	at a	ac o	at	att	agt	tte	g go	ga a	ga	ttt	gt	y aa	il [	La	Tue	700
70 la	Th	r Ph	ne A	at a .sn A	sn Á	sp	Ile	Ser	Lev	u Gl	LY F	119	Phe	va	T AS	ii L	eu	3.3↓ n N o	
																			1008
707	a a	t a	ct c	at a	ca c	jct	aat	ttt	aa	a gg	gt a	itt	gat	ac	c go	yıla ı+	ial Ic-	ggu	
y cy Val	As	D A	la H	at a lis T	hr A	Ala	Asn	Phe	e Ly	5 0.	Ly	Lle	Asp	ı ın	r G	4		GIY	
val				3	325					33	30					•	335		

																				1056
ggt	ttc	aac	c a	CC '	tta	gat	ttt	agt	ggc	gt	t a	са	ggt	aag	gt	ca	at	atc		1056
ggt Gly	Phe	Ası	n 1	hr	Leu	Asp	Phe	Ser	GIY	٧a	1 T	hr	Gly	Lys	va 35		1511	116		
																				1104
aac Asn	aag	ct	c a	att	acg	gct	tcc	Thr	Asr	. yc 1 Va	9 9 1 A	la	Val	Lys	As	n I	Phe	Asn		
~ t t	2.2.t	35		tta	gtt	att	aag		2 2 t	gg	jg g	ıtg	agt	gtg	gg	ıg (	gaa	tac		1152
Tle	Asn	Gl	u I	Leu	gtt Val	Val	Lys	Thr	Asr	n Gl	y V	/al	00-	Val	. G1	y (	Glu	Tyr		
																				1200
act	cat	tt	t ·	agc	gaa	gat	ata	ggc	agi	t ca	aa t	cg	Ara	Tle	As	sn	Thr	Val		
Thr	His	Ph	e	Ser	Glu	Asp	11e	GIA	. Se.	. 6.		395	••••					400	)	
385					ggc	390	200	tea	at	c ti	++ 1	tct	ggg	ggt	gt	tc	aaa	ttt	:	1248
cgt	tto	ga	ıa	act Thr	ggc	Thr	Aro	Ser	: 11	e Pl	he :	Ser	Gly	Gly	y Va	al	Lys	Phe	•	
																				1206
222	agg	. ac	ıt.	gaa		ctg	gtt	ata	a ga	t g	ag '	ttt	tac	tai	t a	gc	cct	tgg	3	1296
Lvs	Sei	G]	Ly	Ğlu	aaa Lys	Leu	[Va]	. 11	e AS	рв	lu	Phe	Tyr	T'Y:	_	er 30	PIO	111	,	
																				1344
aat	tat	t ti	tt	gac	gct	agg	aat	at	t aa	aa a	aı en	yıı Val	Glu	ı Il	еТ	hr	Arg	Lys	5	
					gct Ala															
			35		acc	CCS	- па		c cc	t t	aq	ggc	aca	a tc	a a	ag	ctt	ate	g	1392
tto	gc	t t	CT	Sor	Thr	Pro	Gli	ı As	n Pr	o T	'rp	Ğĺy	Thi	s Se	r L	ys	Leu	Me	t	
																				1440
++1	· aa	ta	at	cta	acc	cto	g gg	t ca	a aa	at g	lcd	gto	ato	g ga	c t	at	agt	. ca	d n	1440
Phe	As	n A	sn	Leu	acc Thr	Lev	ı Gl	y Gl	n As	sn A	lla	• • • •		t As	р	УI	361	48	0	
																				1488
tti	tc	a a	at	tta	aco Thi	ati	t ca	g gg	g ga	at t sn F	he	Ile	a As	n As	n (	Gln	Gly	, Th	r	
		+ +	at	tto			a qq	c q	id C	aa 🤉	gta	gc	c ac	c tt	g a	aat	gta	gg	C	1536
аt:	c do	n T	'vr	Let	g gto 1 Val	l Ar	g Gl	y Ğİ	y G	ln '	Val	Al	a Th	r Le	eu <i>l</i>	Asn	Va.	L GI	. У	
																				1584
aa	t go	g	jca	gct	) t at	g tt	c tt	t a	gt a	at a	aat	gt	g ga	t ag	go ( er i	geg Ala	Th	r Gl	lv	100
As	n Al	la P	Ala	Ala	a Me	t Ph	e Pr	ie 5	er A	sn i	ASII	٧a	T VO	Ρ -	25				1	
			515		g ct	~ ^+	a 23	.~ ~	20 hta	ac.	аαс	ac	t ca	a g	at	ctc	at	t aa	aa	1632
tt	t ta	3C (	caa	CC	g ct o Le	u Me	.y ac	19 a 15 I	le A	sn	Ser	Ăl	a Gl	n A	sp	Lev	11	e Ly	ys	
																				1600
2.2			паа	a ca	t gt	c tt	a t	g a	aa g	ıcg	aaa	at	c at	c g	gt	tat -	gg :	c aa	at	1680
As	n L	vs (	Glι	ı Hi	t gt s Va	l Le	eu L	eu L	ys P	la	Lys	11		Le G	ŢУ	туі	C GI	y A:	60	
																				1728
gt	t t	ct	tta	a gg	cac	t aa	ac a	gc a	tt a	igt	aa u	. yu	il As	an L	eu	Ile	e Gl	u G	ln	
Vá	al S	er	Le	ı Gl	c ac y Th	r As	sn S	er 1	16 .	JE I	570	)					57	5		
			_		56	5														1735
	c a		g																	
	ne L 210>		6																	
	211>																			
<:	212>	PR	T																	
<	213>	Не	li	coba	cte	гру	lori													
<	400>	18	16		nr Tl		-~ 1	'al '	len	Phe	Asi	n A	la L	ys A	Asn	Ιl	e L	eu I	le	
	1	len	рh	e Le	eu G	lu T	le F	sn /	Asn	Arg	۷a	1 G	ly S	er (	Gly	Al	a G	ly P	٩rg	
τ.	vs )	Ala	Se	r S	20 er T	hr V	al I	eu '	Thr	Leu	Gl	n A	la S	er (	Glu	Gl	.y 1	те д	III	
S	er :	Ser	Ly	s A	sn A	la G	lu :	lle:	Ser	Leu	Ту	r A	sp 6	60 51 y 1	nıa	11		J. 4		
					sn S															
I	eu i	Ala	Se	er A	sn S	er v	dl.	ny o	<u> </u>			J			•					



									75					80	
65 ∟eu Glr		_	- 1	70	Mure	Lou	Δla	Pro	Ser	Tvr	Ser	Thr	Ile	Asn	
eu Glr	ı Tyr	· Val	. Gly	, Ala	. IYI	пеа	711.0	90		- 4			95		
Thr Sei	r Lys	val	. Thr	Gly	/ Glu	Val	Asn 105	h Phe	Asn	His	Leu	Thr 110	Val	Gly	
Asp Hi	s Ası	100 Ala	a Ala	a Glr	ı Ala	Gly 120	, Ile	e Ile	: Ala	Ser	Asn 125	Lys	Thr	His	
Ile Gl	11! y Th:	ο r Leι	u Asp	p Let	u Trp 135	Glr	ser	r Ala	ı Gly	Leu 140	Asn	Ile	lle	Ala	
13 Pro Pr	0	,, cl,	v G1:	v Tv	r Lvs	Asp	o Ly:	s Pro	o Lys	; Asp	Lys	Pro	) Ser	Asn	1
Pro Pr 145	0 61	u GI	y 01.	15	0	•	_		155	; 3	Cor	- מ	. Glr	16U Asr	) 1
145 Thr Th	r Gl	n As	n As 16	n Al	a Asn	Ası	n Asi	n GII	n GII	1 ASII	Ser	Al.	175	Th	
Asn Se	r As	n Th	r G1	n Va	l Ile	As:	n Pr 18	o Pro 5	o Ası	ı Ser	Ala	190	. С.). )		
Glu Il	e Gl	n Pr	o Th	r Gl	n Val	1 I1 20	e As O	p Gl	y Pr	o Phe	205	1 G1: 5	A GTA	у пу	5
Asp Th	nr Va	ıl Va	il As	n Il	e Ası	p Ar 5	g Il	e As	n Th	r Ası 220	ı Ala O	a Asj	ρ G1;	y In	L
2: Ile L	vs Vá	al Gl	Ly Gl	Гу Ту	r Ly	s Al	a Se	r Le	u Th	r Th	c Ası	n Al	a Al	анı 24	0
225 Leu H.				23	30 N. G.	v T1	e As	sn L€	23 u Se	o r As:	n Gl	n Al	a Se	r Gl	У
Leu H	is I.	re G	24 24	ys G 45	ly Or	n Le	en Ti	25 hr Gl	50 Ly As	sn Il	e Th	r Va	25 1 As	5 p Gl	У
Arg T	hr L	eu Le 20	eu va 60	al G.	iu no	- 17	21	65 1 2 61	- ነ√ ጥነ	ır Al	a Le	27 u Al	0 .a Gl	y Se	er
Pro L	eu A 2	rg Va 75	al A	sn A	sn GI	n va	ar G. 80	1 y G.	N	en Th	28	5 75 As	sn Gl	y Th	ır
Ser A	la A 190	sn P	he G	lu P	he Ly 29	rs A. )5	la G	TÀ 11	11. A	30 50 Ph	10 10	al As	sn L€	u Li	/S
Ala T 305	hr P	he A	sn A	.sn A 3	sp II 10	.e S	er L	eu G	19 A.	15 15	ים שי	or G	lv A:	32 sn G	20 lv
305 Val <i>F</i>	Asp P	la H	iis T	hr A 325	la As	sn P	he L	ys G 3	30 1y 1	re As	,, ,,	V	3: al A	35 sn I	le
Gly I	Phe A	Asn T	hr I 340	.eu A	Asp Pl	ne S	er G	31y V 345	aıı	nr G.	LY D	3	50 sp. P	he A	sn
Asn 1	Lys 1	Leu I 355	(le T	Chr F	Ala S	er T	hr <i>P</i> 360	Asn V	al A	.1a v	3	95 A 65	lv G	lu T	vr
Ile	Asn (	Glu I	Leu \	√al \	Val L 3	ys 1 75	hr A	Asn G	;⊥y v	al 5	er v	ar G	Ly C	hr V	al.
Thr	His	Phe S	Ser (	Glu A	t Asp I 390	le (	3ly S	Ser (	3ln S	Ser A 395	rg 1	ie n	,511 I	4	00
Arg	Leu	Glu '	Thr	Gly '	390 Thr A	rg S	Ser :	Ile I	Phe \$ 410	3er G	ly G	∃TÀ ∧	'al L 4	15	116
Lys	Ser	Gly	Glu	Lys	Leu V	/al :	Ile	Asp ( 425	Glu !	?he T	yr T	yr S	er F	ro l	rţ
Asn	Tyr	Phe	Asp	Ala	Arg F	lsn .	11e 440	Lys	Asn '	Val G	lu I	le 1 145	[hr A	arg I	.ys
Phe	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Pro (	Glu .	Asn	Pro	Trp	Gly 7	Thr S 460	Ser 1	Lys 1	Leu 1	net
Phe	450 Asn	Asn	Leu	Thr	Leu (	Sly	Gln	Asn	Ala	Val N	1et 1	Asp '	Tyr :	Ser (	G11 48
465					470 Ile	C1 -	C1	λευ	Phe	475 Ile <i>i</i>	Asn i	Asn	Gln '	Gly '	Th
Phe	Ser	Asn	Leu	Thr 485	TTE (	or.	сту	voh	490 Val	Ala	Thr	Leu	Asn	495 Val	G1
Ile	Asn	Tyr	Leu 500	Val	Arg	GLY	GTÀ	505	val	1110	Aer.	Ser	510 Ala	Thr	G1
Asn	Ala	Ala 515	Ala	Met	Phe	Phe	Ser 520	Asn	Asn	val	wah	525	LAIL	116	Lv
Phe	Tyr 530	Gln	Pro	Leu	Met	<b>Lys</b> 535	Ile	Asn	Ser	Ala	540	wah	<b>T</b> -	6111	Δc
	220	C1	uic	Val	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ala	Lys	Ile	11e	GTÀ	ıyr	оту	7.0



Val Ser Leu Gly Thr Asn Ser Ile Ser Asn	Val Asn Leu Ile Glu Gln
Val Ser Leu Gly 1nr Ash Ser 11c Ser 11c Ser 565 570	575
Phe Lys	
<210> 187 <211> 666 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)(666)	
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 187 agt ttt ttg gta agc ttt ttg gtt gct gaa Ser Phe Leu Val Ser Phe Leu Val Ala Glu</pre>	15
gaa atc aag gct aaa gtg gct tat gtg aaa Glu Ile Lys Ala Lys Val Ala Tyr Val Lys	a atc ccc caa tta gaa gat 96
ttg gaa aac aac ccg gtt tat atc ggt caa Leu Glu Asn Asn Pro Val Tyr Ile Gly Glr	a att ata ggc gta act tat 144 n Ile Ile Gly Val Thr Tyr 45
35 40 gat tta ttg ctg ttt gac gct gag ttt ttg Asp Leu Leu Phe Asp Ala Glu Phe Leu	g gaa gcc aaa atc aaa gac 192
50 55 ggg ttg gat aaa acc caa att gag ctt tta Gly Leu Asp Lys Thr Gln Ile Glu Leu Leu	a aac aag atg cct aaa tgg 240
65  aaa aag gtg gaa aaa gag ctt ttc aga gc Lys Lys Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Phe Arg Al	ng act tat tat tac aag att 288 a Thr Tyr Tyr Tyr Lys Ile
aag ggc ata aaa gcg att att ccg tcc tt Lys Gly Ile Lys Ala Ile Ile Pro Ser Le	a daa dtd adc dcd ttt tcc 336
aat aaa gac aaa tac ata gat cat tcc at Asn Lys Asp Lys Tyr Ile Asp His Ser Il	ta gcc cca aaa gtt act ttg 384 Le Ala Pro Lys Val Thr Leu
cag gta acg gat ttg tcc aaa aac cct cg Gln Val Thr Asp Leu Ser Lys Asn Pro Ar	gt tat gcg aat gtc atg gct 432 rg Tyr Ala Asn Val Met Ala
130 135  aaa gat tta caa gtc ttg caa tac aaa ac Lys Asp Leu Gln Val Leu Gln Tyr Lys Th	cc aaa gat tat gac gat aaa 480
145  aac aat att ttg gtg atg gaa ata gcg tt Asn Asn Ile Leu Val Met Glu Ile Ala Pi	to aga gaa goo act tgg gaa 528
165 1 gat ttt cac atc aaa gaa gcg atc aag ca Asp Phe His Ile Lys Glu Ala Ile Lys G	aa ggg ttt gat aac gcc tct 576
180 185  tta aac cag atc aag gct aaa gaa ggg a Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala Lys Glu Gly S	gc gtt ttt tat tat tgc gtg 624 er Val Phe Tyr Tyr Cys Val
ttg cct aag act att caa aac ctt tct t Leu Pro Lys Thr Ile Gln Asn Leu Ser P	tt gat tat ttc tcg 666
210 215  <210> 188  <211> 222  <212> PRT  <213> Helicobacter pylori  <400> 188  Ser Phe Leu Val Ser Phe Leu Val Ala G	220

Glu Ile Lys Ala Lys Val Ala Tyr Val Lys Ile Pro Gln Leu Glu Asp 25 Leu Glu Asn Asn Pro Val Tyr Ile Gly Gln Ile Ile Gly Val Thr Tyr 40 Asp Leu Leu Phe Asp Ala Glu Phe Leu Glu Ala Lys Ile Lys Asp 55 Gly Leu Asp Lys Thr Gln Ile Glu Leu Leu Asn Lys Met Pro Lys Trp 70 Lys Lys Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Phe Arg Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Tyr Lys Ile 90 Lys Gly Ile Lys Ala Ile Ile Pro Ser Leu Glu Val Ser Ala Phe Ser 85 105 Asn Lys Asp Lys Tyr Ile Asp His Ser Ile Ala Pro Lys Val Thr Leu 120 Gln Val Thr Asp Leu Ser Lys Asn Pro Arg Tyr Ala Asn Val Met Ala 135 Lys Asp Leu Gln Val Leu Gln Tyr Lys Thr Lys Asp Tyr Asp Asp Lys 155 Asn Asn Ile Leu Val Met Glu Ile Ala Phe Lys Glu Ala Thr Trp Glu 150 170 Asp Phe His Ile Lys Glu Ala Ile Lys Gln Gly Phe Asp Asn Ala Ser 165 185 Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Ala Lys Glu Gly Ser Val Phe Tyr Tyr Cys Val 200 Leu Pro Lys Thr Ile Gln Asn Leu Ser Phe Asp Tyr Phe Ser 195 215 210 <210> 189 <211> 186 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(186) gga gcc aag agc gtt cta gtc gct aat atc atg gtc gtt caa acc ccc 48 Gly Ala Lys Ser Val Leu Val Ala Asn Ile Met Val Val Gln Thr Pro 10 att gag ctt tcc acc gtg aat tat tta gcc cct tta att ttc aat ttg 96 Ile Glu Leu Ser Thr Val Asn Tyr Leu Ala Pro Leu Ile Phe Asn Leu 25 gac aag cag ctc atg ggg caa gtg gtt ttg gat tct aac aaa tac cca 144 Asp Lys Gln Leu Met Gly Gln Val Val Leu Asp Ser Asn Lys Tyr Pro 40 cac tac cat tta aga gag aat att cta agc cac acg cat gaa 186 His Tyr His Leu Arg Glu Asn Ile Leu Ser His Thr His Glu 55 50 <210> 190 <211> 62 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Gly Ala Lys Ser Val Leu Val Ala Asn Ile Met Val Val Gln Thr Pro 10 Ile Glu Leu Ser Thr Val Asn Tyr Leu Ala Pro Leu Ile Phe Asn Leu 25 Asp Lys Gln Leu Met Gly Gln Val Val Leu Asp Ser Asn Lys Tyr Pro 40 His Tyr His Leu Arg Glu Asn Ile Leu Ser His Thr His Glu 35 55 50 <210> 191 <211> 864

WO 00/66722

PCT/IB00/00603

<212> DNA	
<213> Helicobacter pylori	
<220>	
<221> CDS (864)	
<222> (1)(864)	48
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 191 gat aag gga tta aaa aag gtg ttc aaa gac agc aaa aaa gac gct tgc gat aag gga tta aaa aag gtg ttc aaa gac agc aaa aaa gac gct tgc</pre>	40
Asp Lys Gly Leu Lys Lys val the Bys hap bet 15	
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	96
1 5 ggg ttc atc tat gag atc agc gag ttc atg aaa gcc tat acc gca ttg	
Gly Phe Ile Tyr Glu Ile Ser Glu Fhe the Dys 122	
20 23 the tat the agg tat ctc ccc tct	144
cta aaa aaa caa gac cga tac gcc tac tea teg ass Leu Lys Lys Gln Asp Arg Tyr Val Tyr Leu Leu Arg Tyr Leu Pro Ser	
Leu Lys Lys Gin Asp Arg Tyr var 172 40	• • • •
35 act acc ctt tat atc aaa tac cct	192
agg tat tgg gcc agc att tta acg act gcc dec Tyr Val Lys Tyr Pro Arg Tyr Trp Ala Ser Ile Leu Thr Thr Ala Leu Tyr Val Lys Tyr Pro	
Arg 191 11p Ard 551 60	240
gat ttt gac gct ttg aaa aag ctt ttg gtg tct tat tat tac caa act	2.0
gat ttt gac gct ttg aaa aag ctt ttg gcg tee Tyr Tyr Tyr Gln Thr Asp Phe Asp Ala Leu Lys Lys Leu Leu Val Ser Tyr Tyr Tyr Gln Thr 75	
65 /U	288
65  tgg att gca gga ggc acg atc acg cgc atc aag caa acc agt atc aac  tgg att gca gga ggc acg atc acg cgc atc aag caa acc agt atc aac  Trp Ile Ala Gly Gly Thr Ile Thr Arg Ile Lys Gln Thr Ser Ile Asn  90  95	
Trp Ile Ala Gly Gly Thr Ile IIII Alg Ile 27	
att atc aaa aac gtt aaa agc aat aag agc gtt gaa acc atc aaa gag att atc aaa aac gtt aaa agc aat aag ser Val Glu Thr Ile Lys Glu	336
att atc aaa aac gtt aaa agc aat aag age gee gee gee Thr Ile Lys Glu Ile Ile Lys Asn Val Lys Ser Asn Lys Ser Val Glu Thr Ile Lys Glu	
110 100 105 110 110	384
- tot tat and acc tit dat cad tac cit	50.
Leu Ile Leu Asn Ser Ile Asp Ser Tyl Non 1125	
115 120 123	432
tat aac tta tgg gat agc tct tct gtt tat cat agc aaa tgg gtg cgt Tyr Asn Leu Trp Asp Ser Ser Ser Val Tyr His Ser Lys Trp Val Arg	
Tyr Asn Leu Trp Asp Ser Ser Ser Val 172 140	
130 - the troatg got gat gag gag aaa ccc	480
cct gtc tta gcc cta gct aat tat ttc atg gcd gcd glu Lys Pro Pro Val Leu Ala Leu Ala Asn Tyr Phe Met Ala Asp Glu Glu Lys Pro 155	
145 150 155 160	528
145 150 150 cat ttt atc gct atg gat gcc gaa acc caa gtg gag cat att ttg cca cat ttt atc gct atg gat gcc gaa acc caa gtg gag cat att ttg cca	320
His Phe Ile Ala Met ASP Ala Glu III GI. 175	
165 170 173	576
caa acg ccc aaa aga ggc agt caa tgg aac gcg gat ttt gac aaa gaa Can Thr Pro Lys Arg Gly Ser Gln Trp Asn Ala Asp Phe Asp Lys Glu	
Gln Thr Pro Lys Arg Gly Sel Gli 115 1151 1151 1190	
100 and 100 an	624
The Arm Clu Clu Trp Val Ash Ash IIc Mac IIc	
195 200 205	672
the age and dat fit dat yad add age	0.2
Arg Lys Lys Asn Ala His Ala Leu Ash Cij 1867	
210 215 and and att ago tot tat gac	720
210  aaa att tat gga ggc aaa gac acg agc aaa gtg att agc tgt tat gac aaa att tat gga ggc aaa gac acg agc aaa gtg att agc tgt tat gac Lys Ile Tyr Gly Gly Lys Asp Thr Ser Lys Val Ile Ser Cys Tyr Asp 235  240	
Lys Ile Tyr Gly Gly Lys Asp III Ser 275	
225 230 and that agg and tag and tag and tag	768
atc act aaa gaa ttg tat agc aat tat agg day of the Asn Glu Lys Ser Ile Thr Lys Glu Leu Tyr Ser Asn Tyr Arg Lys Trp Asn Glu Lys Ser	
255 245 250 250	816
tel the tat age act atc ace col gul the	010
Leu Gln Glu Arg Tyr Lys Ser Leu Tyr ASh Thr 2270	
260 265 270	864
260 203 cac ata gag ggg caa gaa gat gat ttt gaa gat gat ttt gat cta gaa cac ata gag ggg caa gaa gat gat ttt gaa gat gat ttt gat cta gaa	1
His Ile Glu Gly Gln Glu Asp Asp The 322 117 285	
275	
<210> 192	

PCT/IB00/00603 WO 00/66722 125

<211> 288 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Asp Lys Gly Leu Lys Lys Val Phe Lys Asp Ser Lys Lys Asp Ala Cys 10 Gly Phe Ile Tyr Glu Ile Ser Glu Phe Met Lys Ala Tyr Thr Ala Leu Leu Lys Lys Gln Asp Arg Tyr Val Tyr Leu Leu Arg Tyr Leu Pro Ser 20 40 35 Arg Tyr Trp Ala Ser Ile Leu Thr Thr Ala Leu Tyr Val Lys Tyr Pro 55 Asp Phe Asp Ala Leu Lys Lys Leu Leu Val Ser Tyr Tyr Tyr Gln Thr 75 70 Trp Ile Ala Gly Gly Thr Ile Thr Arg Ile Lys Gln Thr Ser Ile Asn 90 Ile Ile Lys Asn Val Lys Ser Asn Lys Ser Val Glu Thr Ile Lys Glu 85 105 100 Leu Ile Leu Asn Ser Ile Asp Ser Tyr Asn Thr Phe Asp Gln Tyr Leu 125 120 Tyr Asn Leu Trp Asp Ser Ser Ser Val Tyr His Ser Lys Trp Val Arg 135 Pro Val Leu Ala Leu Ala Asn Tyr Phe Met Ala Asp Glu Glu Lys Pro 155 150 His Phe Ile Ala Met Asp Ala Glu Thr Gln Val Glu His Ile Leu Pro 170 Gln Thr Pro Lys Arg Gly Ser Gln Trp Asn Ala Asp Phe Asp Lys Glu 165 185 Lys Arg Glu Glu Trp Val Asn Asn Ile Ala Asn Leu Thr Leu Leu Lys 180 200 Arg Lys Lys Asn Ala His Ala Leu Asn Gly Asp Phe Asp Glu Lys Arg 195 220 215 Lys Ile Tyr Gly Gly Lys Asp Thr Ser Lys Val Ile Ser Cys Tyr Asp 235 230 Ile Thr Lys Glu Leu Tyr Ser Asn Tyr Arg Lys Trp Asn Glu Lys Ser 250 245 Leu Gln Glu Arg Tyr Lys Ser Leu Tyr Asn Thr Ile Thr Pro Val Leu 265 His Ile Glu Gly Gln Glu Asp Asp Phe Glu Asp Asp Phe Asp Leu Glu 260 280 275 <210> 193 <211> 417 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(417) agt gca gaa att ttt gac aag agg gcg ata gac tat gag agc ctc ttt Ser Ala Glu Ile Phe Asp Lys Arg Ala Ile Asp Tyr Glu Ser Leu Phe 10 5 tca cgc aaa aat agg gcg cga aat ttt atg cca aga atg cca aaa gat Ser Arg Lys Asn Arg Ala Arg Asn Phe Met Pro Arg Met Pro Lys Asp 30 25 tcg cac tcg caa ggc ttt gag act tta agc att aat ttt gaa ggc acg 20 Ser His Ser Gln Gly Phe Glu Thr Leu Ser Ile Asn Phe Glu Gly Thr 40 atg gag tgg agc gcg ttt ggg att tgg ctg agt ttg tta ttg cat caa Met Glu Trp Ser Ala Phe Gly Ile Trp Leu Ser Leu Leu His Gln 55 tac ggc aca cag att tta cgc atc aag ggg att att gac att gga agc



Tyr Gly Thr Gln Ile Leu Arg Ile Lys Gly Ile Ile Asp Ile Gly Ser	
65 /0 ata ata cat atc att tac ccg cct 20	88
Gly Phe Leu Val Ser He Ash Gly Val 190	
aag cat att tta aag gat caa aac ggc tct aac ctc gtt ttt atc atg 3  Lys His Ile Leu Lys Asp Gln Asn Gly Ser Asn Leu Val Phe Ile Met  105 110	36
100 and the part too tra and got titt and 3	884
Arg His Leu Glu Arg Glu Lys 11e Bed 1881 125	117
gat ttt ctc ggc atc aag ggt ttt gaa acc caa Asp Phe Leu Gly Ile Lys Gly Phe Glu Thr Gln 130 135	
<210> 194 <211> 139 <212> PRT	
<213> Helicobacter pylori	
<400> 194 Ser Ala Glu Ile Phe Asp Lys Arg Ala Ile Asp Tyr Glu Ser Leu Phe 10 15	
1 Ser Arg Lys Asn Arg Ala Arg Asn Phe Met Pro Arg Met Pro Lys Asp	
Ser His Ser Gln Gly Phe Glu Thr Leu Ser Ile Asn Phe Glu Gly Thr	
35  Met Glu Trp Ser Ala Phe Gly Ile Trp Leu Ser Leu Leu His Gln  50  60  50  70  71  71  71  71  71  71  71  71  7	
Tyr Gly Thr Gln Ile Leu Arg Ile Lys Gly Ile Ile Asp Ile Gly Ser  70  70  70  70  70  70  70  70	
Gly Phe Leu Val Ser Ile Asn Gly Val Met His Val Ile Tyr Pro Fro	
Lys His Ile Leu Lys Asp Gln Asn Gly Ser Asn Leu Val Phe 116 Net	
Arg His Leu Glu Arg Glu Lys Ile Leu Asn Ser Leu Lys Gly File Lys 115 120 125	
Asp Phe Leu Gly Ile Lys Gly Phe Glu Thr Gln 130 135	
<210> 195 <211> 615	
<212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori	
<220>	
<221> CDS <222> (1)(615)	
<400> 195 cat tct ttt ggg cta gaa act tac atc cag caa aaa aag gtt acc aat His Ser Phe Gly Leu Glu Thr Tyr Ile Gln Gln Lys Lys Val Thr Asn 10 15	48
1 5 to any got aat ctc tot ago cag tto	96
Lys Glu Ser Ala Leu Glu Tyr Leu Lys 1122 1131	
20 23 tta acc tat gaa age gee etc	144
Leu Tyr Thr Glu Met Leu Ser Leu bys Bed 1772 - 179	192
caa caa gat tta aaa aag atc tta ggg gtt gaa gaa gtc atc deg oor	-,-
50 bb and the good aat caa aag ctg ggc aat	240
Ser Thr Ser Pro Met Glu Leu Arg Leu Arg Leu Arg 15	200
cgt ttc att and acc tta caa gcc atg aac gaa tta gac atg ggc gaa	288

WO 00/66722 127

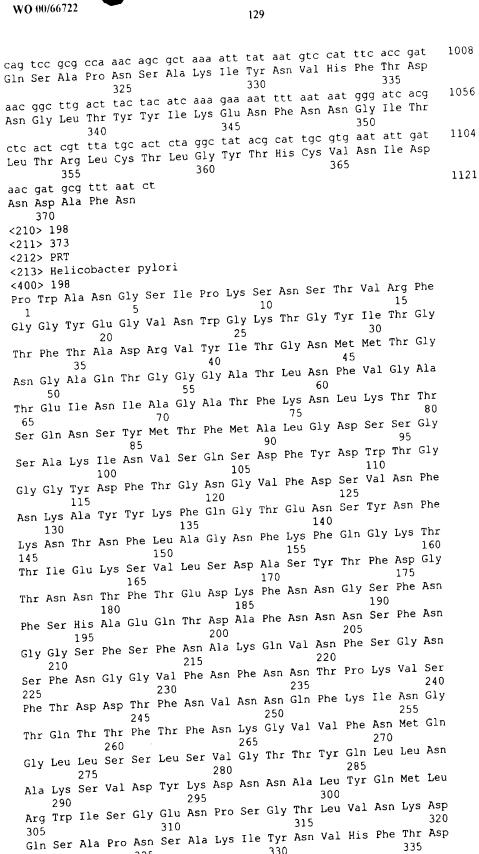
Arg Phe Ile Lys Thr Leu Gln Ala Met Asn Glu Leu Asp Met Gly Glu 90 95	
85 and and rec ace cat goe act 3	336
ttt ttt aac gct tac gct caa aaa acc aaa gut coo Thr His Ala Thr Phe Phe Asn Ala Tyr Ala Gln Lys Thr Lys Asp Pro Thr His Ala Thr	
100 100 100 110 110 110 110 110 110 110	384
agc tat ggc gtt ttt gcg gca agt ttg ggg att gaa ttg aaa aag gct 3 Ser Tyr Gly Val Phe Ala Ala Ser Leu Gly Ile Glu Leu Lys Lys Ala 120 125	
Ser Tyr Gly Val Phe Ala Ala Ser hed Gry 1125	422
115 act tot aac atg gtg atc aac tgc '	432
The And the Tyr Lett TVI Ald Gill Inc	
130 135 140 130 135 135 136 gas aga ato tta ttg	480
gtt aaa agc gtc cct tta tct caa aac gac ggg caa aaa atc tta ttg gtt aaa agc gtc cct tta tct caa aac gac ggg caa aaa atc tta ttg Val Lys Ser Val Pro Leu Ser Gln Asn Asp Gly Gln Lys Ile Leu Leu 155 160	
Val Lys Ser Val Pro Led Ser Gir Hon 155	528
145 and ata ata ata ata ata ata ata da acc cta gad cca	520
cer Leu Gln Ser Pro Phe Ash Gill Bed 110 011 175	
165	576
gac gaa agc cac ctg tgc acg gca agc gct cad as Asp Ile Lys Ala Asp Glu Ser His Leu Cys Thr Ala Ser Val Gln Asn Asp 190	
	615
the traction can be at at at the termination of the	010
Met Gln His Glu Ser Leu Tyr Ser Arg 160 77 205	
195	
<210> 196 <211> 205	
<212> PRT	
<213> Helicobacter pylori	
<400> 196 His Ser Phe Gly Leu Glu Thr Tyr Ile Gln Gln Lys Lys Val Thr Asn 10 15	
His Ser Phe Gry Let Grow 110 15	
1 5 Lys Glu Ser Ala Leu Glu Tyr Leu Lys Ala Asn Leu Ser Ser Gln Phe	
20 25 Leu Tyr Thr Glu Met Leu Ser Leu Lys Leu Thr Tyr Glu Ser Ala Leu 45	
Leu Tyr Thr Glu Met Leu Sei Bed Bys 255 45	
35 Gln Gln Asp Leu Lys Lys Ile Leu Gly Val Glu Glu Val Ile Met Leu 60	
55 60 Solve Die Asp Cln Lys Leu Gly Asn	
50 55 Ser Thr Ser Pro Met Glu Leu Arg Leu Ala Asn Gln Lys Leu Gly Asn 80 75 80	
65 70 Arg Phe Ile Lys Thr Leu Gln Ala Met Asn Glu Leu Asp Met Gly Glu	
Arg Phe Tie Bys Int 255 550 90 95	
Phe Phe Asn Ala Tyr Ala Gln Lys Thr Lys Asp Pro Thr His Ala Thr	
100 105 110  Ser Tyr Gly Val Phe Ala Ala Ser Leu Gly Ile Glu Leu Lys Lys Ala  120 125	
Ser Tyr Gly Val Phe Ala Ala Ser 200 125	
Leu Arg His Tyr Leu Tyr Ala Gln Thr Ser Asn Met Val Ile Asn Cys	
135 140 Lys Ile Leu Leu	
Val Lys Ser Val Pro Leu Ser Gln Asn Asp Gly Gln Lys Ile Leu Leu  130 135 160 155 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	
145 150 150 153 Ser Leu Gln Ser Pro Phe Asn Gln Leu Ile Glu Lys Thr Leu Glu Leu 170 175	
Ser Leu Gin Sei 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175	
Asp Glu Ser His Leu Cys Thr Ala Ser Val Gln Asn Asp Ile Lys Ala	
Met Gln His Glu Ser Leu Tyr Ser Arg Leu Tyr Met Ser 195 200 205	
<210> 197	
<211> 1121	
<212> DNA	
<213> Helicobacter pylori	
<220> <221> CDS	
<222> (1)(1119)	

128

WO 00/66722



407	. 0
the same and the same and add ded ded ded	48
Pro Trp Ala Asn Gly Ser Ite Pro Lys Scr Item 10	
1 acc age and acc age tat att act age	96
Gly Gly Tyr Glu Gly Val Ash Trp Gly 25	
20 at atc acc ggt aac atg act ggt	144
Thr Phe Thr Ala Asp Arg val 191 110 111 45	
35 and act the aat tit gig ggc gcg	192
Asn Gly Ala Gln Thr Gly Gly Gly Ala The	240
ou and act the aga age cta aga ace act	240
Thr Glu Ile Asn Ile Ala Gly Ala Im 75	
65 /0	288
Ser Gln Asn Ser Tyr Met Ini File Met 1114 155	
85	336
Ser Ala Lvs Ile Asn Val Ser Gill Sel Asp 1110	
100 103	384
of classification of the	
125 120 125 125	432
aac aag gct tat tac aaa ttt caa ggc act gaa aat tct tac aat ttt as aag gct tat tac aaa ttt caa ggc act gaa aat tct tac aat ttt Asn Lys Ala Tyr Tyr Lys Phe Gln Gly Thr Glu Asn Ser Tyr Asn Phe 110	
Asn Lys Ara Tyr Tyr Bys 110 140	480
aaa aac acg aac ttt tta gca ggg aat ttt aag ttt cag ggc aag acc Lys Asn Thr Asn Phe Leu Ala Gly Asn Phe Lys Phe Gln Gly Lys Thr	
Lys Asn Thr Asn Phe Leu Ala Gly Ash The 175 160	528
145 145 150 160 acc att gaa aaa tcc gtt tta agc gac gct tct tac act ttt gat ggc acc att gaa aaa tcc gtt tta agc gac gct tct tac act ttt gat ggc	320
Thr Ile Glu Lys Ser val Leu Ser Asp Ata 555 175	E76
and the sat age tog the dat	576
Thr Asn Asn Thr Phe Thr Glu Asp 195 110 190	
180 got the aat aac aac tog the aat	624
Phe Ser His Ala Glu Gin Int App Ala The Table 205	
195 and and gran dat ttt agt ggg aac	672
Gly Gly Ser Phe Ser Phe ASH ALL Bys GLH	
210 215 and the part and acc cot aga gto agt	720
car phe Ash Gly Gly val Phe Ash the field the same	
225 230 231 aac caa tto aaa ata aat ggt	768
ttc act gat gac act ttt aat gtg aat ale color between the Asn Gly Phe Thr Asp Asp Thr Phe Asn Val Asn Asn Gln Phe Lys Ile Asn Gly 255	
245	816
act caa aca act ttc act ttc aat aag ggc gtt gtt ttc aac atg caa act caa aca act ttc act ttc act Education act Cab act Cab act ttc act ttc act cab act	
Thr Gin IIII 1112 1112 265 270	864
ggg ctt ttg agc agt tta agc gta ggc acg act tat caa ttg ctt aac Gly Leu Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser Val Gly Thr Thr Tyr Gln Leu Leu Asn	
Gly Leu Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser Val Gly 285	912
gct aaa agc gtg gat tat aag gat aat aac gct ttg tat caa atg ctg gct aaa agc gtg gat tat aag gat aat aac gct ttg tat caa atg ctg Ala Lys Ser Val Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asn Asn Ala Leu Tyr Gln Met Leu	
Ala Lys Ser Val Asp Tyr Lys Asp Ash Ash Mas 300	
290 and ago ago acq cta gta aat aag gat	900
Arg Trp Ile Ser Gly Glu Ash Plo Ser Gly 315	
305	



325

330

Asn Gly Leu Thr Tyr Tyr Ile Lys Glu Asn Phe Asn Asn Gly Ile Thr 345

WO 00/66722

PCT/IB00/00603

```
Leu Thr Arg Leu Cys Thr Leu Gly Tyr Thr His Cys Val Asn Ile Asp
                            360
       355
Asn Asp Ala Phe Asn
  370
<210> 199
<211> 679
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(678)
cac gct tac aat aaa gaa gtg gag tta gtt tta agc act aat ggt ttt
His Ala Tyr Asn Lys Glu Val Glu Leu Val Leu Ser Thr Asn Gly Phe
                                     10
tta ctc aaa aaa atg gct aag gat tta aaa aat gcc ggg tta gcg caa
                  5
                                                                   96
Leu Leu Lys Lys Met Ala Lys Asp Leu Lys Asn Ala Gly Leu Ala Gln
                                  25
             20
 gtg aat gtt tca ttg gat tct tta aaa agc gat agg gtt tta aaa atc
 Val Asn Val Ser Leu Asp Ser Leu Lys Ser Asp Arg Val Leu Lys Ile
                              40
 tot caa aaa gac got ott aaa aac acg ota gaa ggg att gaa gag tot
 Ser Gln Lys Asp Ala Leu Lys Asn Thr Leu Glu Gly Ile Glu Glu Ser
 ttg aaa gtg ggt tta aaa ctc aaa tta aac acg gtt gtg ata aaa agc
                                                                    240
 Leu Lys Val Gly Leu Lys Leu Lys Leu Asn Thr Val Val Ile Lys Ser
                      70
 gtt aat gat gaa atc tta gag ctt tta gaa tac gca aaa aat agg
                                                                    288
 Val Asn Asp Asp Glu Ile Leu Glu Leu Glu Tyr Ala Lys Asn Arg
                                       90
                  85
 cat ata caa atc cgc tac att gaa ttt atg gaa aac acg cat gct aaa
                                                                    336
 His Ile Gln Ile Arg Tyr Ile Glu Phe Met Glu Asn Thr His Ala Lys
                                  105
  agt ttg gtt aaa ggc ttg aaa gag cga gaa att tta gat ttg atc gct
             100
                                                                    384
  Ser Leu Val Lys Gly Leu Lys Glu Arg Glu Ile Leu Asp Leu Ile Ala
  caa aaa tat caa atc att gag gca gaa aaa ccc aaa caa ggg tct tct
         115
                                                                     432
  Gln Lys Tyr Gln Ile Ile Glu Ala Glu Lys Pro Lys Gln Gly Ser Ser
                                              140
                          135
  aaa atc tac acg cta gaa aat ggc tat caa ttt ggc att atc gct ccg
                                                                     480
  Lys Ile Tyr Thr Leu Glu Asn Gly Tyr Gln Phe Gly Ile Ile Ala Pro
                                          155
                      150
  cat ago gat gat tit tgc caa tot tgc aat cgt ato cgt ttg got tot
                                                                     528
  His Ser Asp Asp Phe Cys Gln Ser Cys Asn Arg Ile Arg Leu Ala Ser
                                      170
  gat ggt aag att tgc cca tgt tta tac tat caa gac gcc ata gac gct
                  165
                                                                     576
  Asp Gly Lys Ile Cys Pro Cys Leu Tyr Tyr Gln Asp Ala Ile Asp Ala
                                  185
  aaa gag gcg atc atc aat aag gat aca aaa aat ata aaa agg ctt tta
              180
                                                                     624
  Lys Glu Ala Ile Ile Asn Lys Asp Thr Lys Asn Ile Lys Arg Leu Leu
                              200
  aag caa tot gto ato aat aaa ooa gaa aaa aac atg tgg aat gat aaa
  Lys Gln Ser Val Ile Asn Lys Pro Glu Lys Asn Met Trp Asn Asp Lys
                          215
      210
                                                                     679
   aac agc g
   Asn Ser
   225
   <210> 200
   <211> 226
   <212> PRT
   <213> Helicobacter pylori
```

131

WO 00/66722

PCT/IB00/00603

48
48
4 B
96
96
96
96 144
96
96 144
96 144 192
96 144
96 144 192
96 144 192 240
96 144 192
96 144 192 240
96 144 192 240
96 144 192 240
96 144 192 240 288
96 144 192 240 288
96 144 192 240 288

Glu Asn Lys Thr Leu Ala Arg Glu Leu Tyr Arg Asp Val Lys Leu Asn 125	422
gct gcc ata cca gaa gaa ttg ttt gaa gcc gtg gcg ata gtc ttc gct	432
130 and can age that age at a at a at a at a at a at a at	480
caa gtg gct aaa tta gag caa gaa cgt caa add 665 by Ile Ile Lys Gln Val Ala Lys Leu Glu Gln Glu Arg Gln Lys Gln Lys Ile Ile Lys 160 145	486
cct ctt	
Pro Leu <210> 202	
<211> 162 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori	
<213> Helicobacter pysons <400> 202 Phe Phe Val Leu Ala Phe Ile Asp Leu Ala Ile Lys Arg Arg Gln Tyr 10 15	
Phe Phe Val Leu Ala Phe Tie Asp Bed Mar 10 15	
1 5 Thr Asn Ser Leu Lys Met Thr Lys Gln Glu Val Lys Asp Glu Tyr Lys 30 20 25 The Asy Cln Met Met	
Gln Gln Glu Gly Asn Pro Glu Ile Lys Ala Lys Ile Arg Gln Met Met  45	
35 Leu Lys Asn Ala Thr Asn Lys Met Met Gln Glu Ile Pro Lys Ala Asn 55 60	
Val Val Thr Asn Pro Thr His Tyr Ala Val Ala Leu Lys Phe Asp	
Glu Glu His Pro Val Pro Val Val Val Ala Lys Gly Thr Asp Tyr Leu  95	
Ala Tle Arg Ile Lys Gly Ile Ala Arg Glu His Asp Ile Glu Ile Ile	
100 103 Asn Lys Thr Leu Ala Arg Glu Leu Tyr Arg Asp Val Lys Leu Asn	
115 Clu Clu Clu Clu Leu Phe Glu Ala Val Ala Ile Val Phe Ala	
135 140 130 135 Sin Lys Gln Ly	
145	
Pro Leu	
<210> 203 <211> 174	
<212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori	
<220> <221> CDS	
<222> (1)(174)	4.0
<400> 203 acc gga aga acc cat caa atc aga gtc cat tta aag cat atc aac cac Thr Gly Arg Thr His Gln Ile Arg Val His Leu Lys His Ile Asn His 10 15	48
Thr Gly Arg Thr His Gin Tie Arg var 10 15	96
1 5 CCC att ata ggc gat acg ctt tat aat aac gag cca agt tta gcc aaa ccc att ata ggc gat acg ctt tat aat aac gag cca agt tta gcc aaa ccc att ata ggc gat acg ctt tat aat aac gag cca agt tta gcc aaa ccc att ata ggc gat acg ctt tat aat aac gag cca agt tta gcc aaa ccc att ata ggc gag cca agt tta gcc aaa ccc att ata ggc gag cca agt tta gcc aaa ccc att ata gcc att ata gcc aaa ccc att ata gcc aaa ccc att ata gcc att ata gcc aaa ccc att ata gcc att ata gcc aaa ccc att ata gcc at	
20 and a god of a cta ggg tat gaa ttt	144
cgc ttg atg ctc cat gca cat aaa atc gcg cta cca 999 Tyr Glu Phe Arg Leu Met Leu His Ala His Lys Ile Ala Leu Leu Gly Tyr Glu Phe 35 40	174
and got atc gct cct aaa gaa ttt gaa att	1/4
Glu Ala Ile Ala Pro Lys Glu Phe Glu Ile 50 55	
<210> 204 <211> 58	
<212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori	
210, 100222222	

```
Thr Gly Arg Thr His Gln Ile Arg Val His Leu Lys His Ile Asn His
                                     10
                5
Pro Ile Ile Gly Asp Thr Leu Tyr Asn Asn Glu Pro Ser Leu Ala Lys
                                 25
Arg Leu Met Leu His Ala His Lys Ile Ala Leu Leu Gly Tyr Glu Phe
                             40
Glu Ala Ile Ala Pro Lys Glu Phe Glu Ile
                          55
<210> 205
<211> 69
 <212> DNA
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 <220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(69)
 caa gaa atg cac att ctt atg atc cac atc tta tgc gat tgc att gaa
 Gln Glu Met His Ile Leu Met Ile His Ile Leu Cys Asp Cys Ile Glu
                                                                    69
  1
 agg cat ttc gct cat aaa aat
 Arg His Phe Ala His Lys Asn
 <210> 206
 <211> 23
 <212> PRT
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 Gln Glu Met His Ile Leu Met Ile His Ile Leu Cys Asp Cys Ile Glu
                                      10
                   5
   1
  Arg His Phe Ala His Lys Asn
               20
  <210> 207
  <211> 423
  <212> DNA
  <213> Helicobacter pylori
  <220>
  <221> CDS
  <222> (1)..(423)
  agg cat tat gaa acg atg ttt att ctc aaa cct act tta gta gaa gaa
                                                                     48
  Arg His Tyr Glu Thr Met Phe Ile Leu Lys Pro Thr Leu Val Glu Glu
  gag att aaa too aag att gag ttt tat aaa gaa gtg atc act aag cat
                                                                     96
  Glu Ile Lys Ser Lys Ile Glu Phe Tyr Lys Glu Val Ile Thr Lys His
                                    25
  cac ggc gtg att gaa acg agc ctg gat atg ggc atg cgt aat tta gct
               20
                                                                     144
  His Gly Val Ile Glu Thr Ser Leu Asp Met Gly Met Arg Asn Leu Ala
                                40
   tat gaa atc aaa aag cac aaa aga ggc tat tat tat gtg gcg tat ttc
                                                                     192
   Tyr Glu Ile Lys Lys His Lys Arg Gly Tyr Tyr Tyr Val Ala Tyr Phe
                            55
   aaa gcg gag ccg tca atg att gta gag ctt gaa cga ttg tat cgc atc
                                                                      240
   Lys Ala Glu Pro Ser Met Ile Val Glu Leu Glu Arg Leu Tyr Arg Ile
                        70
   aat gaa gac gtg ttg cgt ttc att gtg atc aaa tac gaa agc aag aaa
                                                                      288
   Asn Glu Asp Val Leu Arg Phe Ile Val Ile Lys Tyr Glu Ser Lys Lys
   gaa gtg gaa gcg tgg cat gcg ttg gtg gat agg gct aat aaa aag cca
                    85
   Glu Val Glu Ala Trp His Ala Leu Val Asp Arg Ala Asn Lys Lys Pro
               100
```

WO 00/66722 PCT/IB00/00603

tog cao goo aaa gaa aaa cao gaa aaa aco gaa cao acg cat tot cao 384 Ser His Ala Lys Glu Lys His Glu Lys Thr Glu His Thr His Ser His 120 115 cac aca gag gaa gca gaa agc gta gga tct cat agc gaa 423 His Thr Glu Glu Ala Glu Ser Val Gly Ser His Ser Glu 135 130 <210> 208 <211> 141 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Arg His Tyr Glu Thr Met Phe Ile Leu Lys Pro Thr Leu Val Glu Glu 10 Glu Ile Lys Ser Lys Ile Glu Phe Tyr Lys Glu Val Ile Thr Lys His 25 His Gly Val Ile Glu Thr Ser Leu Asp Met Gly Met Arg Asn Leu Ala 20 45 40 Tyr Glu Ile Lys Lys His Lys Arg Gly Tyr Tyr Tyr Val Ala Tyr Phe 35 60 55 Lys Ala Glu Pro Ser Met Ile Val Glu Leu Glu Arg Leu Tyr Arg Ile 75 70 Asn Glu Asp Val Leu Arg Phe Ile Val Ile Lys Tyr Glu Ser Lys Lys 90 85 Glu Val Glu Ala Trp His Ala Leu Val Asp Arg Ala Asn Lys Lys Pro 105 Ser His Ala Lys Glu Lys His Glu Lys Thr Glu His Thr His Ser His 100 120 His Thr Glu Glu Ala Glu Ser Val Gly Ser His Ser Glu 135 130 <210> 209 <211> 212 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(210) <400> 209 tca ago gat aac cog cta goo gat gag cog gat ttg gat tac got aac Ser Ser Asp Asn Pro Leu Ala Asp Glu Pro Asp Leu Asp Tyr Ala Asn 10 5 atg agc gct gaa gaa gtg gaa gca gag att gaa cgg ctg ctg aac aaa 96 Met Ser Ala Glu Glu Val Glu Ala Glu Ile Glu Arg Leu Leu Asn Lys 30 25 cgc caa gaa gcc gat aaa gaa cga aga gct caa aaa aaa caa gaa gcc 144 Arg Gln Glu Ala Asp Lys Glu Arg Arg Ala Gln Lys Lys Gln Glu Ala 45 40 aaa ccc aaa caa gaa gtt acc cca aca aaa gaa acc ccc aaa gcc cct Lys Pro Lys Gln Glu Val Thr Pro Thr Lys Glu Thr Pro Lys Ala Pro 55 212 aaa acc gaa act aaa gct aa Lys Thr Glu Thr Lys Ala 65 <210> 210 <211> 70 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Ser Ser Asp Asn Pro Leu Ala Asp Glu Pro Asp Leu Asp Tyr Ala Asn <400> 210 10 5 Met Ser Ala Glu Glu Val Glu Ala Glu Ile Glu Arg Leu Leu Asn Lys 25 20

Arg Gln Glu Ala Asp Lys Glu Arg Arg Ala Gln Lys Lys Gln Glu Ala 40 Lys Pro Lys Gln Glu Val Thr Pro Thr Lys Glu Thr Pro Lys Ala Pro 55 50 Lys Thr Glu Thr Lys Ala 65 <210> 211 <211> 798 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(798) gca gaa gaa agt aaa ggg agt gtt gca aaa tat aaa ata gaa gct caa Ala Glu Glu Ser Lys Gly Ser Val Ala Lys Tyr Lys Ile Glu Ala Gln 10 tac ago att gat ttt gat tct gca gaa cac act tca ctt ttc att ccc 5 Tyr Ser Ile Asp Phe Asp Ser Ala Glu His Thr Ser Leu Phe Ile Pro 25 20 atg ccg agt gtt gta gcg agc aat gtg cat tta caa ggc aat cat gct Met Pro Ser Val Val Ala Ser Asn Val His Leu Gln Gly Asn His Ala 4.0 ago tat aaa ago atg oto aat ttt gga gtg oot tat ttg caa gtg gat Ser Tyr Lys Ser Met Leu Asn Phe Gly Val Pro Tyr Leu Gln Val Asp 55 ttt tta aaa agc act caa aaa aag caa gtc cat ttg tct tat gag atc 240 Phe Leu Lys Ser Thr Gln Lys Lys Gln Val His Leu Ser Tyr Glu Ile gct agc tat caa ttg aat gag cgt ttg ttt gaa acg agc gat ttt gta 70 288 Ala Ser Tyr Gln Leu Asn Glu Arg Leu Phe Glu Thr Ser Asp Phe Val gca atg ggg cgt tat gaa aga gac gat gcg agc gtg gct aac att gcc 85 336 Ala Met Gly Arg Tyr Glu Arg Asp Asp Ala Ser Val Ala Asn Ile Ala 105 100 aac cag ctt aag gga aca acc cct aaa gaa agc gtt cgc aat ttt tat 384 Asn Gln Leu Lys Gly Thr Thr Pro Lys Glu Ser Val Arg Asn Phe Tyr 120 gcg ttc atc aag cat gag atg cct aag aga cag aag gct tta gag ggt Ala Phe Ile Lys His Glu Met Pro Lys Arg Gln Lys Ala Leu Glu Gly 140 135 aaa gaa aat tta cct aag cgt gag agt ttg ccc tgg ttt gca acc att 480 Lys Glu Asn Leu Pro Lys Arg Glu Ser Leu Pro Trp Phe Ala Thr Ile 150 tca aaa gag agc atg ttt gtg tcc tta tgc cat gcg tgc ggg att aaa 528 145 Ser Lys Glu Ser Met Phe Val Ser Leu Cys His Ala Cys Gly Ile Lys 170 165 ago got gaa gtg caa ggo ttg aaa ctg ggt caa aac ago gtg gtg aaa 576 Ser Ala Glu Val Gln Gly Leu Lys Leu Gly Gln Asn Ser Val Val Lys 185 aac gct cct aga gtg gaa gtg tat ttg aaa gat tca ttt cta gcg ttt 624 Asn Ala Pro Arg Val Glu Val Tyr Leu Lys Asp Ser Phe Leu Ala Phe 200 gat ttt caa aat aat cac aag gaa gtt ttt atc ccg ttg aat cgt cat 195 672 Asp Phe Gln Asn Asn His Lys Glu Val Phe Ile Pro Leu Asn Arg His 215 aaa gac atg cag tta gat tct gcc tta ttg gcg act ttt ggc gat gct Lys Asp Met Gln Leu Asp Ser Ala Leu Leu Ala Thr Phe Gly Asp Ala 230 ttt gcc ctt gtg gat ggt agg gat tta ggc aat tac gag agc aaa ctt 768 Phe Ala Leu Val Asp Gly Arg Asp Leu Gly Asn Tyr Glu Ser Lys Leu

ttt gaa aaa aga gtg tcc tat acg att gtc Phe Glu Lys Arg Val Ser Tyr Thr Ile Val 260 255	798
<210> 212 <211> 266 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori	
<400> 212 Ala Glu Glu Ser Lys Gly Ser Val Ala Lys Tyr Lys Ile Glu Ala Gln 10 15	
10 10 15 10 10 15 15 16 16 17 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	
1 5 Tyr Ser Ile Asp Phe Asp Ser Ala Glu His Thr Ser Leu Phe Ile Pro 20 25 30	
20 23 Met Pro Ser Val Val Ala Ser Asn Val His Leu Gln Gly Asn His Ala	
35 Ser Tyr Lys Ser Met Leu Asn Phe Gly Val Pro Tyr Leu Gln Val Asp 60	
The Lou Lys Ser Thr Gln Lys Lys Gln Val His Leu Ser Tyr Glu 11e	
65 70 75 Ala Ser Tyr Gln Leu Asn Glu Arg Leu Phe Glu Thr Ser Asp Phe Val	
Ala Ser Tyr Gin hed hon 022 90 90 95	
Ala Met Gly Arg Tyr Glu Arg Asp Asp Ala Ser Val Ala Asn Ile Ala  100 105 110	
Asn Gln Leu Lys Gly Thr Thr Pro Lys Glu Ser Val Arg Asn Phe Tyr  125 120 125	
Ala Phe Ile Lys His Glu Met Pro Lys Arg Gln Lys Ala Leu Glu Gly  135  140	
Los Clu Ben Leu Pro Lys Arg Glu Ser Leu Pro Trp Phe Ala Thr 11e	
150 155 160 145 150 Ser Lys Glu Ser Met Phe Val Ser Leu Cys His Ala Cys Gly Ile Lys	
Ser Lys Glu Ser Met Phe val Ser Led Sp 175	
Ser Ala Glu Val Gln Gly Leu Lys Leu Gly Gln Asn Ser Val Val Lys	
Asn Ala Pro Arg Val Glu Val Tyr Leu Lys Asp Ser Phe Leu Ala Phe 205	
Asp Phe Gln Asn Asn His Lys Glu Val Phe Ile Pro Leu Asn Arg His	•
210 Luc Acp Met Gln Leu Asp Ser Ala Leu Leu Ala Thr Phe Gly Asp Ala	3 )
230 235 247 225 230 235 247 250 255 250 255	۱
245	
Phe Glu Lys Arg Val Ser Tyr Thr Ile Val 260 265	
<210> 213 <211> 170	
<212> DNA	
<213> Helicobacter pylori	
<220> <221> CDS	
<222> (1)(168)	
<400> 213 tgc atg ttt gat ggc tat acg cat tat ttg aat ttg gtg ctt gtc ac tgc atg ttt gat ggc tat acg cat tat ttg aat ttg gtg ctt gtc ac	t 48
Core Mot Phe ASD GIV TVI III his Tyl 200 15	511
1 5 gas tag att gaa gaa agg ga	aa 96
Cys Pro Ile Glu Leu Ser Gly Val 125	
20 20 23 29 ggg gtg gat ggg gca gtg agt gaa acc gct agt tct cat tta tgc g	al 144
Gly Val Asp Gly Ala Val Set Gld III 145	170
aaa gct tta gcg aaa ggc tca gaa cc	•

```
Lys Ala Leu Ala Lys Gly Ser Glu
    50
<210> 214
<211> 56
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
Cys Met Phe Asp Gly Tyr Thr His Tyr Leu Asn Leu Val Leu Val Asn
                                     10
Cys Pro Ile Glu Leu Ser Gly Val Arg Glu Cys Ile Glu Glu Ser Glu
                                 25
Gly Val Asp Gly Ala Val Ser Glu Thr Ala Ser Ser His Leu Cys Val
                             40
        35
Lys Ala Leu Ala Lys Gly Ser Glu
   50
 <210> 215
 <211> 717
 <212> DNA
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 <220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(717)
 ggc ggg att gcg tgc gcg aat ttg ttg cat aaa aat tca ggg atc acg
 Gly Gly Ile Ala Cys Ala Asn Leu Leu His Lys Asn Ser Gly Ile Thr
                                      10
                   5
 ata gat att gga ggg ggt agc acc gag tgc gcg ttg att gaa aaa ggc
 Ile Asp Ile Gly Gly Gly Ser Thr Glu Cys Ala Leu Ile Glu Lys Gly
                                  25
 aag att aag gac tta atc tcg ctt gat gtt ggg acg att cgc att aaa
 Lys Ile Lys Asp Leu Ile Ser Leu Asp Val Gly Thr Ile Arg Ile Lys
                               40
  gaa atg ttt tta gac aaa gac tta gag gtc aaa ttg gct aaa gcc ttt
  Glu Met Phe Leu Asp Lys Asp Leu Glu Val Lys Leu Ala Lys Ala Phe
                          55
  atc caa aaa gaa gtc tct aaa ctg ccc ttt aaa cac aaa aac gcc ttt
                                                                    240
  Ile Gln Lys Glu Val Ser Lys Leu Pro Phe Lys His Lys Asn Ala Phe
                                           75
                      70
  ggg gtg ggg ggg acg atc aga gcg ttg agt aag gta ttg atg aaa cgc
                                                                     288
  Gly Val Gly Gly Thr Ile Arg Ala Leu Ser Lys Val Leu Met Lys Arg
                                       90
                   85
                                                                     336
  ttt tgt tac cct att gat tct ttg cat ggc tat gaa ata gat gca cat
  Phe Cys Tyr Pro Ile Asp Ser Leu His Gly Tyr Glu Ile Asp Ala His
                                  105
  aaa aat tta gcg ttc att gaa aaa atc gtc atg ctc aaa gaa gat caa
             100
                                                                     384
  Lys Asn Leu Ala Phe Ile Glu Lys Ile Val Met Leu Lys Glu Asp Gln
                                                  125
                              120
  tta cgg ctt tta ggg gtg aat gaa gag cgt ttg gat agc atc agg agc
                                                                     432
  Leu Arg Leu Leu Gly Val Asn Glu Glu Arg Leu Asp Ser Ile Arg Ser
                                               140
                           135
   ggg gcg ttg att tta tca gtc gtt ttg gag cat tta aaa act tct tta
                                                                     480
   Gly Ala Leu Ile Leu Ser Val Val Leu Glu His Leu Lys Thr Ser Leu
                      150
   atg atc act agt ggg gtg ggg gtg aga gaa ggc gtg ttt ttg agc gat
                                                                     528
   Met Ile Thr Ser Gly Val Gly Val Arg Glu Gly Val Phe Leu Ser Asp
                   165
   tta ttg cgc cat cat tac cat aaa ttc ccc ccc aat atc aac ccc tct
   Leu Leu Arg His His Tyr His Lys Phe Pro Pro Asn Ile Asn Pro Ser
                                   185
   ctc atc tct tta aaa gat cgc ttt ttg ccc cat gaa aag cac agc caa
               180
   Leu Ile Ser Leu Lys Asp Arg Phe Leu Pro His Glu Lys His Ser Gln
```

PCT/IB00/00603 WO 00/66722 138

200 aag gtc aaa aaa gaa tgc gtg aaa ttg ttt gaa gcc tta tcg cct ttg 195 672 Lys Val Lys Lys Glu Cys Val Lys Leu Phe Glu Ala Leu Ser Pro Leu 220 215 cat aaa ata gat gaa aaa tac ctt ttc cat tta aag att gcg ggg 717 His Lys Ile Asp Glu Lys Tyr Leu Phe His Leu Lys Ile Ala Gly 230 225 <210> 216 <211> 239 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Gly Gly Ile Ala Cys Ala Asn Leu Leu His Lys Asn Ser Gly Ile Thr 10 Ile Asp Ile Gly Gly Ser Thr Glu Cys Ala Leu Ile Glu Lys Gly 25 Lys Ile Lys Asp Leu Ile Ser Leu Asp Val Gly Thr Ile Arg Ile Lys 40 Glu Met Phe Leu Asp Lys Asp Leu Glu Val Lys Leu Ala Lys Ala Phe 5**5** Ile Gln Lys Glu Val Ser Lys Leu Pro Phe Lys His Lys Asn Ala Phe 70 Gly Val Gly Gly Thr Ile Arg Ala Leu Ser Lys Val Leu Met Lys Arg 90 8.5 Phe Cys Tyr Pro Ile Asp Ser Leu His Gly Tyr Glu Ile Asp Ala His 105 100 Lys Asn Leu Ala Phe Ile Glu Lys Ile Val Met Leu Lys Glu Asp Gln 125 120 115 Leu Arg Leu Leu Gly Val Asn Glu Glu Arg Leu Asp Ser Ile Arg Ser 140 135 Gly Ala Leu Ile Leu Ser Val Val Leu Glu His Leu Lys Thr Ser Leu 155 150 Met Ile Thr Ser Gly Val Gly Val Arg Glu Gly Val Phe Leu Ser Asp 170 Leu Leu Arg His His Tyr His Lys Phe Pro Pro Asn Ile Asn Pro Ser 165 185 Leu Ile Ser Leu Lys Asp Arg Phe Leu Pro His Glu Lys His Ser Gln 200 Lys Val Lys Lys Glu Cys Val Lys Leu Phe Glu Ala Leu Ser Pro Leu 215 His Lys Ile Asp Glu Lys Tyr Leu Phe His Leu Lys Ile Ala Gly 230 225 <210> 217 <211> 480 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(480) tot tot tha caa ago gaa cao ato aat too coo ott gto coa gaa gog 48 Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Glu His Ile Asn Ser Pro Leu Val Pro Glu Ala 10 atg cta gct tta ggg caa gcg cac atg aaa aag aaa gag tat gtt tta 96 Met Leu Ala Leu Gly Gln Ala His Met Lys Lys Lys Glu Tyr Val Leu 25 gcg tct ttt tac ttt gat gaa tac atc aag cgc ttt ggg act aag gac 20 144 Ala Ser Phe Tyr Phe Asp Glu Tyr Ile Lys Arg Phe Gly Thr Lys Asp 40 aat gtg gat tat ttg act ttt tta aaa ttg caa tcg cat tat tac gct 192 Asn Val Asp Tyr Leu Thr Phe Leu Lys Leu Gln Ser His Tyr Tyr Ala

```
60
                        55
tto aaa aac cat tot aaa gac cag gaa ttt ato tot aat tot att gtg
Phe Lys Asn His Ser Lys Asp Gln Glu Phe Ile Ser Asn Ser Ile Val
                                        75
                   70
agt tta ggc gaa ttt ata gaa aaa tac cct aac agc cgt tac cgc ccc
                                                                 288
Ser Leu Gly Glu Phe Ile Glu Lys Tyr Pro Asn Ser Arg Tyr Arg Pro
                                    90
tat gta gaa tac atg caa atc aaa ttc att tta ggg caa aat gag ctc
Tyr Val Glu Tyr Met Gln Ile Lys Phe Ile Leu Gly Gln Asn Glu Leu
                               105
aat cgc gcg atc gcg aat gtc tat aaa aaa cgc cac aag cct gag ggc
           100
                                                                 384
Asn Arg Ala Ile Ala Asn Val Tyr Lys Lys Arg His Lys Pro Glu Gly
                           120
gtg aaa cgc tat tta gaa agg ata gat gag act tta gaa aaa gag act
        115
Val Lys Arg Tyr Leu Glu Arg Ile Asp Glu Thr Leu Glu Lys Glu Thr
                       135
 aaa ccc aaa cca tcg cac atg cct tgg tat gtg tta att ttt gat tgg
                                                                 480
 Lys Pro Lys Pro Ser His Met Pro Trp Tyr Val Leu Ile Phe Asp Trp
 145
 <210> 218
 <211> 160
 <212> PRT
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Glu His Ile Asn Ser Pro Leu Val Pro Glu Ala
                             10
                  5
 Met Leu Ala Leu Gly Gln Ala His Met Lys Lys Glu Tyr Val Leu
                                 25
 Ala Ser Phe Tyr Phe Asp Glu Tyr Ile Lys Arg Phe Gly Thr Lys Asp
             20
                            40
 Asn Val Asp Tyr Leu Thr Phe Leu Lys Leu Gln Ser His Tyr Tyr Ala
                         55
 Phe Lys Asn His Ser Lys Asp Gln Glu Phe Ile Ser Asn Ser Ile Val
                                        75
                    70
 Ser Leu Gly Glu Phe Ile Glu Lys Tyr Pro Asn Ser Arg Tyr Arg Pro
                                     90
                 85
  Tyr Val Glu Tyr Met Gln Ile Lys Phe Ile Leu Gly Gln Asn Glu Leu
                                                  110
                                105
            100
  Asn Arg Ala Ile Ala Asn Val Tyr Lys Lys Arg His Lys Pro Glu Gly
                                               125
                             120
  Val Lys Arg Tyr Leu Glu Arg Ile Asp Glu Thr Leu Glu Lys Glu Thr
                                            140
                         135
  Lys Pro Lys Pro Ser His Met Pro Trp Tyr Val Leu Ile Phe Asp Trp
                                         155
                     150
  <210> 219
  <211> 814
  <212> DNA
  <213> Helicobacter pylori
  <220>
  <221> CDS
  <222> (1)..(813)
  <400> 219
  gac age aaa aaa gac get tge ggg tte ate tat gag ate age gag tte
                                                                   48
  Asp Ser Lys Lys Asp Ala Cys Gly Phe Ile Tyr Glu Ile Ser Glu Phe
                                       10
   atg aaa gcc tat acc gca ttg cta aaa aaa caa gac cga tac gtc tat
                                                                    96
   Met Lys Ala Tyr Thr Ala Leu Leu Lys Lys Gln Asp Arg Tyr Val Tyr
                              25
               20
   tta ttg agg tat ctc ccc tct agg tat tgg gcc agc att tta acg act
   Leu Leu Arg Tyr Leu Pro Ser Arg Tyr Trp Ala Ser Ile Leu Thr Thr
                               40
            35
```

WO 00/66722	140	- PC1/IBuu/uuu
	140	
gcc ctt tat gtc aaa tac c Ala Leu Tyr Val Lys Tyr I	cct gat ttt gac gct ttg aaa Pro Asp Phe Asp Ala Leu Lys	aag ctt ttg 192 Lys Leu Leu
50	act tgg att gca gga ggc acq Thr Trp Ile Ala Gly Gly Th	rate acq ege 240
65	aac att atc aaa aac gtt aa. Asn Ile Ile Lys Asn Val Ly	a agc aat aag 288
85	gag ctt ata ttg aat agc at Glu Leu Ile Leu Asn Ser Il	c gac tct tat 336
100	ctc tat aac tta tgg gat ag Leu Tyr Asn Leu Trp Asp Se	c tct tct gtt 384
115	cgt cct gtc tta gcc cta gc Arg Pro Val Leu Ala Leu Al	t aat tat ttc 432
130 atg gca gat gaa gag aaa Met Ala Asp Glu Glu Lys	ccc cat ttt atc gct atg ga Pro His Phe Ile Ala Met As	at gcc gaa acc 480
145 150 caa gtg gag cat att ttg Gln Val Glu His Ile Leu	cca caa acg ccc aaa aga g Pro Gln Thr Pro Lys Arg G.	gc agt caa tgg 528
165	gaa aaa aga gaa tgg g Glu Lys Arg Glu Glu Trp V	ta aat aat atc 576
180	aag cgt aaa aag aac gcg c Lys Arg Lys Lys Asn Ala H	at gct tta aac 624
195	a aga aaa att tat gga ggc a A Arg Lys Ile Tyr Gly Gly I	aa gac acg agc 672
210 aaa gtg att agc tgt tat Lys Val Ile Ser Cys Ty:	t gac atc act aaa gaa ttg t r Asp Ile Thr Lys Glu Leu 1	at ago aat tat 720
225 231 agg aag tgg aat gag aa Arg Lys Trp Asn Glu Ly	g tcc ctc caa gag cga tac a s Ser Leu Gln Glu Arg Tyr 1 250	aaa tot ttg tat 768
245	t tta cac ata gag ggg caa ( l Leu His Ile Glu Gly Gln ( 265	gaa gat gat t 814
<210> 220 <211> 271 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pyl	ori	
	a Cys Gly Phe Ile Tyr Glu	Ile Ser Glu Phe
1 5	10 La Leu Leu Lys Lys Gln Asp	Arg Tyr Val Tyr
Met Lys Ala Tyr Thr Al 20	25	30 The Leu Thr Thr
Leu Leu Arg Tyr Leu Pi 35	ro Ser Arg Tyr Trp Ala Ser	45 Lus Lus Leu Leu
Ala Leu Tyr Val Lys T	yr Pro Asp Phe Asp Ala Leu 55 60	mbs the mbs Ass
Val Ser Tyr Tyr Tyr G	In Thr Trp Ile Ala Gly Gly 70	80
Ile Lys Gln Thr Ser I	le Asn Ile Ile Lys Asn Val	
Ser Val Glu Thr Ile L	ys Glu Leu Ile Leu Asn Ser	Ile Asp Ser Tyr

Ser Val Glu Thr Ile Lys Glu Leu Ile Leu Asn Ser Ile Asp Ser Tyr 100 105 110

Asn Thr Phe Asp Gln Tyr Leu Tyr Asn Leu Trp Asp Ser Ser Ser Val 120 Tyr His Ser Lys Trp Val Arg Pro Val Leu Ala Leu Ala Asn Tyr Phe 135 Met Ala Asp Glu Glu Lys Pro His Phe Ile Ala Met Asp Ala Glu Thr 155 Gln Val Glu His Ile Leu Pro Gln Thr Pro Lys Arg Gly Ser Gln Trp 150 170 Asn Ala Asp Phe Asp Lys Glu Lys Arg Glu Glu Trp Val Asn Asn Ile 185 Ala Asn Leu Thr Leu Leu Lys Arg Lys Lys Asn Ala His Ala Leu Asn 200 Gly Asp Phe Asp Glu Lys Arg Lys Ile Tyr Gly Gly Lys Asp Thr Ser 215 Lys Val Ile Ser Cys Tyr Asp Ile Thr Lys Glu Leu Tyr Ser Asn Tyr 230 Arg Lys Trp Asn Glu Lys Ser Leu Gln Glu Arg Tyr Lys Ser Leu Tyr 250 245 Asn Thr Ile Thr Pro Val Leu His Ile Glu Gly Gln Glu Asp Asp 265 260 <210> 221 <211> 648 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(648) aag tat atc aat tcg ccc caa agt aag ctt ttt gat aaa tcc agt ttg Lys Tyr Ile Asn Ser Pro Gln Ser Lys Leu Phe Asp Lys Ser Ser Leu 5 ctc tat ggc tat cat ttg gct aaa gaa cac atc tat aaa caa aag caa Leu Tyr Gly Tyr His Leu Ala Lys Glu His Ile Tyr Lys Gln Lys Gln 25 gtc att gta aca gag ggg tat ttg gat gtg att tta ttg cac cag gcg 20 144 Val Ile Val Thr Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asp Val Ile Leu Leu His Gln Ala 40 ggt ttt aaa aac gcc ata gcc acg ctt ggg aca gct tta acg cca tcg 192 Gly Phe Lys Asn Ala Ile Ala Thr Leu Gly Thr Ala Leu Thr Pro Ser 5.5 cat ttg ccc ttg ctt aaa aaa ggc gat ccc gaa atc ctt ttg agc tat 240 His Leu Pro Leu Leu Lys Lys Gly Asp Pro Glu Ile Leu Leu Ser Tyr 70 gat ggg gat aag gca ggg cga aac gca gcc tat aaa gcg agc ttg atg 288 Asp Gly Asp Lys Ala Gly Arg Asn Ala Ala Tyr Lys Ala Ser Leu Met ttg gct aaa gag caa agg agg gga ggg gtg att ttg ttt gaa aac aac 85 Leu Ala Lys Glu Gln Arg Arg Gly Gly Val Ile Leu Phe Glu Asn Asn 105 ctg gat cca gcg gat atg atc gct aat ggc cag att gaa acc tta aaa 100 384 Leu Asp Pro Ala Asp Met Ile Ala Asn Gly Gln Ile Glu Thr Leu Lys 120 aat tgg cta tcg cac ccc atg gct ttt att gag ttt gtt tta agg cgc 432 Asn Trp Leu Ser His Pro Met Ala Phe Ile Glu Phe Val Leu Arg Arg 135 atg gcg gat tcc tat ctt tta gac gat cct tta gaa aaa gat aag gct 480 Met Ala Asp Ser Tyr Leu Leu Asp Asp Pro Leu Glu Lys Asp Lys Ala 150 ctt aaa gaa atg tta ggg ttt tta aaa aac ttt tcc ttg ctt tta caa 528 Leu Lys Glu Met Leu Gly Phe Leu Lys Asn Phe Ser Leu Leu Gln 170

WO 00/66722

PCT/IB00/00603

and the cat	576
age gaa tac aag eee tta ate get ace ett ttg caa geg eee teg ee sage gaa tac aag ee tag	,,,
	624
195	648
aca gaa aaa ccc aat cgc cct caa Thr Glu Lys Pro Asn Arg Pro Gln 210 215	
<210> 222	
<211> 216 <212> PRT	
<213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 222	
Lys Tyr Ile Asn Ser Pro Gln Ser Lys Led The 10 15	
Leu Tyr Gly Tyr His Leu Ala Lys Glu His Ile Tyr Lys Gln Lys Gln 25	
Val Ile Val Thr Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asp Val Ile Leu Leu His Gin Ala	
Gly Phe Lys Asn Ala Ile Ala Thr Leu Gly Thr Ala Leu Thr Pro Ser	
His Leu Pro Leu Leu Lys Lys Gly Asp Pro Glu Ile Leu Leu Ser Tyr	
65 Asp Gly Asp Lys Ala Gly Arg Asp Ala Ala Tyr Lys Ala Ser Leu Met	
85 90 95  Leu Ala Lys Glu Gln Arg Arg Gly Gly Val Ile Leu Phe Glu Asn Asn 105 110	
100 105 110 Leu Asp Pro Ala Asp Met Ile Ala Asn Gly Gln Ile Glu Thr Leu Lys	
Leu Asp Fro Ara Asp Not 20 125 115 120 125 Asn Trp Leu Ser His Pro Met Ala Phe Ile Glu Phe Val Leu Arg Arg	
Asn Trp Leu Ser His Pro Met Ala The 110 140 130 135 140 Lys Asp Lys Ala	
130  Met Ala Asp Ser Tyr Leu Leu Asp Asp Pro Leu Glu Lys Asp Lys Ala  160  155  160	
Leu Lys Glu Met Leu Gly Phe Leu Lys Asn Phe Ser Leu Leu Gin	
Ser Glu Tyr Lys Pro Leu Ile Ala Thr Leu Leu Gln Ala Pro Leu His	
Val Leu Gly Ile Arg Glu Arg Val Ser Phe Gln Pro Phe Tyr Pro Lys	
195 200 Thr Glu Lys Pro Asn Arg Pro Gln	
210	
<210> 223 <211> 864	
<212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori	
<220>	
<221> CDS <222> (1)(864)	
<400> 223	48
The Glo Met Ala Phe Asp Phe Ash III 110 200 215	
1 5 gac gca ttg tta caa gat	96
His His Ala His Phe Leu Ala Sel Val Leu III 30	
20 att gtc tag gat ggg agt ggg	144
Pro His Leu Asn His Pro Phe 11e Gly 11c val 45	
35 gct tat gaa aat aag att tat ggg gcg gag tgt ttt gtg ggg gat ttg Ala Tyr Glu Asn Lys Ile Tyr Gly Ala Glu Cys Phe Val Gly Asp Leu	1,2
Ala Tyr Gru Kan Byo 220 27 7	



E 60	
50 55 and the gas gas ter tag cut the gag 2	240
gaa cgc att gaa gaa acc gcc agg ttt gaa gat to sign gaa gat gab sign gaa gab gab gab gab gab gab gab gab gab	
65 70 75 80 75	288
300 COC CENT OF LEA 400 900	
Clu Cln Lvs Ala Ile Lys Gid Flo Alg Mg 200	
85	336
tta aaa cac caa ctc aac aag ctt tta aag cgc gtt caa aag cat ttt Leu Lys His Gln Leu Asn Lys Leu Leu Lys Arg Val Gln Lys His Phe	
Leu Lys His GIn Leu Ash Lys hed bed 2/5 105	
the one can the	384
clu Aca Clu Len Gin Tie Phe Gin Gin House	
120 125 120 125 126 127 128 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129	432
caa agc ata gcc acc aat tcc ata ggg cgt ttg ttt gat ata gta gcg	
Gln Ser Ile Ala Thr Ash Ser Ile Gly My 200	
130 135 and att ago tit gas gos gag ago ggg	480
ttt agt ttg gat tta aca gga acg att age tte gar Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Asp Leu Thr Gly Thr Ile Ser Phe Glu Ala Glu Ser Gly 155 160	
Phe Ser Leu Asp Leu III 617 112 155 160	500
143 and gat gat att tat	528
Cln Val Leu Glu Asn Leu Ala Leu Gli Bel 189 5-1 175	
	576
165  165  165  165  165  165  165  165	
Pro Phe Glu Ile Lys Ash Ser var var cys 255 190	
180 and cot gas cgc atc gct aag	624
gcg ttt gaa aag gat ttg ggc gtt tta gag cee gad ag Ala Phe Glu Lys Asp Leu Gly Val Leu Glu Pro Glu Arg Ile Ala Lys 200 200	
Ala Phe Glu bys Asp ned 327	672
195  aaa ttt ttt aac agc cta gta gaa atc att acc gct tta atc gtg cct  aaa ttt ttt aac agc cta gta gaa atc att acc gct tta atc gtg cct  aaa ttt ttt aac agc cta gta gaa atc att acc gct tta atc gtg cct	0/2
The phe phe Asn Ser Leu val Glu 116 116 111	
210 215 220 and the tag and can	720
210 215  ttt aaa gag cat gtg gtg gtg tgc agt ggg ggc gtg ttt tgc aac caa  ttt aaa gag cat gtg gtg gtg tgc agt ggg ggc gtg ttt tgc aac caa	
Phe Lys Glu His val val val cys ber dry 235	
225 230 and against ag	768
tta tta tgc gaa caa tta gcc aaa cya ceg uga saa cya tta tta tgc gaa caa tta gcc aaa cya teg uga saa Leu Lys Arg Gln Leu Leu Cys Glu Gln Leu Ala Lys Arg Leu Arg Gly Leu Lys Arg Gln 250 250	
	816
tat ttt ttc cac aag cat ttc ccc cct aat gac agc agt atc cct atc	010
Tur Phe Phe His Lys His Phe Pio Fio Ash Mar 270	
260 200 cot aca ato ato aaa aaa gga	864
ggt caa gcc tta atg gcg tat tte aac cet acc Ile Ile Lys Lys Gly Gly Gln Ala Leu Met Ala Tyr Phe Asn Pro Thr Ile Ile Lys Lys Gly	
Gly Gln Ala Leu Met Ala Tyl The Ala Tell 1917 285	
213	
<210> 224 <211> 288	
<212> PRT	
<213> Helicobacter pylori	
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 224 Thr Gln Met Ala Phe Asp Phe Asn Thr Pro Leu Leu Gln Val Gln His</pre>	
1 5 His His Ala His Phe Leu Ala Ser Val Leu Asp Ala Leu Leu Gln Asp 30	
Dro Wis Leu Ash His Pro Phe Ile Gly Ile Val Trp Asp Gly Ser Gly	
Ala Tyr Glu Asn Lys Ile Tyr Gly Ala Glu Cys Phe val Gly Asp 200	
55 Star Dhe Clu Glu Phe Trp Leu Leu Gly	
50 55 Glu Arg Ile Glu Glu Thr Ala Arg Phe Glu Glu Phe Trp Leu Leu Gly 75 80	
65 70 70 75 Gly Gln Lys Ala Ile Lys Glu Pro Arg Arg Leu Val Leu Glu Ile Ala	
85 Leu Lys His Gln Leu Asn Lys Leu Leu Lys Arg Val Gln Lys His Phe	
Lea bys into con and containing	

PCT/IB00/00603

```
105
Lys Glu Asp Glu Leu Glu Ile Phe Gln Gln Met His Asp Lys Lys Ile
               120
Gln Ser Ile Ala Thr Asn Ser Ile Gly Arg Leu Phe Asp Ile Val Ala
                     135
Phe Ser Leu Asp Leu Thr Gly Thr Ile Ser Phe Glu Ala Glu Ser Gly
                                     155
                  150
Gln Val Leu Glu Asn Leu Ala Leu Gln Ser Asp Glu Ile Ala Phe Tyr
                                 170
Pro Phe Glu Ile Lys Asn Ser Val Val Cys Leu Lys Glu Phe Tyr Gln
                                          190
                              185
Ala Phe Glu Lys Asp Leu Gly Val Leu Glu Pro Glu Arg Ile Ala Lys
                           200
Lys Phe Phe Asn Ser Leu Val Glu Ile Ile Thr Ala Leu Ile Val Pro
                                   220
                      215
Phe Lys Glu His Val Val Cys Ser Gly Gly Val Phe Cys Asn Gln
                                    235
                   230
Leu Leu Cys Glu Gln Leu Ala Lys Arg Leu Arg Gly Leu Lys Arg Gln
                                 250
               245
Tyr Phe Phe His Lys His Phe Pro Pro Asn Asp Ser Ser Ile Pro Ile
                    265
 Gly Gln Ala Leu Met Ala Tyr Phe Asn Pro Thr Ile Ile Lys Lys Gly
           260
                         280
 <210> 225
 <211> 159
 <212> DNA
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 <220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(159)
 caa gga atc tta cct cct acc atc aat caa gaa atg cct gac cca gaa
 Gln Gly Ile Leu Pro Pro Thr Ile Asn Gln Glu Met Pro Asp Pro Glu
                                    10
                 5
 tgc gat ttg gat tat atc cct aat gcg gcc aga gaa aag cga gtg gat
                                                                 96
 Cys Asp Leu Asp Tyr Ile Pro Asn Ala Ala Arg Glu Lys Arg Val Asp
                                25
  gca gtg atg agt aac tca ttt ggt ttt ggt ggc act aat ggt gtt gtg
  Ala Val Met Ser Asn Ser Phe Gly Phe Gly Gly Thr Asn Gly Val Val
         35
                                                                 159
  att ttc aaa aaa gcc
  Ile Phe Lys Lys Ala
     50
  <210> 226
  <211> 53
  <212> PRT
  <213> Helicobacter pylori
  Gln Gly Ile Leu Pro Pro Thr Ile Asn Gln Glu Met Pro Asp Pro Glu
                                    10
  Cys Asp Leu Asp Tyr Ile Pro Asn Ala Ala Arg Glu Lys Arg Val Asp
                   5
                              25
  Ala Val Met Ser Asn Ser Phe Gly Phe Gly Gly Thr Asn Gly Val Val
                          40
          35
   Ile Phe Lys Lys Ala
    50
   <210> 227
   <211> 1293
   <212> DNA
   <213> Helicobacter pylori
   <220>
```

<2222 (1)(1293)         (400> 227           ttt ggg aat aag cag ttg caa ctt caa atc agt cag aaa gat tct gag         48           Phe Gly Asn Lys Gln Leu Gln Leu Gln Ile Ser Gln Lys Asp Ser Glu         1         15           att gcg gag tta aaa aaa gaa gtc aat ctt tat caa agc ctt tta aat         96           att gcg gag tta gt gag gt tag gad gt ag gag gag gag gag gag gag gag gag g	<221> CDS	
c4002 227         ttt ggg aat aag cag ttg caa ctt caa atc agt cag aaa gat tct gag 48         48           phe Gly Asn Lys Gln Leu Gln Leu Gln Ile Ser Gln Lys Asp Ser Glu Phe Gly Asn Lys Gln Leu Gln Leu Cln Ile Ser Gln Lys Asp Ser Glu Phe Gly Asn Lys Gln Leu Gln Ile Cln Ile C	<221 CD3 (222 (1)(1293)	
1		ag 48
11	ttt ggg aat aag cag ttg caa ctt caa att agt oug Lys Asp Ser G	lu
## 1	Phe Gly Asn Lys Gin Leu Gin Leu Gin 10	0.0
11e Ala Gil Leu Lys Lys Cyd Var Asis State   20   25   25   26   26   26   27   27   27   27   27	The standard of the same ago of the tall a	at 96
144   145   146   147   148   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   149   159   159   150   140   150   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160   160	att gcg gag ced dad bar sy Salu Val Asn Leu Tyr Gln Ser Leu Leu A	sn
192   192   193   194   194   194   194   194   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195	25 25 30 25 are at a 33 at a	itt 144
192   192   193   194   194   194   194   194   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195   195	ttg tgc ttg cat gag ggt ttt gta ggt att aaa aac dat aad gee g	/al
The Law agt ggg aat ctt gca agc ttg aac aat tta gaa gaa caa agc 192  The Lys Ser Gly Asn Leu Ala Ser Leu Asn Asn Leu Glu Glu Glu Gln Cross 50  St cat ttt aaa gaa aat gca gag agc gtt aat tta caa ggg gtt ct tt yl asn Ala Glu Ser Val Asn Leu Gln Gly Val Ser Val His Phe Lys Glu Asn Ala Glu Ser Val Asn Leu Gln Gly Val Ser Val His Phe Lys Glu Asn Ala Glu Ser Val Asn Leu Gln Gly Val Ser Val His Phe Lys Ser Gln Asn Ile Asp Gly Val Gln Tyr Phe Ser Leu Lys Ser Gln Asn Ile Asp Gly Val Gln Tyr Phe Ser Leu Lys Ser Gln Asn Ile Asp Gly Val Gln Tyr Phe Ser Leu Lys Ser Gln Asn Ile Asp Gly Val Gln Tyr Phe Ser Leu Lys Ser Gln Asn Ile Asp Gly Val Gln Tyr Phe Ser Leu Lys Glu Gly Tyr His Lys Asn Asp Leu Phe 100  aga act ttt tgc gcq agc tta aas gaa ggc tta gag aac gcg caa gaa 384  Lys Thr Phe Cys Ala Ser Leu Lys Glu Gly Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Glu 115  agc atg cag tat ttc cat caa gaa acc ggt gct ctt tta aat gca gct 125  Ser Met Gln Tyr Phe His Gln Glu Thr Gly Ala Leu Leu Asn Ala Ala 130  aaa aat ggc gaa gcg cat tca ct gaa ggs ttg gg gg acg gtt aat aaa 282  Lys Asn Gly Glu Ala His Ser Thr Glu Gly Leu Gly Thr Val Asn Lys 160  150  150  150  150  150  150  150	Leu Cys Leu His Giu Gly Phe var Gly 113 -1	
Phe Lys Ser Gly Asn Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Ser Leu Has Ser Gly Asn Ala Glu Ser Val Asn Leu Gln Gly Val Ser Val His Phe Lys Glu Asn Ala Glu Ser Val Asn Leu Gln Gly Val Ser 70 75 80 75 80 76 75 80 80 76 75 80 80 76 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	35 40 and and and and gas gas cas a	agc 192
Stock	ttt aaa agt ggg aat ctt gca age tty dae de Leu Glu Glu Glu Gln S	Ser
Strong   S		
Val His Phe Lys Glu Ash Ala Glu Ger	50 get aat tta caa ggg gtt t	tct 240
tat tet tta aaa age caa aat att gat ggc gtg cag tat ttt tea ttt ta tat tat tet tta aaa age caa aat att gat ggc gtg cag tat ttt tea ttg 288 Tyr Ser Leu Lys Ser Gln Asn Ile Asp Gly Val Gln Tyr Phe Ser Leu 90 95 95 35 366    gct aaa aac aca agt tgt gtg ggg gaa tac cat aaa aat gat ttg ttt 100 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105 110 105	Val His Phe Lvs Glu Ash Ala Glu Ser var 1151	ser
Ser   Leu   Lys   Ser   Gin   Asn   Ter   Asp   90   95   90	75	tta 288
Ser   Leu   Lys   Ser   Gin   Asn   Ter   Asp   90   95   90	tat tot tta aaa ago caa aat att gat ggo gtg cag tat tot toa	Leu
gct aaa aac ac agt tgt ggg gaa tac cat aaa aat gat ttg ttt Ala Lys Asn Thr Ser Cys Val Gly Glu Tyr His Lys Asn Asp Leu Phe 100  aag act ttt tgc gcg agc tta aaa gaa ggc tta gag aac gcg caa gaa Lys Thr Phe Cys Ala Ser Leu Lys Glu Gly Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Glu 115  agc atg cag tat ttc cat caa gaa acc ggt gct ctt tta aat gca gct Ser Met Gln Tyr Phe His Seln Glu Thr Gly Ala Leu Leu Asn Ala Ala 130  aaa aat ggc gaa gcg cat tct act gaa gag ttg gga acg gtt aat aaa 130  aaa aat ggc gaa gcg cat tct act gaa gag ttg ggg acg gtt aat aaa 140  140  130  aaa aat ggc gaa gcg cat tct act gaa gag ttg ggg acg gtt aat aaa 140  150  acg ggg caa gac att gaa tcg ctt tat gaa aaa ggc act caa gag ggg cac act gaa aac gcc act 150  acg ggg gca gac att gaa tcg ctt tat gaa aag atc caa aac gcc act 150  acg ggg gca gac tct ctc aac caa cgg aca act gaa acc act act act 160  185  180  att ctt tg att gat gat att gca gaa caa acc aat cta tta gcc cta 180  att ctt tg att gat gat att gca gaa caa acc aat cta tta gcc cta 180  att ctt tg att gat gat att gca gaa caa acc aat cta tta gcc cta 180  att ctt tg att gat gat att gca gaa caa acc aat cta tta gcc cta 180  att ctt tg att gat gcc gcg cga gcg gcg gag gad ggt tti 190  aat gcc gct att gag gcc gcg cga gcg gcg gag aaa acc act cta tta gcc cta 195  aat gcc gct att gag gcc gcg gcg gcg gac act ggg aga ggg ttt 200  aat gcc gct att gag gcc gcg gcg gcg gac act gag aaa acc act act act act acc acc acc acc	Tur Ser Leu Lys Ser Gin Ash Tie Asp Gif 102 005	
Ala Lys Asn Thr Ser Cys Val Gly Gly 105  aag act ttt tgc gcg agc tta aaa gaa ggc tta gag aac gcg caa gaa  Lys Thr Phe Cys Ala Ser Leu Lys Glu Gly Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Glu  115  agc atg cag tat ttc cat caa gaa acc ggt gct ctt tta aat gca gct  Ser Met Gln Tyr Phe His Gln Glu Thr Gly Ala Leu Leu Asn Ala Ala  130  aaa aat ggc gaa gcg cat tct act gaa gga ttg ggg acg gtt aat aaa  130  aaa aat ggc gaa gcg cat tct act gaa gga ttg ggg acg gtt aat aaa  130  aas aat ggc gaa gcg cat tct act gaa gga ttg ggg acg gtt aat aaa  140  130  acc ggg gac ag ac att gga tcg ctt tat gaa aaq act gca act cac ggg ggg acg gt aat aaa  480  140  150  150  155  156  157  158  159  160  160  177  178  170  175  176  176  177  177  177  175  176  177  177	85	ttt 336
aag act ttt tgc gcg agc tta aag gag ggc tta gag aac gcg caa gaa 384  Lys Thr Phe Cys Ala Ser Leu Lys Glu Gly Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Glu 125  115  agc atg cag tat ttc cat caa gaa acc ggt gct ctt tta aat gca gct 432  Ser Met Gln Tyr Phe His Gln Glu Thr Gly Ala Leu Leu Asn Ala Ala 130  130  aaa aat ggc gaa gcg cat tct act gaa gga ttg ggg acg gtt aat aaa 480  Lys Asn Gly Glu Ala His Ser Thr Glu Gly Leu Gly Thr Val Asn Lys 150  acg ggg caa gac att gaa tcg ctt tat gaa aag atg caa aac gcc act at gag gga ttg ggg acg gtt aat aaa 480  140  135  aaa aat ggc gaa gac att gaa tcg ctt tat gaa aag atg caa aac gcc act at gag ggg cat gag gad aag acg gtt aat aaa 480  140  140  140  140  140  140  140	gct aaa aac aca agt tgt gtg ggg gaa tac cac aca aca agt tgt gtg ggg gaa tac cac aca agt tgt gtg ggg gaa tac cac aca aca aca aca agt tgt gtg ggg gaa tac cac aca aca aca aca aca aca aca a	Phe
Angle   Angl	Ala Lys Asn Thr Ser Cys val Gly Old 172 110	204
120	100 ggg tta gag aac gcg caa	gaa 384
agc atg cag tat ttc cat caa gaa acc ggt gct ctt tta aat gca gct 432  Ser Met Gln Tyr Phe His Gln Glu Thr Gly Ala Leu Leu Asn Ala Ala 135  aaa aat ggc gaa gcg cat tct act gaa gg ttg ggg acg gtt aat aaa 480  Lys Asn Gly Glu Ala His Ser Thr Glu Gly Leu Gly Thr Val Asn Lys 150  150  150  150  155  160  160  177  165  165  170  175  175  176  177  177  177  178  189  att ctt tag at gaa tcg ctt tat gaa aag atg caa aac gcc at 528  Thr Gly Gln Asp Ile Glu Ser Leu Tyr Glu Lys Met Gln Asn Ala Thr 175  165  180  att ct ttg att gat gat att gca gac caa acc aat caa gtc 576  Ser Leu Ala Asp Ser Leu Asn Gln Arg Ser Asn Glu Ile Thr Gln Val 180  att tct ttg att gat gat att gca gaa caa acc aat cta tta gcc cta 190  att tct ttg att gat gat att gca gaa caa acc aat cta tta gcc cta 190  att gcc gct att gag gcc gcc gca gcg gcg gag cat ggg aga ggg ttt 190  att gcc gct att gag gcc gcc gca gcg gcg gac cat ggg aga ggg ttt 190  att gcc gct att gag gcc gcc gca gcg gcg gac cat ggg aga ggg ttt 190  att gcc gct att gag gcc gcc gca gcg gcg gac cat ggg aga ggg ttt 210  210  210  210  220  220  230  240  240  245  aac gat att caa acc ac acc acc acc acc acc ac	aag act tit tye gog age age age age age age age age age ag	GIU
130	125 120 125	act 432
130	age atg cag tat tte cat caa gaa ace ggt get ett tta aat gea	Ala
130	Ser Met Gln Tyr Phe His Gin Gld Thi Gly 140	
Lys Asn Gly Glu	130 135 139 and the end acc att aat	aaa 480
145   150   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208   208	aaa aat ggc gaa gcg cat tot act gaa gga tog ggg tog ggg aan aan aat ggc gaa gcg cat tot act gaa gga tog ggg tog ggg and ggg act ggg ggg aan aan aat ggc gaa gcg cat tot act gaa ggg tog ggg tog ggg and ggg act ggg act ggg ggg act ggg ac	Lys
Acg ggg caa gac att gaa tcg ctt tat gaa aag atg caa aac gcc act   S20	Lys Asn Gly Glu Ala His Ser Int Gld Gry 155	160
Thr Gly Gln Asp 11e Glu Ser Leu 170 170 175  tcg cta gcg gac tct ctc aac caa cgg agc aat gaa atc act caa gtc 576  Ser Leu Ala Asp Ser Leu Asn Gln Arg Ser Asn Glu Ile Thr Gln Val 180 185 190  att tct ttg att gat gat att gca gaa caa acc aat cta tta gcc cta 195 200 200  aat gcc gct att gag gcc gcg gcg gcg gcg gcg gag cat ggg aga ggg ttt 672  Asn Ala Ala Ile Glu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Glu His Gly Arg Gly Phe 210 210 220  gcg gtg gtg gct gat gag gag aaa ctc gct gaa aaa acc caa aac 220  gcg gtg gtg gct gat gag gag gag aac ctc gct gaa aaa acc caa aaa 720  Ala Val Val Ala Asp Glu Val Arg Lys Leu Ala Glu Lys Thr Gln Lys 235 230  gcc act aaa gaa acc gct gtt gtc gtt aaa agc atg caa caa gaa gcg 768  Ala Thr Lys Glu Ile Ala Val Val Val Lys Ser Met Gln Gln Glu Ala 245  aac gat att caa acc aat acc aca gat att aat tct att gta agc tct Asn Asp Ile Gln Thr Asn Thr His Asp Ile Asn Ser Ile Val Ser Ser 260  att aag gcg gat gtg gaa gag gct aaa tca acc acc gta aaa aat acc acc gta att aat tct att gta agc tct 265  att gtg gcg caa gcg gca aaa tca cac acc aca acc acc acc acc a	145	act 528
165	acg ggg caa gac act gad and and all acg ggg caa gac act gad and and all acg ggg caa gac act gad and and acg ggg caa gac act gad and acg ggg caa gac act gad and acg ggg caa gac act gad acg ggg caa gac gac acc gad ac	Thr
Ser Leu Ala Asp   Ser Leu Ash   Gill   Ala   Ser   Ser Leu Ash   Gill   Ala   Ser   Ser Leu Ash   Gill   Ala   Ser   Ser Leu Ash   Gill   Ala   Gill   Gill   Ala   Gill	165 170 175 175	atc 576
Ser Leu Ala Asp   Ser Leu Ash   Gill   Ala   Ser   Ser Leu Ash   Gill   Ala   Ser   Ser Leu Ash   Gill   Ala   Ser   Ser Leu Ash   Gill   Ala   Gill   Gill   Ala   Gill	tog cta gog gae tot etc aac caa egg age aat gaa ate aet caa	Val
att tct ttg att gat gat att gca gaa caa acc aat cta tta gcc cta  Ile Ser Leu Ile Asp Asp Ile Ala Glu Gln Thr Asn Leu Leu Ala Leu  195  aat gcc gct att gag gcc gcg cga gcg gcg gag cat ggg aga ggg ttt  Asn Ala Ala Ile Glu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Glu His Gly Arg Gly Phe  210  210  gcg gtg gtg gct gat gag gtg aga aaa ctc gct gaa aaa acc caa aaa  720  Ala Val Val Ala Asp Glu Val Arg Lys Leu Ala Glu Lys Thr Gln Lys  225  gcc act aaa gaa atc gct gtt gtc gtt aaa agc atg caa caa gaa gcg  Ala Thr Lys Glu Ile Ala Val Val Val Lys Ser Met Gln Gln Glu Ala  245  aac gat att caa acc aat acc cac gat att aat tct att gta agc tct  Asn Asp Ile Gln Thr Asn Thr His Asp Ile Asn Ser Ile Val Ser Ser  260  att aag ggc gat gtg gaa gag ctt aaa tcc acc gta aaa aat aac atg  1864  1864  187  1885  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1886  1	Ser Leu Ala Asp Ser Leu Ash Gill Arg Ser 100	
195	180 185 and acc ast cts tts gcc	cta 624
aat gcc gct att gag gcc gcg cga gcg ggc gag cat ggg aga ggg ttt  Asn Ala Ala Ile Glu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Glu His Gly Arg Gly Phe  210  gcg gtg gtg gct gat gag gtg aga aaa ctc gct gaa aaa acc caa aaa  Ala Val Val Ala Asp Glu Val Arg Lys Leu Ala Glu Lys Thr Gln Lys  225  gcc act aaa gaa atc gct gtt gtc gtt aaa agc atg caa caa gaa gcg  Ala Thr Lys Glu Ile Ala Val Val Val Lys Ser Met Gln Gln Glu Ala  Ala Thr Lys Glu Ile Ala Val Val Val Lys Ser Met Gln Gln Glu Ala  245  aac gat att caa acc aat acc cac gat att aat tct att gta agc tct  Asn Asp Ile Gln Thr Asn Thr His Asp Ile Asn Ser Ile Val Ser Ser  265  att aag ggc gat gtg gaa gag ctt aaa tcc acc gta aaa aat aac atg  11e Lys Gly Asp Val Glu Glu Leu Lys Ser Thr Val Lys Asn Asn Met  275  att gtt gcg caa gcg gca aaa tac acc atc tac aat atc aat aac cgg  11e Val Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Thr Ile Tyr Asn Ile Asn Asn Arg	att tot ttg att gat gat att god gaa daa dee dar Leu Leu Ala	Leu
aat gcc gct att gag gcc gcg cga gcg ggc gag cat ggg aga ggg ttt  Asn Ala Ala Ile Glu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Glu His Gly Arg Gly Phe 210  gcg gtg gtg gct gat gag gtg aga aaa ctc gct gaa aaa acc caa aaa  Ala Val Val Ala Asp Glu Val Arg Lys Leu Ala Glu Lys Thr Gln Lys 225  gcc act aaa gaa atc gct gtt gtc gtt aaa agc atg caa caa gaa gcg Ala Thr Lys Glu Ile Ala Val Val Val Lys Ser Met Gln Gln Glu Ala 245  aac gat att caa acc aat acc cac gat att aat tct att gta agc tct Asn Asp Ile Gln Thr Asn Thr His Asp Ile Asn Ser Ile Val Ser Ser 260  att aag ggc gat gtg gaa gag ctt aaa tcc acc gta aaa aat aac atg Ile Lys Gly Asp Val Glu Glu Leu Lys Ser Thr Val Lys Asn Asn Met 275  att gtt gcg caa gcg gca aaa tac acc atc tac aat atc aat aac cgg Ile Val Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Tyr Thr Ile Tyr Asn Ile Asn Asn Arg 300		
Asn Ala Ala lie Glu Ala Ala ala lie Glu Ala	195	,
210       215         gcg gtg gtg gtg gct gat gag gtg aga gtg aga aaa ctc gct gta aaa aac ccaa aaa       720         Ala Val Val Ala Asp Glu Val Arg Lys Leu Ala Glu Lys Thr Gln Lys 235       240         225       230       235       240         gcc act aaa gaa atc gct gtt gtc gtt aaa agc atg caa ccaa gaa gcg 36       325       250         Ala Thr Lys Glu Ile Ala Val Val Val Lys Ser Met Gln Gln Glu Ala Ala Lys Ser Met Gln Gln Glu Ala Ala Lys Asp Ile Asn Ser Ile Val Ser Ser 255       255         aac gat att caa acc aat acc cac gat att aat tct att gta agc tct Asn Asp Ile Gln Thr Asn Thr His Asp Ile Asn Ser Ile Val Ser Ser 270       265         att aag ggc gat gtg gaa gag ctt aaa tcc acc gta aaa aat aac atg 3864       364         Ile Lys Gly Asp Val Glu Glu Leu Lys Ser Thr Val Lys Asn Asn Met 285       285         att gtt gcg caa gcg gca aaa tac acc atc tac aat atc aat aac cgg 312       300	aat gcc gct att gag goo go and Ala Gly Glu His Gly Arg Gly	, Phe
Ala Val Val Ala Asp Giu Val Aig Bys 235 240  225 230 230 235 246  gcc act aaa gaa atc gct gtt gtc gtt aaa agc atg caa caa gaa gcg 768  Ala Thr Lys Glu Ile Ala Val Val Lys Ser Met Gln Gln Glu Ala  250 255  aac gat att caa acc aat acc cac gat att aat tct att gta agc tct  Asn Asp Ile Gln Thr Asn Thr His Asp Ile Asn Ser Ile Val Ser Ser  260 265 270  att aag ggc gat gtg gaa gag ctt aaa tcc acc gta aaa aat aac atg  Ile Lys Gly Asp Val Glu Glu Leu Lys Ser Thr Val Lys Asn Asn Met  275  att gtt gcg caa gcg gca aaa tac acc atc tac aat atc aat aac cgg  Ile Val Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Tyr Thr Ile Tyr Asn Ile Asn Asn Arg  300	Ash Ala Ala 110 010 115 220	720
Ala Val Val Ala Asp Giu Val Aig Bys 235 240  225 230 230 235 246  gcc act aaa gaa atc gct gtt gtc gtt aaa agc atg caa caa gaa gcg 768  Ala Thr Lys Glu Ile Ala Val Val Lys Ser Met Gln Gln Glu Ala  250 255  aac gat att caa acc aat acc cac gat att aat tct att gta agc tct  Asn Asp Ile Gln Thr Asn Thr His Asp Ile Asn Ser Ile Val Ser Ser  260 265 270  att aag ggc gat gtg gaa gag ctt aaa tcc acc gta aaa aat aac atg  Ile Lys Gly Asp Val Glu Glu Leu Lys Ser Thr Val Lys Asn Asn Met  275  att gtt gcg caa gcg gca aaa tac acc atc tac aat atc aat aac cgg  Ile Val Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Tyr Thr Ile Tyr Asn Ile Asn Asn Arg  300	acq atq gtg gct gat gag gtg aga aaa ctc gct gaa aaa acc caa	i aaa 720
225     gcc act aaa gaa atc gct gtt gtc gtt aaa agc atg caa caa gaa gcg     Ala Thr Lys Glu Ile Ala Val Val Lys Ser Met Gln Gln Glu Ala	Ala Val Val Ala Asp Giu vai Aig Bys Bed 1125	240
Ala Thr Lys Glu Ile Ala Val Val Val Lys 255  aac gat att caa acc aat acc cac gat att aat tct att gta agc tct 816  Asn Asp Ile Gln Thr Asn Thr His Asp Ile Asn Ser Ile Val Ser Ser  260  att aag ggc gat gtg gaa gag ctt aaa tcc acc gta aaa aat aac atg 864  Ile Lys Gly Asp Val Glu Glu Leu Lys Ser Thr Val Lys Asn Asn Met  275  att gtt gcg caa gcg gca aaa tac acc atc tac aat atc aat aac cgg 912  Ile Val Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Tyr Thr Ile Tyr Asn Ile Asn Asn Arg	230 235 230 255 230 256 256 Caa gaa	a gcg 768
aac gat att caa acc aat acc cac gat att aat tct att gta agc tct 816  Asn Asp Ile Gln Thr Asn Thr His Asp Ile Asn Ser Ile Val Ser Ser  260  att aag ggc gat gtg gaa gag ctt aaa tcc acc gta aaa aat aac atg  Ile Lys Gly Asp Val Glu Glu Leu Lys Ser Thr Val Lys Asn Asn Met  275  att gtt gcg caa gcg gca aaa tac acc atc tac aat atc aat aac cgg  Ile Val Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Ser Thr Ile Tyr Asn Ile Asn Asn Arg	gcc act aaa gaa atc gct gtt gtc gtt add agc atg caa obb g	ı Ala
aac gat att caa acc aat acc cac gat att aat tct att gta agc tct  Asn Asp Ile Gln Thr Asn Thr His Asp Ile Asn Ser Ile Val Ser Ser  260  att aag ggc gat gtg gaa gag ctt aaa tcc acc gta aaa aat aac atg  Ile Lys Gly Asp Val Glu Glu Leu Lys Ser Thr Val Lys Asn Asn Met  275  att gtt gcg caa gcg gca aaa tac acc atc tac aat atc aat aac cgg  Ile Val Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Tyr Thr Ile Tyr Asn Ile Asn Asn Arg		
Asn Asp Ile Gln Thr Asn Thr HIS Asp Ile Asn 265  265  270  260  261  262  265  270  264  265  270  266  270  267  268  270  268  270  269  280  285  280  285  285  286  287  287  288  288  288  288  288	243	c tct 816
att aag ggc gat gtg gaa gag ctt aaa tcc acc gta aaa aat aac atg 864  Ile Lys Gly Asp Val Glu Glu Leu Lys Ser Thr Val Lys Asn Asn Met  285  275  att gtt gcg caa gcg gca aaa tac acc atc tac aat atc aat aac cgg 912  Ile Val Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Asn Asn Arg 300	aac gat att caa acc aat acc cus gas Ile Asn Ser Ile Val Ser	r Ser
att aag ggc gat gtg gaa gag ctt aaa tcc acc gta aaa aat aac acg sta aaa aac acg sta aaa aac acg sta aaa aac acg sta aac acc acc gta aaa aac acg sta aaa aac acg sta aac acc acc acc sta aac acc acc acc acc acc acc acc acc a	Asn Asp 11e Gill 1111 Ash 1112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 1	064
Ile Lys Gly Asp Val Glu Glu Bed Bys 502 285 275 280 285 att gtt gcg caa gcg gca aaa tac acc atc tac aat atc aat aac cgg 912 Ile Val Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Tyr Thr Ile Tyr Asn Ile Asn Asn Arg 300	att and too acc ata add dat add	catg oo4
att gtt gcg caa gcg gca aaa tac acc atc tac aat atc aat aac cgg 912  att gtt gcg caa gcg gca aaa tac acc atc tac aat atc aat aac cgg 912  Ile Val Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Tyr Thr Ile Tyr Asn Ile Asn Asn Arg  300	The Lys Gly Asp Val Glu Glu Leu Lys Ser Thr Val Lys Asn Ass	n met
att gtt gcg caa gcg gca aaa tac acc atc tac aat atc aat add ogg Ile Val Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Tyr Thr Ile Tyr Asn Ile Asn Asn Arg		
Ile Val Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Tyl The The Tyl 1900	too ago ato tac aat all ago ag	n Arg
290 295 300 gtg ttt tgc ggt ttg gcc aaa ett gat cat gtg gtc ttt aaa aac aat 960	The Val Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Tyr The Tree Type	,
gtg ttt tgc ggt ttg gcc add cit gat cat gcg goo in	290 295 and get	ic aat 960
	gtg ttt tgc ggt ttg gcc aaa cit yat cat gog go	

Val Phe Cys Gly Leu Ala Lys Leu Asp His Val Val Phe Lys Asn Asn 320	
305 310 and the gat att acc age cat	1008
Leu Tyr Gly Met Val Pne Gly Let 751 330 335	
aag aat tgc cgt tta ggc aaa tgg tat tat gag ggc gcg ggg tat ggg Lys Asn Cys Arg Leu Gly Lys Trp Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Ala Gly Lys Glu	1056
aat ttt tcc aac act tca ggc tat aga gct tta gaa agc cac cat gca Asn Phe Ser Asn Thr Ser Gly Tyr Arg Ala Leu Glu Ser His His Ala 345 346 347 348 348 349 349 349 349 349 349 349 349 349 349	1104
age gtg cat gct gaa gct aat gat ttg gtt aaa gcc gtt caa gaa gac age Val His Ala Glu Ala Asn Asp Leu Val Lys Ala Val Gln Glu Asp Ser Val His Ala Glu Ala Asn Asp Leu Val Lys Ala Val Gln Glu Asp	1152
cac att acc gat tca aaa tac cta gag cat aaa gtg cat tta atg gaa cac att acc gat tca aaa tac cta gag cat aaa gtg cat tta atg gaa cac att acc gat tca aaa tac cta gag cat aaa gtg cat tta atg gaa	1200
390 385 390 395 395 396 397 397 398 398 399 399 395 400 398 398 400 400 410 410 415	1248
405  aaa caa gat gaa ctc aat aaa atc att gaa aaa att caa aaa ggc Lys Gln Asp Glu Leu Asn Lys Ile Ile Glu Lys Ile Gln Lys Gly 420  425	1293
<210> 228 <211> 431 <212> PRT	
<213> Helicobacter pylori <400> 228	
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 228 Phe Gly Asn Lys Gln Leu Gln Leu Gln Ile Ser Gln Lys Asp Ser Glu 15</pre>	
1 5 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	
Leu Cys Leu His Glu Gly Phe Val Gly Ile Lys Asn Asn Lys Val Val	
35  Phe Lys Ser Gly Asn Leu Ala Ser Leu Asn Asn Leu Glu Glu Gln Ser  55  60	
Val His Phe Lys Glu Asn Ala Glu Ser Val Asn Leu Gln Gly Val Ser	
Tyr Ser Leu Lys Ser Gln Asn Ile Asp Gly Val Gln Tyr Pne Ser Leu 95	
Ala Lys Asn Thr Ser Cys Val Gly Glu Tyr His Lys Asn Asp Leu Phe	
Lys Thr Phe Cys Ala Ser Leu Lys Glu Gly Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Glu	
Ser Met Gln Tyr Phe His Gln Glu Thr Gly Ala Leu Leu Asn Ala Ala	
130 Lys Asn Gly Glu Ala His Ser Thr Glu Gly Leu Gly Thr Val Asn Lys 155 160	
145 150 150 Thr Gly Gln Asp Ile Glu Ser Leu Tyr Glu Lys Met Gln Asn Ala Thr	
Thr Gly Gli Asp 165  165  Ser Leu Ala Asp Ser Leu Asn Gln Arg Ser Asn Glu Ile Thr Gln Val	
Ser Leu Ala Asp Ser Leu Ash Gill Arg Ser Leu 190	
180  Ile Ser Leu Ile Asp Asp Ile Ala Glu Gln Thr Asn Leu Leu Ala Leu  205 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20	
195 Asn Ala Ala Ile Glu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Glu His Gly Arg Gly Phe 220 210 210 210 210 210 210 210 210 210	
210 215 Ala Val Val Ala Asp Glu Val Arg Lys Leu Ala Glu Lys Thr Gln Lys 240 235 230 235	1
Ala Thr Lys Glu Ile Ala Val Val Val Lys Ser Met Gin Gin Giu Ala	ı
245 Asn Asp Ile Gln Thr Asn Thr His Asp Ile Asn Ser Ile Val Ser Ser	

													270				
			260 Asp		G1	Clu	Lou	265 Lvs	Ser	Thr	Val	Lys	Asn	Asn	Met		
Ile	Lys	Gly 275	Asp	Val	GIU	GIU	280	Dy5	Tla	Tur	Asn	285 Tle	Asn	Asn	Arg		
Ile	Val 290	Ala	Gln	Ala	Ala	Lys 295	Tyr	INI	116		300	Dho	Lve	Asn	Asn	1	
Val	Phe	Cys	Gly	Leu	Ala 310	Lys	Leu	Asp	His	315	Val	- N	mb		320	)	
Leu	Tyr	Gly	Met	Val 325	Phe	Gly	Leu	Asn	Ser 330	Phe	Asp	11e	Thr	335	ni.	,	
Lys	Asn	Cys	Arg	Leu	Gly	Lys	Trp	Tyr 345	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Ala	G1 y 350	Lys	(J1)	1	
Asn	Phe	Ser	340 Asn	Thr	Ser	Gly	Tyr 360	Arg	, Ala	Leu	Glu	Ser 365	His	His	AL	<b>a</b>	
Ser	Val	355 His	Ala	Glu	Ala	Asr 375	Asp	Lev	ı Val	L Lys	: Ala	. Val	Glr	Glu	ı Ası	p	
His	370 Ile	Thr	Asp	Ser	Lys	Ту	Le	ı Glı	ı Hi:	s Lys 395	s Val	His	s Lev	ı Met	Gl 40	u 0	
385	Cor	- <b>1</b> 1 -	a Lys	His	390 [Val	) . Arq	g Gl	a Asi	n Il	e Ası	Lys	Me1	t Phe	e Ty:	r Gl	u	
Asp	. 561		o Glu	405	)	a L.v.	s Il	e Il	41 e Gl	0 u Ly:	s Ile	e Gl	n Ly:	s Gl	y		
			420	)	, ASI	. 27		42	5				43	0			
	10> 2 11> 2																
<2	12> 1	DNA			1	ori											
	13> ! 20>	Heli	coba	cter	БАт	OLI											
<2	21>	CDS		<b>.</b> .													
<2	22> nn>	(1). 229	. (28	5)										· > + t	.a.c.	са	48
ga	t tt	g aa	it go sn Al	g at	t tt	a ga	ia ga	at ct	c aa	ac aq an Se	gc aa er Lv	ia Ca /s Gl	ig Co In Le	eu Le	eu P	ro	
As	p Le	u As	sn Al	all	e re	u G	Lu M	- P	-	10	_				15		96
ga	a ta	ic go	et ta la Ty	ic aa	ig gt	t ta	at go vr G	gc g ly A	ca g la V	tg g al V	ig aq al Se	er G	ln A	sn L	ys A	sp	
			2	20					22	ca a	aa n	сс а	ga a	ga a	aa g	jaa	144
G]	Ly Va	al T	rp Va	al G.	Ly A:	sp G	ıu n	10 7	, , ,		-		45				
at	t ci	tt g	35 aa aa lu A	ac a	ga a	ag g	ct a		cc a	ta c	cg g	ta a al L	aa c ys G	aa t ln T	gg a	atg Met	192
1	le L	eu G	lu A	sn A	rgь	ys A	.1a F	irg c	-			60	_				240
g: G	ag c	aa g In G	aa a lu A	ga a rq A	ac g sn A	ct a la I	tc c	ett 9 Jeu 0	gaa a Glu I	ıaa ç ⊥ys G	ag g Slu A	la S	er I	ys G	iln V	Val 80	
	65					70			***	-+c t	ca c	ct a	ag t	tt t	tg .	a	286
a L	ag c ys H	ac a lis M	itg t Met T	at g 'yr P	leg a la T 85	hr S	Ser !	Phe I	Asp 1	Leu 90	Ser F	ro I	Lys E	he I	eu 95		
<	210>	230	)		0.5												
<	211>	> 95															
<	(212) (213)	> PRT > Hel	ı licob	act	er p	ylor	i										
<	400	> 23	0 Asn 1		T10 '	T 011	Glu	Asn	Leu	Asn	Ser :	Lys	Gln	Leu	Leu	Pro	
1	lsp 1	Leu	Asn A	Ala	11e -	Leu	Giu	гор		10	บาไ	Sor	Gln	Asn	15 Lvs	Asp	
(	Slu '	Tyr	Ala '	Tyr 20	Lys	Val	Tyr	GLY	Ala 25	wr	va1	nl s	Ara	30 Ara	Lvs	Glu	
(	Gly	Val	Trp	Val	Gly	Asp	Glu	Ala 40	Lys	rnr	ъy5	M-1	45 Luc	Gln	Trn	Met	
	Ile	Leu 50	35 Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Ala 55	Arg	Ser	He	rro	60 var	гур	Luc	Gln	Val	
	Glu	Gln	Glu	Arg	Asn	Ala	Ile	Leu	Glu	Lys	GIU	ATS	Ser	սկօ	J111		

```
PCT/IB00/00603
```

```
75
                    70
Lys His Met Tyr Ala Thr Ser Phe Asp Leu Ser Pro Lys Phe Leu
                85
<210> 231
<211> 163
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(162)
aga cgc aat caa aaa agc gca tca aag ttt atc aac tat ccc tct aag
Arg Arg Asn Gln Lys Ser Ala Ser Lys Phe Ile Asn Tyr Pro Ser Lys
tto tto act cta tgo tat aat cto tgt ttt aaa aca tta tgg aat gtt
                                                                   96
 Phe Phe Thr Leu Cys Tyr Asn Leu Cys Phe Lys Thr Leu Trp Asn Val
                                 25
 aga aga tat tca gca aaa ccc ttc caa acc aac caa tct aaa gaa aga
 Arg Arg Tyr Ser Ala Lys Pro Phe Gln Thr Asn Gln Ser Lys Glu Arg
                              40
                                                                   163
        35
 aac cat tca agg aac gca t
 Asn His Ser Arg Asn Ala
    50
 <210> 232
 <211> 54
 <212> PRT
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 Arg Arg Asn Gln Lys Ser Ala Ser Lys Phe Ile Asn Tyr Pro Ser Lys
  Phe Phe Thr Leu Cys Tyr Asn Leu Cys Phe Lys Thr Leu Trp Asn Val
                                   25
  Arg Arg Tyr Ser Ala Lys Pro Phe Gln Thr Asn Gln Ser Lys Glu Arg
                               40
           35
  Asn His Ser Arg Asn Ala
     50
  <210> 233
  <211> 222
  <212> DNA
  <213> Helicobacter pylori
   <220>
   <221> CDS
   <222> (1)..(222)
   gac gat cgc tcg ttt ttt atc act gat tct cgc tac act caa gaa gct
                                                                      48
   Asp Asp Arg Ser Phe Phe Ile Thr Asp Ser Arg Tyr Thr Gln Glu Ala
   aaa gaa agc gtt cag cct aaa aat ggc gtt tta gcg gaa gtg gta gaa
                                                                      96
   Lys Glu Ser Val Gln Pro Lys Asn Gly Val Leu Ála Glu Val Val Glu
   tot ago gat tta gtg caa ago gog att gat ttg att gtt aaa agt tog
                                    25
   Ser Ser Asp Leu Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Asp Leu Ile Val Lys Ser Ser
   gtt aaa aaa ctc ttt ttt gac ccc aat caa gtg aat tta caa acc tac
                                40
                                                                      192
   Val Lys Lys Leu Phe Phe Asp Pro Asn Gln Val Asn Leu Gln Thr Tyr
                            55
                                                                      222
       50
    aag cgt tta aat tca gcg ctt ggg gat aag
    Lys Arg Leu Asn Ser Ala Leu Gly Asp Lys
                         70
    65
    <210> 234
    <211> 74
```

PCT/IB00/00603

```
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
Asp Asp Arg Ser Phe Phe Ile Thr Asp Ser Arg Tyr Thr Gln Glu Ala
                                     10
Lys Glu Ser Val Gln Pro Lys Asn Gly Val Leu Ala Glu Val Val Glu
                                 25
Ser Ser Asp Leu Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Asp Leu Ile Val Lys Ser Ser
                             40
Val Lys Lys Leu Phe Phe Asp Pro Asn Gln Val Asn Leu Gln Thr Tyr
                                             60
                         55
    50
Lys Arg Leu Asn Ser Ala Leu Gly Asp Lys
                     70
 65
<210> 235
<211> 108
 <212> DNA
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(108)
 ctt ggc tac aac atg gct tta atg gcg atg gtc aat att tta gcc gaa
 <400> 235
 Leu Gly Tyr Asn Met Ala Leu Met Ala Met Val Asn Ile Leu Ala Glu
                                      10
 atg aaa gcg ttc caa gaa gcc caa aaa aac aac cct aat aac ccc att
                  5
                                                                    96
 Met Lys Ala Phe Gln Glu Ala Gln Lys Asn Asn Pro Asn Asn Pro Ile
                                   25
                                                                    108
 aac aat caa aaa
 Asn Asn Gln Lys
          35
 <210> 236
 <211> 36
  <212> PRT
  <213> Helicobacter pylori
  Leu Gly Tyr Asn Met Ala Leu Met Ala Met Val Asn Ile Leu Ala Glu
                                      10
  Met Lys Ala Phe Gln Glu Ala Gln Lys Asn Asn Pro Asn Asn Pro Ile
               20
  Asn Asn Gln Lys
           35
  <210> 237
  <211> 381
  <212> DNA
  <213> Helicobacter pylori
  <220>
   <221> CDS
  <222> (1)..(381)
  tct aaa gag agc ttg atg cat gcc att aat tca att aga gtg ggc atg
                                                                      48
   Ser Lys Glu Ser Leu Met His Ala Ile Asn Ser Ile Arg Val Gly Met
                                        10
   cat ttt aaa gag ttg agt cag att tta gag agc act att aca gaa agg
                                                                      96
   His Phe Lys Glu Leu Ser Gln Ile Leu Glu Ser Thr Ile Thr Glu Arg
                                    25
   ggc ttt gtg cct ttg aaa gga ttt tgc ggg cat ggc att ggt aaa aaa
   Gly Phe Val Pro Leu Lys Gly Phe Cys Gly His Gly Ile Gly Lys Lys
                                40
   ccc cat gaa gag cca gag atc ccc aac tac cta gaa aaa ggc gtc aaa
                                                                      192
   Pro His Glu Glu Pro Glu Ile Pro Asn Tyr Leu Glu Lys Gly Val Lys
                            55
        50
```

cct aat agc ggc cct aaa atc aaa gag ggc atg gta ttt tgc tta gag Pro Asn Ser Gly Pro Lys Ile Lys Glu Gly Met Val Phe Cys Leu Glu 75 cct atg gtg tgt caa aaa cag ggc gag cct aaa ata cta gcg gat aag Pro Met Val Cys Gln Lys Gln Gly Glu Pro Lys Ile Leu Ala Asp Lys 90 tgg agc gtg gtt tca gtg gat ggg ctt aac aca agc cac cat gag cat Trp Ser Val Val Ser Val Asp Gly Leu Asn Thr Ser His His Glu His 105 100 act atc gcc ata gtt ggc aat aaa gca gtg att ctt acg gag cgt 381 Thr Ile Ala Ile Val Gly Asn Lys Ala Val Ile Leu Thr Glu Arg <210> 238 <211> 127 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Ser Lys Glu Ser Leu Met His Ala Ile Asn Ser Ile Arg Val Gly Met <400> 238 10 His Phe Lys Glu Leu Ser Gln Ile Leu Glu Ser Thr Ile Thr Glu Arg 25 Gly Phe Val Pro Leu Lys Gly Phe Cys Gly His Gly Ile Gly Lys Lys 20 45 40 Pro His Glu Glu Pro Glu Ile Pro Asn Tyr Leu Glu Lys Gly Val Lys 60 55 Pro Asn Ser Gly Pro Lys Ile Lys Glu Gly Met Val Phe Cys Leu Glu 75 70 Pro Met Val Cys Gln Lys Gln Gly Glu Pro Lys Ile Leu Ala Asp Lys 90 85 Trp Ser Val Val Ser Val Asp Gly Leu Asn Thr Ser His His Glu His 110 105 100 Thr Ile Ala Ile Val Gly Asn Lys Ala Val Ile Leu Thr Glu Arg 120 115 <210> 239 <211> 242 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(240) cag ctc agc ggt ggg caa aaa caa cga gtg gcg atc gct agg agt tta 48 Gln Leu Ser Gly Gly Gln Lys Gln Arg Val Ala Ile Ala Arg Ser Leu 10 gcg aat tgc cct gat tta ttg ctt tgc gat gaa gcc aca tcc gcg cta 96 Ala Asn Cys Pro Asp Leu Leu Leu Cys Asp Glu Ala Thr Ser Ala Leu 25 gat tot aaa acc acg cat tot att tta acg ott tta ago ggo att caa Asp Ser Lys Thr Thr His Ser Ile Leu Thr Leu Leu Ser Gly Ile Gln 45 40 aaa aag ctt gat ttg agc atc gtt ttc atc acg cat gaa att gaa gtg 192 Lys Lys Leu Asp Leu Ser Ile Val Phe Ile Thr His Glu Ile Glu Val 60 55 gtt aaa gaa ttg tgc aat caa atg tgc gtg atc agc agc ggc gaa atc 240 Val Lys Glu Leu Cys Asn Gln Met Cys Val Ile Ser Ser Gly Glu Ile 75 70 65 242 gt <210> 240 <211> 80 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori

```
Gln Leu Ser Gly Gly Gln Lys Gln Arg Val Ala Ile Ala Arg Ser Leu
<400> 240
                                    10
Ala Asn Cys Pro Asp Leu Leu Cys Asp Glu Ala Thr Ser Ala Leu
                                25
             20
Asp Ser Lys Thr Thr His Ser lle Leu Thr Leu Leu Ser Gly Ile Gln
                            40
Lys Lys Leu Asp Leu Ser Ile Val Phe Ile Thr His Glu Ile Glu Val
                                            60
                        55
Val Lys Glu Leu Cys Asn Gln Met Cys Val Ile Ser Ser Gly Glu Ile
                                        75
                     70
 65
<210> 241
<211> 471
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(471)
tat ggc aag caa agc ttg agt tct ttt gcc aat aat ttt gtg cct gga
 <400> 241
 Tyr Gly Lys Gln Ser Leu Ser Ser Phe Ala Asn Asn Phe Val Pro Gly
                                     10
                  - 5
 ggc ttg aat caa gcc ctt gat aaa ata ggc tct agc tct gat gcc aaa
 Gly Leu Asn Gln Ala Leu Asp Lys Ile Gly Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Lys
                                 25
             20
 gac tta cag aac ttc ttg gat aaa acg act ttt ggg gat att tta aat
                                                                   144
 Asp Leu Gln Asn Phe Leu Asp Lys Thr Thr Phe Gly Asp Ile Leu Asn
                             40
         35
 caa atg att gaa caa gcc ccc tta atc aat aaa ctc att tct tgg ctg
                                                                   192
 Gln Met Ile Glu Gln Ala Pro Leu Ile Asn Lys Leu Ile Ser Trp Leu
                          55
 ggt ccg cag gat ttg agc gtt tta gtg aat atc gct tta aat agc atc
                                                                    240
 Gly Pro Gln Asp Leu Ser Val Leu Val Asn Ile Ala Leu Asn Ser Ile
                                          75
                      70
 act aac cct agt aaa gag ctg act agc acc att tct agc ata ggt gaa
                                                                    288
 Thr Asn Pro Ser Lys Glu Leu Thr Ser Thr Ile Ser Ser Ile Gly Glu
                                      90
                  85
 aaa gcg tta aat gac tta tta ggc gat ggc gta gtg aat aaa atc atg
                                                                    336
 Lys Ala Leu Asn Asp Leu Leu Gly Asp Gly Val Val Asn Lys Ile Met
                                 105
             100
 ago aat caa gto tta ggg caa atg atc aat aaa atc att got gat aag
                                                                    384
 Ser Asn Gln Val Leu Gly Gln Met Ile Asn Lys Ile Ile Ala Asp Lys
                                                 125
                             120
  ggc ttt gga ggc gtt tat cag caa ggt tta ggc tcc ata ctg cct caa
                                                                    432
  Gly Phe Gly Gly Val Tyr Gln Gln Gly Leu Gly Ser Ile Leu Pro Gln
                          135
  tot tta caa gat gaa ttg aag aaa ttg ggc atg ggc tot
                                                                    471
  Ser Leu Gln Asp Glu Leu Lys Lys Leu Gly Met Gly Ser
                      150
  <210> 242
  <211> 157
  <212> PRT
  <213> Helicobacter pylori
  <400> 242
  Tyr Gly Lys Gln Ser Leu Ser Ser Phe Ala Asn Asn Phe Val Pro Gly
                                       10
  Gly Leu Asn Gln Ala Leu Asp Lys Ile Gly Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Lys
   1
                                                       30
                                   25
               20
  Asp Leu Gln Asn Phe Leu Asp Lys Thr Thr Phe Gly Asp Ile Leu Asn
                               40
  Gln Met Ile Glu Gln Ala Pro Leu Ile Asn Lys Leu Ile Ser Trp Leu
```

```
55
Gly Pro Gln Asp Leu Ser Val Leu Val Asn Ile Ala Leu Asn Ser Ile
    50
                                       75
                70
Thr Asn Pro Ser Lys Glu Leu Thr Ser Thr Ile Ser Ser Ile Gly Glu
                                   90
                85
Lys Ala Leu Asn Asp Leu Leu Gly Asp Gly Val Val Asn Lys Ile Met
                              105
Ser Asn Gln Val Leu Gly Gln Met Ile Asn Lys Ile Ile Ala Asp Lys
           100
                           120
Gly Phe Gly Gly Val Tyr Gln Gln Gly Leu Gly Ser Ile Leu Pro Gln
                                          140
                       135
Ser Leu Gln Asp Glu Leu Lys Lys Leu Gly Met Gly Ser
                                       155
                    150
145
<210> 243
<211> 278
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
 <220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(276)
 <400> 243
 ggg aat atc acc gtt gat ggg cct tta aga gtg aat aat caa gtg ggt
                                                                  48
 Gly Asn Ile Thr Val Asp Gly Pro Leu Arg Val Asn Asn Gln Val Gly
                                    10
                 5
 ggt tat gct ttg gca gga tca agc gcg aat ttt gag ttt aag gct ggt
                                                                  96
 Gly Tyr Ala Leu Ala Gly Ser Ser Ala Asn Phe Glu Phe Lys Ala Gly
                                 25
             20
 acg gat acc aaa aac ggc aca gcc act ttt aat aac gat att agt ttg
 Thr Asp Thr Lys Asn Gly Thr Ala Thr Phe Asn Asp Ile Ser Leu
                                                 45
                             40
 gga aga ttt gtg aat tta aaa gtg gat gct cat aca gct aat ttt aaa
         35
                                                                   192
 Gly Arg Phe Val Asn Leu Lys Val Asp Ala His Thr Ala Asn Phe Lys
                                             60
                         55
 ggt att gat act ggt aat ggt ggt ttc aac acc tta gat ttt agt ggc
                                                                   240
 Gly Ile Asp Thr Gly Asn Gly Gly Phe Asn Thr Leu Asp Phe Ser Gly
                                          75
                      70
                                                                   278
  gtt aca ggt aag gtc aat atc aac aag ctc att acg gc
 Val Thr Gly Lys Val Asn Ile Asn Lys Leu Ile Thr
                  85
  <210> 244
  <211> 92
  <212> PRT
  <213> Helicobacter pylori
  Gly Asn Ile Thr Val Asp Gly Pro Leu Arg Val Asn Asn Gln Val Gly
                                      10
                  5
  Gly Tyr Ala Leu Ala Gly Ser Ser Ala Asn Phe Glu Phe Lys Ala Gly
                                   25
             2.0
  Thr Asp Thr Lys Asn Gly Thr Ala Thr Phe Asn Asp Ile Ser Leu
                               40
  Gly Arg Phe Val Asn Leu Lys Val Asp Ala His Thr Ala Asn Phe Lys
          35
                                              60
                          55
    50
  Gly Ile Asp Thr Gly Asn Gly Gly Phe Asn Thr Leu Asp Phe Ser Gly
                                          75
                       70
  Val Thr Gly Lys Val Asn Ile Asn Lys Leu Ile Thr
  <210> 245
   <211> 901
   <212> DNA
   <213> Helicobacter pylori
   <220>
```

<222	> CD > (1	)(	900)													
<400	> 24	5										aat	<b>~</b> ~ ~	ata	220	48
aat Asn 1	ggc Gly	gcg Ala	agt Ser	ggt Gly 5	aca Thr	ggc Gly	agt Ser	ggg Gly	Asn 10	Gly	Thr	Ser	Gln	Ile 15	Asn	10
202	gcc	tac	cad	ato	ctc	aca	gac	qcc	agc	qat	ggg	aaa	tta	ggg	act	96
Thr	Ala	Tyr	Gln 20	Met	Leu	Thr	Asp	Ala 25	Ser	Åsp	ĞÎy	Lys	Leu 30	Gly	Thr	
tat	agt	ant	agt	agt	aac	agt	aat	aac	qqc	tat	acg	cca	tgc	aat	agc	144
Tyr	Ser	Ser 35	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asn 40	Asn	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Pro 45	Cys	Asn	Ser	
acc	aat	ggg	agc	aat	aaa	acg	agt	ggg	aac	aat	tgt	tat	gaa	ccc	aac	192
Thr	Asn 50	Gly	Ser	Asn	Lys	Thr 55	Ser	Gly	Asn	Asn	Cys 60	Tyr	GIU	Pro	ASN	240
aaa	caa	caa	aac	gcc	acc	acc	gca	acc	gcc	aca	acc	gac	agc	aat	tta	240
Lys 65	Gln	Gln	Asn	Ala	Thr 70	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ala	Thr 75	Thr	Asp	Ser	Asn	80	200
caa	aaa	gtc	tat	aat	gac	gcc	caa	aaa	ata	gcc	aac	att	atc	710	age	288
	Lys			85					90					95		336
tct	ggg	aac	aat	aaa	ggc	gtt	gaa	aac	ggc	tta	aaa	Cla	Dho	Dha	Glu	220
Ser	Gly	Asn		Lys	Gly	Val	Glu	Asn 105	Gly	Leu	гÀг	Gin	110	Pne	GIU	
	tta		100		200	200	aat		ant	aat	tta	tat		aat	aat	384
gcg	tta Leu	aaa	aat	aat	agc	age	Sor	Len	Ser	Asn	Len	Cvs	Glv	Asn	Glv	• • •
Ala	Leu	Lуs 115	Asn	ASII	ser	ser	120	пец	561	non.	100	125	011		1	
ant	agc	aat	agt	aαt	aac	act	act	tgc	tcc	ggt	tgg	ctt	atc	aac	ctt	432
Ser	Ser 130	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ğİy	Thr 135	Thr	Cys	Ser	Gly	Trp 140	Leu	Ile	Asn	Leu	
tta	aga	gca	atc	ccc	acc	aat	gga	gtg	agc	gat	acg	aat	aat	tta	att	480
Len	Gly	Ala	Tle	Pro	Thr	Asn	Gly	Val	Ser	Asp	Thr	Asn	Asn	Leu	Ile	
145	017		~		150		_			155					160	
aat	ctg	ctc	act	qaa	ttc	att	aaa	açc	gcc	ggg	ttt	atc	caa	aat	aat	528
Asn	Leu	Leu	Thr	Ğlu	Phe	Ile	Lys	Thr	Ala	Gly	Phe	Ile	Gln	Asn	Asn	
				165					170					175		576
gat	agt	agt	gta	tct	act	agt	ctt	aca	agc	gct	ttt	caa	gcc	att	acg	576
-	Ser		180					185					190			624
agc	gct	att	tct	caa	ggg	ttt	caa	gcc	tta -	caa	aac	gat	att	ago	cct	024
		195					200					205			Pro	672
aat	gcg	att	tta	acc	ttg	ctc	caa	gag	att	act	tct	aac	mb-	acc mb~	acc	012
	210					215					220	I			Thr	~~~
att	cag	tca	ttc	tcg	caa	acc	tta	cgg	cag	ctt	tta	ggg	gat	aaa	aca	720
Ile	Gln	Ser	Phe	Ser	Gln	Thr	Leu	Arg	Gln	Leu	Leu	Gly	Asp	Lys	Thr	
225					230					235					240	760
ttc	ttt	atg	gcg	caa	caa	aag	cto	att	gat	gco	ato	att	aac	gcc	aga	768
				245	i				250	)				255		016
aat	cag	gtt	caa	aac	gcg	caa	aat	caa	gcc	aat	aac	: tac	ggc	tct	caa	816
			260	)				265	5				270	)	Gln	
ccc	gtt	tta	ago	cag	, tat	gcç	gcc	gct	aaa	ago	acc	caa	cat	ggc	atg	864
Pro	Val	Leu 275	ı Ser	Glr	туг	Ala	Ala 280	Ala )	Lys	Sei	Thi	285	His	Gly	/ Met	
ago	aat	gat	tta	ggd	gtt	: ggt	: ttg	g ggd	tat	aaa	a tac	e t				901
Ser	Asn	Ğĺy	Leu	Gly	/ Val	Gly	/ Let	Gly	у Туг	Lys	Ty	:				
	290					295					300					
<21	.0> 2	46														

```
<211> 300
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
Asn Gly Ala Ser Gly Thr Gly Ser Gly Asn Gly Thr Ser Gln Ile Asn
Thr Ala Tyr Gln Met Leu Thr Asp Ala Ser Asp Gly Lys Leu Gly Thr
                              25
           20
Tyr Ser Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Asn Asn Gly Tyr Thr Pro Cys Asn Ser
                         40
Thr Asn Gly Ser Asn Lys Thr Ser Gly Asn Asn Cys Tyr Glu Pro Asn
                                        60
                      55
Lys Gln Gln Asn Ala Thr Thr Ala Thr Ala Thr Thr Asp Ser Asn Leu
                              75
               70
Gln Lys Val Tyr Asn Asp Ala Gln Lys Ile Ala Asn Ile Ile Ala Ser
                                 90
               8.5
Ser Gly Asn Asn Lys Gly Val Glu Asn Gly Leu Lys Gln Phe Phe Glu
                            105
Ala Leu Lys Asn Asn Ser Ser Ser Leu Ser Asn Leu Cys Gly Asn Gly
          100
                                 125
                      120
Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Cys Ser Gly Trp Leu Ile Asn Leu
     115
                              140
                     135
Leu Gly Ala Ile Pro Thr Asn Gly Val Ser Asp Thr Asn Asn Leu Ile
                          155
          150
Asn Leu Leu Thr Glu Phe Ile Lys Thr Ala Gly Phe Ile Gln Asn Asn
                       170
           165
 Asp Ser Ser Val Ser Thr Ser Leu Thr Ser Ala Phe Gln Ala Ile Thr
                   185
 Ser Ala Ile Ser Gln Gly Phe Gln Ala Leu Gln Asn Asp Ile Ser Pro
     180
                                          205
               200
 Asn Ala Ile Leu Thr Leu Leu Gln Glu Ile Thr Ser Asn Thr Thr
  195
                                         220
                      215
 Ile Gln Ser Phe Ser Gln Thr Leu Arg Gln Leu Leu Gly Asp Lys Thr
                                    235
                   230
 Phe Phe Met Ala Gln Gln Lys Leu Ile Asp Ala Met Ile Asn Ala Arg
                                  250
               245
 Asn Gln Val Gln Asn Ala Gln Asn Gln Ala Asn Asn Tyr Gly Ser Gln
                             265
 Pro Val Leu Ser Gln Tyr Ala Ala Ala Lys Ser Thr Gln His Gly Met
            260
                          280
 Ser Asn Gly Leu Gly Val Gly Leu Gly Tyr Lys Tyr
                      295
     290
  <210> 247
 <211> 147
 <212> DNA
  <213> Helicobacter pylori
  <220>
  <221> CDS
  <222> (1)..(147)
  caa tac gac ttt aag gcg atg ttt act ccc ttg atc atg caa gcg cag
  <400> 247
  Gln Tyr Asp Phe Lys Ala Met Phe Thr Pro Leu Ile Met Gln Ala Gln
                                   10
                  5
  ttg agc tta aga aac att gat aat ttt gtg gaa aaa ggc tct gct ttg
  Leu Ser Leu Arg Asn Ile Asp Asn Phe Val Glu Lys Gly Ser Ala Leu
                               25
             20
  ata gat aaa ttt gac gct aac ccc tat aaa acg att ttt gga gaa agg
  Ile Asp Lys Phe Asp Ala Asn Pro Tyr Lys Thr Ile Phe Gly Glu Arg
                            40
          35
                                                               147
  aaa
```

Lys

```
<210> 248
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<400> 248
Gln Tyr Asp Phe Lys Ala Met Phe Thr Pro Leu Ile Met Gln Ala Gln
                                10
Leu Ser Leu Arg Asn Ile Asp Asn Phe Val Glu Lys Gly Ser Ala Leu
                                25
Ile Asp Lys Phe Asp Ala Asn Pro Tyr Lys Thr Ile Phe Gly Glu Arg
                            40
Lys
<210> 249
<211> 249
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(249)
<400> 249
tcc aag ctg gat ttg aaa gac att tat gcg ttt tta aaa aat tta gac
Ser Lys Leu Asp Leu Lys Asp Ile Tyr Ala Phe Leu Lys Asn Leu Asp
                 5
                                     10
 1
aaa gaa aat ttt gat tcc aga gaa aat cag agg gaa agg att gaa agc
                                                                   96
Lys Glu Asn Phe Asp Ser Arg Glu Asn Gln Arg Glu Arg Ile Glu Ser
                                 25
                                                                   144
ctg tta gag agc gtt aac agg cat aag atc ccc tta aac gag caa gaa
Leu Leu Glu Ser Val Asn Arg His Lys Ile Pro Leu Asn Glu Gln Glu
                                                 45
         35
ttg caa gcc ttt gat tta gcg atc aag gct aac agc tct tat tac aag
                                                                   192
Leu Gln Ala Phe Asp Leu Ala Ile Lys Ala Asn Ser Ser Tyr Tyr Lys
                                             60
                         55
ctc agc tat aat ctt tta ccc ctg ctt tta agc ctt tta tcc aaa aag
                                                                   240
Leu Ser Tyr Asn Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Ser Lys Lys
                     70
 65
                                                                   249
aaa acg cca
Lys Thr Pro
 <210> 250
 <211> 83
 <212> PRT
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 <400> 250
Ser Lys Leu Asp Leu Lys Asp Ile Tyr Ala Phe Leu Lys Asn Leu Asp
                                     10
 1
 Lys Glu Asn Phe Asp Ser Arg Glu Asn Gln Arg Glu Arg Ile Glu Ser
                                  25
             20
 Leu Leu Glu Ser Val Asn Arg His Lys Ile Pro Leu Asn Glu Gln Glu
                              40
 Leu Gln Ala Phe Asp Leu Ala Ile Lys Ala Asn Ser Ser Tyr Tyr Lys
                                             60
                         55
 Leu Ser Tyr Asn Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Ser Lys Lys
                                         75
 Lys Thr Pro
 <210> 251
 <211> 618
 <212> DNA
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 <220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(618)
 <400> 251
```

gag tt Glu Ph	t a e A	iga irg	agt Ser	ttt Phe	ata Ile	gac Asp	aag Lys	cat His	> 1.	yı ı	aac Asn	cac	to Se	t t er P	tt he	gaç Glu 15	CC Pr	:g :0	48
																			96
l cta ga Leu Gl	gg	gtt	tta	ggc	tat	att	Tur	gc;	g L a L	La <del>e</del> 11	Leu	Tvi	. S€	er E	ro	Asr	ı Ty	yr	
cgc aa			20	<b>a</b> 2 2	~ ~ ~	ttc	ctt	22	aa	ac	gat	tac	c c	ct a	aaa	ato	C C	tt	144
cgc aa	ıg (	cgt	tat	Glu	yac Aen	Phe	Leu	Lv	s A	sn	Asp	Ty:	r Pi	ro I	Jys	Ile	e L	eu	
ttc ac		-	aat	aaa	gat	tta	ttt	ag	g g	ct	tta	ag	c c	tt 1	ta	gg	g a	tt.	192
ttc ac	2d 6	nac Nen	Acn	Lvs	Asp	Leu	Ph€	. Ar	g A	la	Leu	Se	r L	eu 1	Leu	G1	y I	le	
																			240
		atc	aac	tta	cat	gtc	tta	aa	c c	caa	gaa	ag	СС	tg i	aat	ta	c a	gc	240
gaa ci Glu L	-u -11	Ile	Glv	Leu	His	Val	Let	ı As	n G	Gln	014		r L	eu .	Asn	ту	r 5	61.	
																			288
	αa	aaa	tta	aaa	gac	gcc	ac	at	a	ggc	gaa	. tc	c t	gc	tat	aa	a y	1111	200
ttt g Phe G	lv	Lvs	Leu	Lys	Asp	Ala	Th	r Il	.е (	Gly	Glu	Se	r C	ys	Tyr	гλ	5 6	ilu	
																			336
gag c	at	aac	ccc	ato	ato	aaa	aa.	a co	cc t	tct	cat	aa	ic g	ag	CCa	yα	n C	lln	330
gag c Glu H	is	Asn	Pro	Ile	lle	Lys	Ly	S PI		Ser	His	: As	in G	ilu			ıρ c	711	
																			384
cgg c	tt	tat	ato	aac	cat	ago	: gc	t ta	at '	ttt	ago	a do	19 9	jig 75.1	cor	. C1	n (	31 11	-
cgg c Arg L	eu	Tyr	Ile	Ası	n His	Ser	. AT	a 1	yr	Phe	Arc	<b>3</b> (2)	LYV	125	Ser	61	(	,,,,,	
																			432
att t	at	gat	: tat	; aga	a ata	ggg	99	g t	at	ggc	gu	L L (	an I	Jac Asn	Lvs	. Т	vr l	Leu	
att t Ile T	yr	Asp	туз	: Ar	g Ile	e GT	7 61	уТ	yr	GIY	va.		40	JOP	Dy.				
																			480
aaa a	ıgc	cat	aaa	aaa	c gaq	g cci	t tg	ic a	ac	Dho	. ya	ה H	is '	Val	Thi	. A:	sn	Ile	
aaa a Lys S	Ser	His	s Ly:	s As	n GI	ı Pro	o Cy	S A	sp	rne	15	P 11.						160	
145					150	J	+	. + ~	2.3	a+c	· ca	aa.	aa .	aca	cti	t g	ga	ttt	528
145 att a Ile 1	aaa	gto	c at	c gc	a cg	c ac	gat v T1	io G	311	Tle	. G1	n L	vs '	Thr	Lei	ιĞ	ĺу	Phe	
Ile 1	Lys	۷a	1 11	e Al	a Ar	g in	r 11	Le G	ııu	170	)	–	1-			1	75		
tta i				16		a a a	+ +1	a a	aa	aac	aa	t q	ac	agc	aa	a g	cc	tta	576
tta : Leu '	acg	ag	c ga	t tt	g cc	o ui	c 1.4	-11 T	vs	Glv	As	n Ã	sp	Ser	Lу	s A	la	Leu	
			10	Λ				1	. 0 .										
atg				- - ++	a ca	a aa	t c	ca c	cc	ccc	c cc	c c	cc	ccc	at	t			618
atg Met	caa	ga	а ас ., т1	o Le	n Gl	n As	n P	ro E	ro	Pro	o Pr	o F	ro	Pro	Ιl	e			
Met	GIN	19	u II	6 DC	u		2	00						205					
<210			5																
<210																			
<211																			
<212 <213	> F	lel i	coba	ctei	pyl	.ori													
														<u> </u>	. 51	- (		Pro	
Glu	Phe	e Ar	g Se	er Pi	ne Il	Le As	sp L	ys !	His	Тy	r As	sn I	iis	Ser	Pr	ie (	15	FIO	
Leu	Glu	Va	al Le	eu G	5 Ly Ty	yr I.	le T	yr .	Ala	Le	u Le	eu :	ryr	261		30	1011	- 1 -	
Arq	Ly	s Ai	cg T	yr G	lu A	sp Pl	ne I	eu	Lys	As	in A	sp	ıyı	45	, _Б	, 3	110	200	
Phe	Th:	r As	sn A	sn L	ys A	sp L	eu E	he	Arg	, AI	.а ь	eu	60	ne.	, D(		1		
Glu	Le	u I	le G	ly L	eu H	is V	aı I	Leu	ASI	1 61	LII G	75	ى ت	20			- 1 -	80	
Phe	Gl	y L	ys L	eu L	ys A	sp A	ıa '	ınr	īΤ€	ري <del>.</del> د	гу G 90	<b></b> u	JUL	~ <u>1</u>			95		
Glu	Hi	s A			le I	те г	ys .	∟ys	105	J⊃€ 5	∋⊥ N				1	10			
					sn H														
					Arg I														
Ile	Ту	r A	sp T	yr F	rtd 1	16 6	ı y	O F Y	- J ·	_	-ı.	_							

WO 00/66722 PCT/IB00/00603

130 135 140													
Lys Ser His Lys Asn Glu Pro Cys Asp Phe Asp His Val Thr Asn Ile  150 150 155 160													
Ile Lys Val Ile Ala Arg Thr Ile Glu Ile Gln Lys Thr Leu Gly Phe													
Leu Thr Ser Asp Leu Pro His Leu Lys Gly Asn Asp Ser Lys Ala Leu 185 190													
Met Gln Glu Ile Leu Gln Asn Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Ile  195 200 205													
<pre>&lt;210&gt; 253 &lt;211&gt; 1269 &lt;212&gt; DNA &lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori &lt;220&gt; &lt;221&gt; CDS &lt;222&gt; (1)(1269) &lt;400&gt; 253</pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> /pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre>													
<400> 253 ttt gac aga gaa aga atc cct gaa agg gtg gtg cat gct aaa gga agc ttt gac aga gaa aga atc cct gaa agg gtg gtg cat gct aaa gga agc Phe Asp Arg Glu Arg Ile Pro Glu Arg Val Val His Ala Lys Gly Ser 10 15	48												
10 13 13 10 13 13 10 13 13 14 15 15 16 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	96												
aaa gcg aaa att ttc tct aaa gtg ggc aaa aaa acc gaa tgc ttc ttc Lys Ala Lys Ile Phe Ser Lys Val Gly Lys Lys Thr Glu Cys Phe Phe	144												
aga ttt tct act gtg gct ggt gaa aga ggc agt gcg gat gcg gtg aga Arg Phe Ser Thr Val Ala Gly Glu Arg Gly Ser Ala Asp Ala Val Arg	192												
gac cct aga ggt ttt gcg atg aag tat tac act gaa gaa ggt aac tgg	240												
gat tta gtg ggg aac aac acg cct gtt ttc ttt atc cgt gat gcg atc Asp Leu Val Gly Asn Asn Thr Pro Val Phe Phe Ile Arg Asp Ala Ile	288												
aaa ttc cct gat ttc atc cac act caa aaa cga gat cct caa acc aat Lys Phe Pro Asp Phe Ile His Thr Gln Lys Arg Asp Pro Gln Thr Asn	336												
ttg cct aac cat gac atg gta tgg gat ttt tgg agt aat gtt cct gaa ttg Pro Asn His Asp Met Val Trp Asp Phe Trp Ser Asn Val Pro Glu 120 125	384												
agc tta tac caa gta aca tgg gtt atg agc gat agg ggt att cct aaa ser Leu Tyr Gln Val Thr Trp Val Met Ser Asp Arg Gly Ile Pro Lys	432												
135 140 130 135 tct ttc cgc cac atg gat ggt ttt ggc agc cac act ttc agt ctt atc Ser Phe Arg His Met Asp Gly Phe Gly Ser His Thr Phe Ser Leu Ile 155 160	480												
150 155 160 145 aac gcg aaa ggc gaa cgc ttt tgg gtg aaa ttc cac ttt cac acc atg aac gcg aaa ggc glu Arg Phe Trp Val Lys Phe His Phe His Thr Met 170 175	528												
caa ggc gtt aag cat ttg act aac gaa gaa gcc gca gaa gtt agg aag Gln Gly Val Lys His Leu Thr Asn Glu Glu Ala Ala Glu Val Arg Lys	576												
tat gat ccg gat tcc aat caa agg gat tta ttc aat gcg atc gct aga tat Boo Pro Asp Ser Asp Gln Arg Asp Leu Phe Asp Ala Ile Ala Arg	624												
ggg gat ttc cca aaa tgg aaa tta agc att caa gtg atg cca gaa gaa	672												
gat gct aag aag tat cga ttc cat ccg ttt gat gta act aaa att tgg gat Asp Ala Lys Lys Tyr Arg Phe His Pro Phe Asp Val Thr Lys Ile Trp	720												

235 240	
230	768
	700
Tyr Leu Gln Asp Tyr Pro Leu Met Glu Val Gly 255	
243	816
aaa aat cct gaa aac tat ttc gca gaa gtg gaa Glu Gln Ala Ala Phe Ser Lys Asn Pro Glu Asn Tyr Phe Ala Glu Val Glu Gln Ala Ala Phe Ser	
	864
ccg gct aat gtc gtt cct gga att ggc tat agc cct gat agg atg tta Pro Ala Asn Val Val Pro Gly Ile Gly Tyr Ser Pro Asp Arg Met Leu 285	
Pro Ala Asn Val Val Pro Gly 11e Gly 192 285	
273 gas aca cas ege tas ege tta ggs	912
Cin Civ Ard Leu Phe Ser Tyl Gly Rop III	
	960
gtt aat tat cct caa ata ccg gtt aat aaa cca aga tgc cca ttc cac gtt aat tat cct caa ata ccg gtt aat Lys Pro Arg Cys Pro Phe His Val Asn Tyr Pro Gln Ile Pro Val Asn Lys Pro Arg Cys Pro Phe 320	
	1008
305  tet tet age aga gat ggt tac atg caa aac gga tac tac ggc tet tta  tet tet age aga gat ggt tac atg caa aac gga tac tac ggc tet tta	1000
Ser Ser Ser Arg Asp Gly Tyr Met Gli Ash Gly 17-	
325	1056
al all who bro Ser Ser Leu Flo Giy ii ~ ~!	
	1104
gcg aga gat cct aag ttc aac tta gct cat att gag aaa gag ttt gaa	
Ala Arg Asp Pro Lys Phe Ash Led Ala Mis 110 000 365	
333 and got got age got tac tac acc caa	1152
Val Trp Asn Trp Asp Tyr Arg Ara Asp 100	
370 375 aga gat gat gaa aga aga agg ttg	1200
Pro Gly Asp Tyr Tyr Arg Ser Hed 170 395 400	1248
385 390 cat gas agas tot the got cat git acc cat aag gaa att cat gas act att gga gag tot the got cat git acc cat aag gaa att cat gas act att gga gag tot the got cat gat acc cat aag gaa att cat gas acc act att gga gag tot the got cat gat acc cat aag gaa att	12.0
His Asp Thr Ile Gly Glu Ser Leu Ala 112	
gtg gat aaa caa ttg gag cat	1269
Val Asp Lys Gln Leu Glu His	
420	
<210> 254	
<211> 423	
<212> PRT	
<212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori	
<pre>&lt;212&gt; PRT &lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori &lt;400&gt; 254 Phe Asp Arg Glu Arg Ile Pro Glu Arg Val Val His Ala Lys Gly Ser 10 15</pre>	
<pre>&lt;212&gt; PRT &lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori &lt;400&gt; 254 Phe Asp Arg Glu Arg Ile Pro Glu Arg Val Val His Ala Lys Gly Ser 10 15</pre>	
<pre>&lt;212&gt; PRT &lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori &lt;400&gt; 254 Phe Asp Arg Glu Arg Ile Pro Glu Arg Val Val His Ala Lys Gly Ser</pre>	
<pre>&lt;212&gt; PRT &lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori &lt;400&gt; 254 Phe Asp Arg Glu Arg Ile Pro Glu Arg Val Val His Ala Lys Gly Ser</pre>	
<pre>&lt;212&gt; PRT &lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori &lt;400&gt; 254 Phe Asp Arg Glu Arg Ile Pro Glu Arg Val Val His Ala Lys Gly Ser 1</pre>	
<pre>&lt;212&gt; PRT &lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori &lt;400&gt; 254 Phe Asp Arg Glu Arg Ile Pro Glu Arg Val Val His Ala Lys Gly Ser 1</pre>	
<pre>&lt;212&gt; PRT &lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori &lt;400&gt; 254 Phe Asp Arg Glu Arg Ile Pro Glu Arg Val Val His Ala Lys Gly Ser 1</pre>	
<pre> &lt;212&gt; PRT  &lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori  &lt;400&gt; 254 Phe Asp Arg Glu Arg Ile Pro Glu Arg Val Val His Ala Lys Gly Ser 1</pre>	
<pre> &lt;212&gt; PRT  &lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori  &lt;400&gt; 254 Phe Asp Arg Glu Arg Ile Pro Glu Arg Val Val His Ala Lys Gly Ser 1</pre>	
<pre> &lt;212&gt; PRT  &lt;213&gt; Helicobacter pylori  &lt;400&gt; 254 Phe Asp Arg Glu Arg Ile Pro Glu Arg Val Val His Ala Lys Gly Ser 1</pre>	
<pre></pre>	

155 150 Asn Ala Lys Gly Glu Arg Phe Trp Val Lys Phe His Phe His Thr Met 170 Gln Gly Val Lys His Leu Thr Asn Glu Glu Ala Ala Glu Val Arg Lys 185 Tyr Asp Pro Asp Ser Asn Gln Arg Asp Leu Phe Asn Ala Ile Ala Arg 180 200 Gly Asp Phe Pro Lys Trp Lys Leu Ser Ile Gln Val Met Pro Glu Glu 215 Asp Ala Lys Lys Tyr Arg Phe His Pro Phe Asp Val Thr Lys Ile Trp 235 Tyr Leu Gln Asp Tyr Pro Leu Met Glu Val Gly Ile Val Glu Leu Asn 250 Lys Asn Pro Glu Asn Tyr Phe Ala Glu Val Glu Gln Ala Ala Phe Ser 270 265 Pro Ala Asn Val Val Pro Gly Ile Gly Tyr Ser Pro Asp Arg Met Leu 280 Gln Gly Arg Leu Phe Ser Tyr Gly Asp Thr His Arg Tyr Arg Leu Gly 300 295 Val Asn Tyr Pro Gln Ile Pro Val Asn Lys Pro Arg Cys Pro Phe His 315 310 Ser Ser Ser Arg Asp Gly Tyr Met Gln Asn Gly Tyr Tyr Gly Ser Leu 330 Gln Asn Tyr Thr Pro Ser Ser Leu Pro Gly Tyr Lys Glu Asp Lys Ser 325 345 Ala Arg Asp Pro Lys Phe Asn Leu Ala His Ile Glu Lys Glu Phe Glu 360 Val Trp Asn Trp Asp Tyr Arg Ala Asp Asp Ser Asp Tyr Tyr Thr Gln Pro Gly Asp Tyr Tyr Arg Ser Leu Pro Ala Asp Glu Lys Glu Arg Leu 375 395 390 His Asp Thr Ile Gly Glu Ser Leu Ala His Val Thr His Lys Glu Ile 410 405 Val Asp Lys Gln Leu Glu His 420 <210> 255 <211> 1005 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(1005) ago att att tat coo ott tat atg ggt ggg gca aga tto acg atg gtg 48 Ser Ile Ile Tyr Pro Leu Tyr Met Gly Gly Ala Arg Phe Thr Met Val 10 5 cgc att gcg gat ttg atg caa aaa gat gct aat gaa gtg tat cgt ttg Arg Ile Ala Asp Leu Met Gln Lys Asp Ala Asn Glu Val Tyr Arg Leu 25 aaa aag ctt tcc act ttt caa gag ctt gtg agc gtg tat tac ggc atg 20 144 Lys Lys Leu Ser Thr Phe Gln Glu Leu Val Ser Val Tyr Tyr Gly Met 40 gtg tta aac gca gaa gtg gct gaa act tta gaa gag gtg gaa aaa ggc 35 Val Leu Asn Ála Glu Val Ála Glu Thr Leu Glu Glu Val Glu Lys Gly 55 cat tat aag cat ttc caa aac gct ttg aaa atg caa aaa gtg ggg caa 240 His Tyr Lys His Phe Gln Asn Ala Leu Lys Met Gln Lys Val Gly Gln 70 atc gct agg gta gaa acc tta ggc gct caa gtg gct tat gat aag gcc 288 Ile Ala Arg Val Glu Thr Leu Gly Ala Gln Val Ala Tyr Asp Lys Ala 8.5



cat a	atc Ile	gct Ala	agc Ser	gtt Val	aag Lys	gct Ala	aaa Lys	ASP	gto Val	g tt l Le	ia (	gaa Glu	gtt Val	tcg Ser 110	caq Gl:	g c	tc Leu	336
tcg Ser			100					105	<i>a</i> 2 <i>i</i>	- a:	at ·	tta	ata	cct	tca	a a	agc	384
aaa Lys		115					120	22t	ct	a c	CC	gat	cta	agc	tt	t t	ttt	432
	130			ctc Leu		133	+	cca	at	+ +	ta	aaq	act	tta	ga	a	aat	480
145					150			200	, 22	a t	ta	caq	ato	qct	aa	a	ttc	528
Gln	Ile	Gln	Ile	Ser 165	гуs	GIU	ASII	. +	. 17 - +=	10 at a	itt	ato	aac	caa	17 a aa	75 ac	aat	576
Leu	Pro	Gln	Val 180	Ser	Phe	Phe	617	18	<u>.</u> 5 - +	an t	-++	ata	aad	190 qt0	g go	cc	ggg	624
Ser	Val	Phe	e Glu	ı Asp	Met	. 11e	200	) 3e. 1	L 11	ıp.		,	205	5			_	672
Arg	Met	Pro	o Ile	ctt e Lev	ı Sei	216	) In	[ 61	y A.	19.	110	220	)	•				720
Ser	Lys	Le	u Al	g gaq a Glu	ı Lei	J GTI	ı va	1 36	1 2	CI.	235						240	•
Lys	aa Ası	n Me	t Gl	a tta	a tta u Le	a gto u Vai	LAS	и год	2	50	- , -	-1			2	55		768
tat Tyr	tt.	g aa u Ly	a ga s Gl	24 a ta u Ty		a ag s Se	c tt r Le	u ne	t t	ct	ago Ser	gt. Va	g ga 1 Gl	a tt u Le 27	ag u A	cc la	aag Lys	816
			26	0				~ ~	) -+ +	++	tta	а са	а ос	c tt	aa	ıgc	acg Thr	864
		27	5				~ 20	) () () () () ()	a C . a	ca	cti	t to	t to	t at	c q	gtc	gtg Val	912
	29	0				. 29	5	- +	20 :	at c	ati	t to	a ti	a q	cq a	aat	tta Leu 320	960
30	5				اگ دم خا	LU >+ >+	+ 0	at t	ta '	ttt	ta	t qa	aa t	tt g	tt	tat	:	1005
Me	t A]	a Lo 256	eu S	er As	sp H: 25	is I	.e A	sp r	Cu	330	- 1	1 61	Lu I			33!	5	
<2 <2	11> 12>	335 PRT	طمعة:	aata	r nv	lori												
				acte					.,	C1	. ה	- Λ	ra P	he T	'hr	Me	t Val	
																	t Val 5	
																	g Leu v Met	
																	y Met	
																	s Gly y Glr 80	
																	80 75 Ala	
I	le F	la A	Arg \	/al G	tu J	ın <b>r L</b>	eu (	эт Х	nia	111	•	·	_ '	•	•	•		

90 His Ile Ala Ser Val Lys Ala Lys Asp Val Leu Glu Val Ser Gln Leu 110 105 100 Ser Phe Asn Ser Ile Leu Ser Ser Lys Asp Asp Leu Val Pro Ser Ser 125 120 Lys Leu Glu Ile Arg Thr Glu Lys Asn Leu Pro Asp Leu Ser Phe Phe 115 140 135 Val Ser Ser Thr Leu Asn Ser Tyr Pro Val Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn 155 150 Gln Ile Gln Ile Ser Lys Glu Asn Thr Lys Leu Gln Ile Ala Lys Phe 170 165 Leu Pro Gln Val Ser Phe Phe Gly Ser Tyr Ile Met Lys Gln Asn Asn 185 180 Ser Val Phe Glu Asp Met Ile Pro Ser Trp Phe Val Gly Val Ala Gly 205 200 Arg Met Pro Ile Leu Ser Pro Thr Gly Arg Ile Gln Lys Tyr Gln Ala 220 215 Ser Lys Leu Ala Glu Leu Gln Val Ser Ser Glu Gln Ile Gln Ala Lys 235 230 Lys Asn Met Glu Leu Leu Val Asn Lys Thr Tyr Lys Glu Thr Leu Ser 250 245 Tyr Leu Lys Glu Tyr Lys Ser Leu Leu Ser Ser Val Glu Leu Ala Lys 265 Glu Asn Leu Lys Leu Gln Glu Gln Ala Phe Leu Gln Gly Leu Ser Thr 260 285 280 Asn Ala Gln Val Ile Asp Ala Arg Asn Thr Leu Ser Ser Ile Val Val 300 295 Glu Gln Lys Ser Val Ala Tyr Lys Tyr Ile Val Ser Leu Ala Asn Leu 315 310 Met Ala Leu Ser Asp His Ile Asp Leu Phe Tyr Glu Phe Val Tyr 330 325 <210> 257 <211> 296 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(294) <400> 257 gaa atc att aga gat att gct gat caa acc aat ctt tta gcc tta aac Glu Ile Ile Arg Asp Ile Ala Asp Gln Thr Asn Leu Leu Ala Leu Asn 10 gcc gct att gaa gcc gca agg gcc ggc gag cat ggc aga ggc ttt gcg 1 96 Ala Ala Ile Glu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Glu His Gly Arg Gly Phe Ala 25 gtg gtg gct gat gag gta aga aag ctc gct gaa agg acg caa aaa tcg 144 Val Val Ala Asp Glu Val Arg Lys Leu Ala Glu Arg Thr Gln Lys Ser 40 ctc agc gag att gaa gcc aat atc aat att tta gtg caa agc att tca 192 Leu Ser Glu Ile Glu Ala Asn Ile Asn Ile Leu Val Gln Ser Ile Ser 55 gac acg agc gaa agc att aaa aac cag gtt aaa gaa gtg gaa gaa atc 240 Asp Thr Ser Glu Ser Ile Lys Asn Gln Val Lys Glu Val Glu Glu Ile 75 70 aac gct tct att gaa gcc tta aga tcg gtt act gag ggc aat cta aaa 65 288 Asn Ala Ser Ile Glu Ala Leu Arg Ser Val Thr Glu Gly Asn Leu Lys 90 8.5 296 atc gct ag Ile Ala <210> 258 <211> 98

```
<212> PRT
<213> Helicobacter pylori
Glu Ile Ile Arg Asp Ile Ala Asp Gln Thr Asn Leu Leu Ala Leu Asn
Ala Ala Ile Glu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Glu His Gly Arg Gly Phe Ala
                                 25
Val Val Ala Asp Glu Val Arg Lys Leu Ala Glu Arg Thr Gln Lys Ser
             20
                             40
Leu Ser Glu Ile Glu Ala Asn Ile Asn Ile Leu Val Gln Ser Ile Ser
                         55
Asp Thr Ser Glu Ser Ile Lys Asn Gln Val Lys Glu Val Glu Glu Ile
                     70
Asn Ala Ser Ile Glu Ala Leu Arg Ser Val Thr Glu Gly Asn Leu Lys
                                     90
                 85
Ile Ala
 <210> 259
 <211> 430
 <212> DNA
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 <220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(429)
 <400> 259
 att caa gct tta ctc gtg ggc gtt caa gaa gaa tat tac gct atc ccg
 Ile Gln Ala Leu Leu Val Gly Val Gln Glu Glu Tyr Tyr Ala Ile Pro
                                      10
 ctt tot toa gtg tta gaa acc gtg cgc atc agc cag gat gaa att tac
 Leu Ser Ser Val Leu Glu Thr Val Arg Ile Ser Gln Asp Glu Ile Tyr
                                  25
              20
 acc gtt gat ggc aag agc gtg ttg cgt ttg aga gat gag gtg ctt tct
                                                                    144
 Thr Val Asp Gly Lys Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Arg Asp Glu Val Leu Ser
                              40
 ttg gtg cgc ctt tct gat att ttt aaa gta gat gct att ttg gaa tcc
                                                                    192
 Leu Val Arg Leu Ser Asp Ile Phe Lys Val Asp Ala Ile Leu Glu Ser
                                              60
                          55
 aac tca gat gtg tat gtg gtt atc att ggc ttg gct gat caa aaa att
                                                                    240
  Asn Ser Asp Val Tyr Val Val Ile Ile Gly Leu Ala Asp Gln Lys Ile
                      70
  ggc gtg atc gtg gat tat tta atc ggt caa gaa gaa gtg gtc att aaa
                                                                    288
  Gly Val Ile Val Asp Tyr Leu Ile Gly Gln Glu Glu Val Val Ile Lys
                                       90
                  85
  tot tta ggt tac tat ott aaa aac act aga ggc att got ggt gct acg
  Ser Leu Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Lys Asn Thr Arg Gly Ile Ala Gly Ala Thr
                                 105
  gtg aga ggc gat ggg aaa atc acc ctt att gta gat gtg ggg gcg atg
              100
                                                                     384
  Val Arg Gly Asp Gly Lys Ile Thr Leu Ile Val Asp Val Gly Ala Met
                              120
  atg gat atg gca aaa agc atc aag gtc aat atc act acc tta atg a
          115
                                                                     430
  Met Asp Met Ala Lys Ser Ile Lys Val Asn Ile Thr Thr Leu Met
                          135
     130
  <210> 260
   <211> 143
   <212> PRT
   <213> Helicobacter pylori
   <400> 260
   Ile Gln Ala Leu Leu Val Gly Val Gln Glu Glu Tyr Tyr Ala Ile Pro
                                       10
                   5
   Leu Ser Ser Val Leu Glu Thr Val Arg Ile Ser Gln Asp Glu Ile Tyr
                                    25
               20
   Thr Val Asp Gly Lys Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Arg Asp Glu Val Leu Ser
```

WO 00/66722

40 Leu Val Arg Leu Ser Asp Ile Phe Lys Val Asp Ala Ile Leu Glu Ser 55 Asn Ser Asp Val Tyr Val Val Ile Ile Gly Leu Ala Asp Gln Lys Ile 75 Gly Val Ile Val Asp Tyr Leu Ile Gly Gln Glu Glu Val Val Ile Lys 90 Ser Leu Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Lys Asn Thr Arg Gly Ile Ala Gly Ala Thr 85 105 Val Arg Gly Asp Gly Lys Ile Thr Leu Ile Val Asp Val Gly Ala Met 100 120 Met Asp Met Ala Lys Ser Ile Lys Val Asn Ile Thr Thr Leu Met 140 135 130 <210> 261 <211> 497 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(495) <400> 261 aaa att gga gtt tgt ggt cct gta gga agc ggt aaa acc gcc ttg att Lys Ile Gly Val Cys Gly Pro Val Gly Ser Gly Lys Thr Ala Leu Ile 10 gaa gct tta acg cgc cac atg tca aaa gat tat gac atg gcg gtc atc 96 Glu Ala Leu Thr Arg His Met Ser Lys Asp Tyr Asp Met Ala Val Ile 25 act aat gat att tac acg aaa gaa gac gca gag ttt atg tgt aaa aat Thr Asn Asp Ile Tyr Thr Lys Glu Asp Ala Glu Phe Met Cys Lys Asn 40 tcg gtg atg cca cga gag agg atc att ggc gta gaa aca gga ggc tgt Ser Val Met Pro Arg Glu Arg Ile Ile Gly Val Glu Thr Gly Gly Cys 55 ccg cac acg gct att aga gaa gac gct tct atg aat tta gaa gcc gta Pro His Thr Ala Ile Arg Glu Asp Ala Ser Met Asn Leu Glu Ala Val 75 70 gaa gaa atg cat ggc cgt ttc cct aat ttg gaa ttg ctt ttg att gaa 288 Glu Glu Met His Gly Arg Phe Pro Asn Leu Glu Leu Leu Ile Glu 90 85 ago gga ggo gat aac ott toa gog aca tto aac ooa gag ota gog gao 336 Ser Gly Gly Asp Asn Leu Ser Ala Thr Phe Asn Pro Glu Leu Ala Asp 105 100 ttt acg atc ttt gtg att gat gtg gct gag ggc gat aaa atc ccc cga 384 Phe Thr Ile Phe Val Ile Asp Val Ala Glu Gly Asp Lys Ile Pro Arg 120 aaa ggc ggg cca gga atc acg cgc tca gac ttg ctt gtc atc aat aag 115 432 Lys Gly Gly Pro Gly Ile Thr Arg Ser Asp Leu Leu Val Ile Asn Lys 140 135 130 att gat tta gcc ccc tat gtg gga gcg gac ttg aaa gtc atg gaa agg 480 Ile Asp Leu Ala Pro Tyr Val Gly Ala Asp Leu Lys Val Met Glu Arg 155 150 145 497 gat tct aaa aaa atg cg Asp Ser Lys Lys Met 165 <210> 262 <211> 165 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Lys Ile Gly Val Cys Gly Pro Val Gly Ser Gly Lys Thr Ala Leu Ile <400> 262



									Asp								
			Ile						Ala								
							Ile		Gly								
						Glu			Ser								
					Arg				Leu 90								
				Asn					Phe								
			Phe	Val					Glu								
		Gly							Asp								
Ile 145	Asp	Leu	Ala	Pro	Tyr 150	Val	Gly	Ala	a Asp	Leu 155	Lys	: Val	Met	Glu	Ar 16	rg 50	
		Lys	Lys	Met 165													
	.0> 2 .1> 4																
<21	.2> [		obac	cter	pylo	ori											
<22																	
<22	22>	(1).	. (40	2)													
	00> : t aa:		c ag	g caa	a gg n Gl	c aa y Ly	a ga	c at p Il	a gc e Al	c at	a cg e Ar	c ct [.]	t aa u Ly	a ga s As	c g	ct la	48
	1				5	+ 00	2 00	a da	t at	t tt	a tt	t aa	a ga	a ga	ıg a	ag	96
Pr	o Ly	s Le	u Gl	y Le	u Se	r GI	n GI	y As	12 II 15	.6 110	u		3	0		_	144
ga Gl	a at u Il	t at e Il	c go e Al	c gt a Va	t aa 1 As	t at n Il	е ье	u As	t to sp Se	r Gl	u Va		е Ні 5	s II	le G	ln	
		3	5			~+	4	0	a at	a to	ic ta	ıt qa	a at	a g	ga a	ac	192
Al	a Ly	s Se	r Va	ıl Al	a GI	.u. va	II AI	.a ມງ	y		(	50			_		240
cg Ar	c ca	t go s Al	g go .a Al	t tt .a Le	eu Ty	r Ty	r Gl	jc ga .y G	ag to lu Se	21 01	ia co In Ph	ne Gl	u Ph	ie L	ys 7	Thr 80	
cc	55 catt	t ga	ia aa	ag co		70 cg ct	ta go	cg t	ta ti eu L	ra da	aa aa	ag ct	a go eu Gl	gg g ly V	tt d al (	caa Gln	288
																	336
aa As	at co	gt gt rg Va	t to	ta aq eu Se	gt to er S	ca a er L	aa ti ys L	eu A	at to sp S	cc a	aa ga ys G	aa co lu Ai	-9 -	ca a eu T 10	hr '	Val	J30
			1	00			at a	2+ + T	tt a	ag g	ta t	ca c	ta q	cg a	gc	gat	384
a S	gc a er M	et P	ro H 15	is S	er G	lu P	ro A	sn P 20	he L	ys V	al S	C1	eu A 25	la S	er.	Asp	402
t'	tt a he L	aa g ys V	tg g	tc g al V	ta a al L	aa ys											402
	1	30	-														
		264 134															
<	212>	PRT				_											
<	213>	Hel	icob														
< P	400> he I	264 ys T	hr P	rg G	iln (	Gly I	ys A	sp:	lle A	Ala I	le A	Arg I	,eu I	ys l	Asp	Ala	

10 Pro Lys Leu Gly Leu Ser Gln Gly Asp Ile Leu Phe Lys Glu Glu Lys 25 Glu Ile Ile Ala Val Asn Ile Leu Asp Ser Glu Val Ile His Ile Gln 20 40 Ala Lys Ser Val Ala Glu Val Ala Lys Ile Cys Tyr Glu Ile Gly Asn 60 55 Arg His Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Gly Glu Ser Gln Phe Glu Phe Lys Thr 75 70 Pro Phe Glu Lys Pro Thr Leu Ala Leu Leu Glu Lys Leu Gly Val Gln 90 Asn Arg Val Leu Ser Ser Lys Leu Asp Ser Lys Glu Arg Leu Thr Val 85 105 Ser Met Pro His Ser Glu Pro Asn Phe Lys Val Ser Leu Ala Ser Asp 100 120 115 Phe Lys Val Val Val Lys 130 <210> 265 <211> 606 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(606) <400> 265 att aaa aga gcg gca aag gaa ttg aaa gag ggc atg tat gtg aat tta Ile Lys Arg Ala Ala Lys Glu Leu Lys Glu Gly Met Tyr Val Asn Leu 10 5 ggg ata ggc ttg ccc acg ctt gtg gct aat gaa gtg agc ggg atg aat 96 Gly Ile Gly Leu Pro Thr Leu Val Ala Asn Glu Val Ser Gly Met Asn 25 atc gtt ttc caa agc gag aac ggg ctg tta ggg att ggc gct tac cct Ile Val Phe Gln Ser Glu Asn Gly Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Ala Tyr Pro 40 tta gag ggg agc gtt gat gcg gat ctt atc aac gca gga aag gaa acc 192 Leu Glu Gly Ser Val Asp Ala Asp Leu Ile Asn Ala Gly Lys Glu Thr 55 ata acc gtg gtg ccg ggc gct tcg ttt ttc aat agc gcg gat tcg ttt 240 Ile Thr Val Val Pro Gly Ala Ser Phe Phe Asn Ser Ala Asp Ser Phe 70 gcg atg att cgt ggg ggg cat att gat tta gcg att tta ggg ggg atg 288 Ala Met Ile Arg Gly Gly His Ile Asp Leu Ala Ile Leu Gly Gly Met 90 85 gaa gtc tca caa aat ggg gat ttg gct aat tgg atg atc cct aaa aag 336 Glu Val Ser Gln Asn Gly Asp Leu Ala Asn Trp Met Ile Pro Lys Lys 105 100 ctc ata aag ggc atg gga ggg gct atg gat ttg gtg cat ggc gct aaa 384 Leu Ile Lys Gly Met Gly Gly Ala Met Asp Leu Val His Gly Ala Lys 120 aaa gtg att gtg atc atg gag cat tgc aac aaa tac ggg gag tct aaa 432 Lys Val Ile Val Ile Met Glu His Cys Asn Lys Tyr Gly Glu Ser Lys 135 gtg aaa aag gaa tgc tca ttg ccc tta aca gga aaa ggc gtg gtg cat 480 Val Lys Lys Glu Cys Ser Leu Pro Leu Thr Gly Lys Gly Val Val His 155 150 caa ttg ata acg gat tta gcg gtg ttt gag ttt tcc aat aac gcc atg 528 Gln Leu Ile Thr Asp Leu Ala Val Phe Glu Phe Ser Asn Asn Ala Met 170 165 aaa tta gtg gaa ttg caa gag ggg gtc agc ctt gat caa gtg aaa gaa Lys Leu Val Glu Leu Gln Glu Gly Val Ser Leu Asp Gln Val Lys Glu 185 180

PCT/IB00/00603 WO 00/66722

606 aag aca gaa gct gaa ttt gag gtg cgc tta Lys Thr Glu Ala Glu Phe Glu Val Arg Leu 195 <210> 266 <211> 202 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Ile Lys Arg Ala Ala Lys Glu Leu Lys Glu Gly Met Tyr Val Asn Leu 10 Gly Ile Gly Leu Pro Thr Leu Val Ala Asn Glu Val Ser Gly Met Asn 25 Ile Val Phe Gln Ser Glu Asn Gly Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Ala Tyr Pro 40 Leu Glu Gly Ser Val Asp Ala Asp Leu Ile Asn Ala Gly Lys Glu Thr 60 55 Ile Thr Val Val Pro Gly Ala Ser Phe Phe Asn Ser Ala Asp Ser Phe 75 70 Ala Met Ile Arg Gly Gly His Ile Asp Leu Ala Ile Leu Gly Gly Met 90 85 Glu Val Ser Gln Asn Gly Asp Leu Ala Asn Trp Met Ile Pro Lys Lys 105 100 Leu Ile Lys Gly Met Gly Gly Ala Met Asp Leu Val His Gly Ala Lys 120 Lys Val Ile Val Ile Met Glu His Cys Asn Lys Tyr Gly Glu Ser Lys 115 140 135 Val Lys Lys Glu Cys Ser Leu Pro Leu Thr Gly Lys Gly Val Val His 155 150 Gln Leu Ile Thr Asp Leu Ala Val Phe Glu Phe Ser Asn Asn Ala Met 170 165 Lys Leu Val Glu Leu Gln Glu Gly Val Ser Leu Asp Gln Val Lys Glu 185 180 Lys Thr Glu Ala Glu Phe Glu Val Arg Leu 195 <210> 267 <211> 336 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(336) ggg att gaa caa gac gct gat att gtt tta ttt tta tat aga ggc tat Gly Ile Glu Gln Asp Ala Asp Ile Val Leu Phe Leu Tyr Arg Gly Tyr 10 5 atc tat caa atg agg gct gaa gac aac aaa ata gac aaa ctc aaa aaa 96 Ile Tyr Gln Met Arg Ala Glu Asp Asn Lys Ile Asp Lys Leu Lys Lys 25 gaa ggt aaa att gaa gag gcg caa gag ttg tac tta aaa gtt aat gaa 20 144 Glu Gly Lys Ile Glu Glu Ala Gln Glu Leu Tyr Leu Lys Val Asn Glu 40 gaa agg cgt atc cac aag caa aat ggc agc att gaa gag gct gaa atc 192 Glu Arg Arg Ile His Lys Gln Asn Gly Ser Ile Glu Glu Ala Glu Ile 55 att gtg gct aaa aac agg aat ggg gct aca gga acg gtt tat acg cgc 240 Ile Val Ala Lys Asn Arg Asn Gly Ala Thr Gly Thr Val Tyr Thr Arg 70 ttt aac gct cct ttc acg cgc tat gaa gac atg ccc ata gat tcc cat 288 Phe Asn Ala Pro Phe Thr Arg Tyr Glu Asp Met Pro Ile Asp Ser His 90 tta gaa gaa ggg caa gaa act aaa gtg gat tat gat ata gtt aca act 336 Leu Glu Glu Gly Gln Glu Thr Lys Val Asp Tyr Asp Ile Val Thr Thr 105 100 <210> 268 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Gly Ile Glu Gln Asp Ala Asp Ile Val Leu Phe Leu Tyr Arg Gly Tyr 10 Ile Tyr Gln Met Arg Ala Glu Asp Asn Lys Ile Asp Lys Leu Lys Lys 25 Glu Gly Lys Ile Glu Glu Ala Gln Glu Leu Tyr Leu Lys Val Asn Glu 40 Glu Arg Arg Ile His Lys Gln Asn Gly Ser Ile Glu Glu Ala Glu Ile 60 55 Ile Val Ala Lys Asn Arg Asn Gly Ala Thr Gly Thr Val Tyr Thr Arg 75 70 Phe Asn Ala Pro Phe Thr Arg Tyr Glu Asp Met Pro Ile Asp Ser His 90 Leu Glu Glu Gly Gln Glu Thr Lys Val Asp Tyr Asp Ile Val Thr Thr 105 <210> 269 <211> 240 <212> DNA <213> Helicobacter pylori <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(240) aat gcg att gag caa gat gaa atc act aaa aaa att gaa gca gaa gag Asn Ala Ile Glu Gln Asp Glu Ile Thr Lys Lys Ile Glu Ala Glu Glu 10 ttg tta gag cat gtc caa aaa gcg ctg aat caa atg agc gaa aga gag 5 96 Leu Leu Glu His Val Gln Lys Ala Leu Asn Gln Met Ser Glu Arg Glu 25 caa atc ctt atc cag ctt tat tac ttt gaa gag ttg aat ttg agc gag Gln Ile Leu Ile Gln Leu Tyr Tyr Phe Glu Glu Leu Asn Leu Ser Glu 40 att aaa gag att tta ggc att act gaa tcg cgc att tct caa atc att 192 Ile Lys Glu Ile Leu Gly Ile Thr Glu Ser Arg Ile Ser Gln Ile Ile 55 aaa gaa gtg att aaa aag gtg cgt aaa tcc tta gga gtg gat cat ggc Lys Glu Val Ile Lys Lys Val Arg Lys Ser Leu Gly Val Asp His Gly 70 65 <210> 270 <211> 80 <212> PRT <213> Helicobacter pylori Asn Ala Ile Glu Gln Asp Glu Ile Thr Lys Lys Ile Glu Ala Glu Glu 10 Leu Leu Glu His Val Gln Lys Ala Leu Asn Gln Met Ser Glu Arg Glu 25 Gln Ile Leu Ile Gln Leu Tyr Tyr Phe Glu Glu Leu Asn Leu Ser Glu 20 40 Ile Lys Glu Ile Leu Gly Ile Thr Glu Ser Arg Ile Ser Gln Ile Ile 35 55 Lys Glu Val Ile Lys Lys Val Arg Lys Ser Leu Gly Val Asp His Gly

70

65 <210> 271 <211> 219

```
<212> DNA
<213> Helicobacter pylori
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(219)
<400> 271
gtt gat gaa aaa aag ggt cat ttg att tta ggg gag gtg gag cag gat
                                                                   48
Val Asp Glu Lys Lys Gly His Leu Ile Leu Gly Glu Val Glu Gln Asp
aat ggc gtg ttt gaa agc agt ggg ggg agg gtg atc ttt gcc att ggt
                                                                   96
Asn Gly Val Phe Glu Ser Ser Gly Gly Arg Val Ile Phe Ala Ile Gly
                                 25
             20
agg gga aaa tcc tta tta gaa gcc aga aac cat gct tat gaa atc gct
                                                                   144
Arg Gly Lys Ser Leu Leu Glu Ala Arg Asn His Ala Tyr Glu Ile Ala
                             40
        35
caa aag gtg cat ttt gaa ggc atg ttt tat cgc aag gat att ggt ttt
                                                                   192
Gln Lys Val His Phe Glu Gly Met Phe Tyr Arg Lys Asp Ile Gly Phe
                         55
                                                                   219
aag gtg tta gat ttg aaa gaa tat tct
Lys Val Leu Asp Leu Lys Glu Tyr Ser
 65
<210> 272
 <211> 73
 <212> PRT
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 Val Asp Glu Lys Lys Gly His Leu Ile Leu Gly Glu Val Glu Gln Asp
                                      10
                   5
 Asn Gly Val Phe Glu Ser Ser Gly Gly Arg Val Ile Phe Ala Ile Gly
                                  25
              20
 Arg Gly Lys Ser Leu Leu Glu Ala Arg Asn His Ala Tyr Glu Ile Ala
                                                 45
                              40
          35
 Gln Lys Val His Phe Glu Gly Met Phe Tyr Arg Lys Asp Ile Gly Phe
                         55
 Lys Val Leu Asp Leu Lys Glu Tyr Ser
                      70
 <210> 273
 <211> 672
 <212> DNA
 <213> Helicobacter pylori
 <220>
  <221> CDS
  <222> (1)..(672)
 aaa gac gat tta gcg gaa atc atg ctt tta gcg gta agc cct ggc atg
  <400> 273
                                                                     48
 Lys Asp Asp Leu Ala Glu Ile Met Leu Leu Ala Val Ser Pro Gly Met
                                       10
  atg agg ggc gat gcg caa gat gtg caa tta aac atc ggt cca aat tgc
                                                                     96
 Met Arg Gly Asp Ala Gln Asp Val Gln Leu Asn Ile Gly Pro Asn Cys
                                   25
              20
  aag tta agg atc act tcg caa tcc ttt gaa aaa atc cat aac act gaa
  Lys Leu Arg Ile Thr Ser Gln Ser Phe Glu Lys Ile His Asn Thr Glu
                                                   45
  gat ggg ttt gcc agc aga gac atg cat att gtt gtg ggg gaa aac gct
                                                                     192
  Asp Gly Phe Ala Ser Arg Asp Met His Ile Val Val Gly Glu Asn Ala
                                                60
                           55
  ttt tta gat ttt gcg cct ttc ccg tta atc ccc ttt gaa aac gcg cat
                                                                     240
  Phe Leu Asp Phe Ala Pro Phe Pro Leu Ile Pro Phe Glu Asn Ala His
                                            75
                       70
  ttt aag ggc aac acc acg att tct ttg cgc tct agc tct caa ttg ctc
                                                                     288
  Phe Lys Gly Asn Thr Thr Ile Ser Leu Arg Ser Ser Ser Gln Leu Leu
```

									00					95		
				85			~~~ (	202 /	90 ata	מכם נ	cac a	aat o	pag		ttt	336
tat	agt	gaa	atc	att	gtc	gca	ggg ( Gly <i>H</i>	Jya ( Ara 1	yry Val	Ala i	Arg /	Asn (	Glu	Leu	Phe	
			100					เบอ								
		220		tta	cac	acc	aaa a	atc :	tct	att	tta (	caa (	gat	gag	aaa	384
aaa	Pho	Acn	Ara	Leu	His	Thr	Lys	Ile	Ser	Ile	Leu	Gln .	Asp	Glu	Lys	
		4 3 6					1/0					120				430
ccc	atc		tat	gac	aac	acg	att	tta	gat	ccc	aaa	acc	acc	gac	tta	432
Pro	Ile	Tyr	Tyr	Asp	Asn	Thr	Ile	Leu	Asp	Pro	цуо	Thr	Thr	Asp	ьeu	
	4 2 0					1 45					730					480
aat	aac	atg	tgc	atg	ttt	gat	ggc	tat	acg	Cat	Tur	Leu	Asn	Leu	Val	• • •
		Met	Cys	Met	Phe	Asp	Gly	1 91	TIIT	155	1 7 1	200	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		160	
145			+~~	000	150	aaa	ctc	tet	aat	ata	cga	gaa	tgc	att	gaa	528
ctt	gto	aat	Cus	Pro	Tle	Glu	Leu	Ser	Gly	Val	Arg	Glu	Cys	Ile	Glu	
				166					110							536
gaa	agg	gaa	qqq		gat	ggg	gca	gtg	agt	gaa	acc	gct	agt	tct	cat	576
Glu	Sei	Glu	Ğĺy	Val	Asp	Gly	Ala	Val	Ser	Glu	Thr	Ala		Ser	HIS	
			100					100								624
tta	tgo	gtg	aaa	gct	tta	gcg	aaa	ggc	tca	gaa	CCC Bro	LLd	Leu	His	Leu	02,
Leu	Су	s Val	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	ьуs	GIĀ	Ser	GIU	FIO	205	ncu	1140		
		195			~~~	++~	200 gtt	acq	caa	acc	acc		caa	aag	gtt	672
aga	ga	a aaa	ato	gct.	Ara	Len	Val	Thr	Gln	Thr	Thr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Val	
Arg	21 GI		: 11e	. Ala	nry	215	, , , ,				220					
<b>/</b> 21	21 LO>															
	11>															
	12>															
		Heli	cobac	cter	pylo	ri										
<40	<00	274						T	Tou	. nla	U = 1	Ser	Pro	Gly	Met	
Ly	s As	p As	p Lev			116	Met	Leu	. дес 10	) I HIG	val	Jer	110	15	5	
	1		_	. 21.	) 	, Acr	. Val	Gln	Lei	, ı Asn	Ile	Gly	Pro	Asr	Cys	
			21	^				/ 7	1							
т.,		u Ar	a Tla	o e Thi	r Sei	Gli	n Ser	Phe	Gli	ı Lys	Ile	His	Asr	Thi	Glu	
		_	_				411	)								
As	p Gl	y Ph	e Al	a Sei	r Arg	g Ası	o Met	His	s Ile	e Val	. Val	Gly	Gli	ı Ası	n Ala	
	_					<b>—</b>	•				00					
Ph	e Le	u As	p Ph	e Ala	a Pro	o Ph	e Pro	) Let	ו ג	e Pro	) Phe	GIL	i noi	, Ale	a His	
_	_				71	1				1 ~	,					
Ph	e Ly	s Gl	y As	n Thi	r Tn	r 11	e ser	. Бес			- Ser	Ser		n Let	u neu	
				0	E				9:	9 <i>3</i> e1	s Ser	Ser	. 01	n це:	u Leu 5	
	~			0	ς.				9	U					~	
			u Il	8. e Il	5 e Va	l Al	a Gly	y Arg	g Va 5	o 1 Ala	a Arg	Ası	Gli 11	u Lei 0	u Phe	
			u Il	8. e Il	5 e Va	l Al	a Gly	y Arg	g Va 5	o 1 Ala	a Arg	g Asi	o Gli 11 o As	u Lei 0	u Phe	
Ly	s Pl	ne As	u Il 10 sn Ar	e Il 0 g Le	5 e Va u Hi	l Al s Th	a Gly r Lys	Arg 105 s Ile	g Va 5 e Se	o l Ala r Ile	a Aro	Ası ı Glı 125	Gli 11 n As	u Lei 0 p Gl	u Phe u Lys	
Ly	s Pl	ne As	u Il 10 sn Ar	e Il 0 g Le	5 e Va u Hi	l Al s Th n Th	a Gly r Lys 120 r Ile	Arg 105 s Ile	g Va 5 e Se	o l Ala r Ile	a Arg e Leo o Lys	Asr Glr 125 Thi	Gli 11 n As	u Lei 0 p Gl	u Phe u Lys	
Ly Pr	s Pl	ne As 11 le Ty	u Il 10 sn Ar .5 vr Ty	e Ile 0 g Le r As	5 e Va u Hi p As	l Al s Th n Th	a Gly r Lys 120 r Ile	y Arg 105 s Ile 0 e Le	g Va 5 e Se u As	l Ala r Ile p Pro	A Arg E Let D Lys	AST 1 Glr 125 5 Th	o Gli 11 n Asi o Th	u Le 0 p Gl	u Phe u Lys p Leu	
Ly Pr	s Pl	ne As 11 le Ty	u Il 10 sn Ar .5 vr Ty	e Ile 0 g Le r As	5 e Va u Hi p As t Ph	l Als The The 13 e As	a Gly r Lys 120 r Ile	y Arg 105 s Ile 0 e Le	g Va 5 e Se u As	l Ala r Ile p Pro	a Arg e Lev D Lys 140 s Ty:	AST 1 Glr 125 5 Th	o Gli 11 n Asi o Th	u Le 0 p Gl	u Phe u Lys p Leu u Val	
Ly Pr As	o II	ne As 11 le Ty 30 sn Me	u Il 10 sn Ar .5 /r Ty	e Il 0 g Le r As	5 e Va u Hi p As	l Al s Th n Th 13 e As	r Lys 120 r Ile 5 p Gl	y Arc 105 s Ile 0 e Let y Ty:	g Va 5 e Se u As	l Ala r Ile p Pro	Argo Levo Lys 140 s Ty:	Asr 125 Thi	n Gli 11 n As 5 r Th	u Le 0 p Gl r As	u Phe u Lys p Leu u Val 160	
Ly Pr As	o II	ne As 11 le Ty 30 sn Me	u Il 10 sn Ar .5 /r Ty	e Il 0 g Le r As rs Me	5 e Va u Hi p As t Ph 15	l Al s Th n Th 13 e As	r Lys 120 r Ile 5 p Gl	y Arc 105 s Ile 0 e Let y Ty:	g Va 5 e Se u As r Th	l Alar Ile r Ile p Pro r Hi: 15	Argo Levo Lys 140 s Ty:	Asr 125 Thi	n Gli 11 n As 5 r Th	u Le 0 p Gl r As	u Phe u Lys p Leu u Val 160 e Glu	
Ly Pr As 14 Le	rs Pl co I. 1 sn A 15	ne As 11 le Ty 30 sn Me	u II 10 sn Ar .5 /r Ty et Cy	e Il 0 g Le r As r As	5 e Va u Hi p As t Ph 15	s Th n Th 13 e As	r Lys 120 r Ile 5 p Gl	y Arg 105 s Ile 0 e Let y Ty: u Se	g Va 5 e Se u As r Th r Gl	n Ile p Pro r Hi: 15 y Va	a Arc e Lev 0 Lys 140 s Ty: 5	Asr 125 Thi Cr Ler	n Gli 11 n As or Th u As u Cy	u Le 0 p Gl r As n Le s Il	u Phe u Lys p Leu u Val 160 e Glu 5	
Ly Pr As 14 Le	ro II 1 sn A 15 eu V	ne As 11 11e Ty 30 sn Me al As	u Il 10 5n Ar .5 7r Ty et Cy sn Cy	e Il 0 g Le r As vs Me vs Pr 16	5 e Va u Hi p As t Ph 15 c Il 55	1 Al s Th n Th 13 e As 0 e Gl	r Lys 120 r Ile p Gly	y Arc 105 s Ile 0 e Let y Ty: u Se. a Va	g Va 5 e Se u As r Th r Gl 17 1 Se	l Alar Ile p Pro r Hi: 15 y Va	E Level Lys 140 s Ty: 5 l Arc	Asr 125 Thi Cr Ler GGI	n Gli 11 n As r Th u As u Cy a Se	u Le 0 p Gl r As n Le s Il 17 r Se	u Phe u Lys p Leu u Val 160 e Glu 5	
Ly Pr As 14 Le	ro II 1 sn A 15 eu V	ne As 11 11e Ty 30 sn Me al As	u Il 10 5n Ar .5 7r Ty et Cy sn Cy	e Il 0 g Le r As vs Me vs Pr 16	5 e Va u Hi p As t Ph 15 c Il 55	1 Al s Th n Th 13 e As 0 e Gl	r Lys 120 r Ile p Gly	y Arc 105 s Ile 0 e Let y Ty: u Se. a Va	g Va 5 e Se u As r Th r Gl 17 1 Se	l Alar Ile p Pro r Hi: 15 y Va	E Level Lys 140 s Ty: 5 l Arc	Asr 125 Thi Cr Ler GGI	n Gli 11 n As r Th u As u Cy a Se	u Le 0 p Gl r As n Le s Il 17 r Se	u Phe u Lys p Leu u Val 160 e Glu 5	
Ly Pr As 14 Le G.	rs Pl co II sn A 15 eu V	ne As 11 le Ty 30 sn Me al As er G	Lu III 10 50 Ar 5 7 Ty et Cy sn Cy 18 11 12	e Il 0 g Le r As vs Me 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	5 e Va u Hi p As t Ph 15 c Il 55 al As	s Th  n Th  13 e As  0 e Gl	r Lys 120 r Ile 5 p Gl: u Le y Al	y Arc 105 s Ile 0 e Let y Ty: u Se a Va 18 s Gl	y Va 5 e Se u As r Th r Gl 17 1 Se 5	r Ile p Pro r Hi: 15 y Va er Gl	a Arc E Lev D Lys 140 S Ty: 5 1 Arc u Th	Asr 1 Glr 125 5 Thr 1 Ler Glr Al 0 Le 20	n Gli 11 n As fr Th u As u Cy a Se 19 u Le	u Le 0 p Gl r As n Le s Il 17 r Se	u Phe u Lys p Leu u Val 160 e Glu 5 r His	
Ly Pr As 14 Le G.	rs Pl co II sn A 15 eu V	ne As 11 le Ty 30 sn Me al As er G	Lu III 10 50 Ar 5 7 Ty et Cy sn Cy 18 11 12	e Il 0 g Le r As vs Me 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	5 e Va u Hi p As t Ph 15 c Il 55 al As	s Th  n Th  13 e As  0 e Gl	r Lys 120 r Ile 5 p Gl: u Le y Al	y Arc 105 s Ile 0 e Let y Ty: u Se a Va 18 s Gl	y Va 5 e Se u As r Th r Gl 17 1 Se 5	r Ile p Pro r Hi: 15 y Va er Gl	Les Les 140 s Ty: 5 l Arc	Asr 1 Glr 125 5 Thr 1 Ler 2 Glr 1 Al 2 20 1 Th	n Gli 11 n As fr Th u As u Cy a Se 19 u Le	u Le 0 p Gl r As n Le s Il 17 r Se	u Phe u Lys p Leu u Val 160 e Glu 5 r His	
Ly Pr As 14 Le G.	ro II  sn A  15  eu V  lu S  eu C	ne As 11 le Ty 30 sn Me al As er G	Lu III 10 50 Ar 5 7 Ty et Cy sn Cy 18 11 12	e Il 0 g Le r As vs Me 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	5 e Va u Hi p As t Ph 15 c Il 55 al As	s Th  n Th  13 e As  0 e Gl  p Gl  cg Le	r Lys 120 r Ile 5 p Gl: u Le y Al	y Arc 105 s Ile 0 e Let y Ty: u Se a Va 18 s Gl	y Va 5 e Se u As r Th r Gl 17 1 Se 5	r Ile p Pro r Hi: 15 y Va er Gl	a Arc E Lev D Lys 140 S Ty: 5 1 Arc u Th	Asr 1 Glr 125 5 Thr 1 Ler 2 Glr 1 Al 2 20 1 Th	n Gli 11 n As fr Th u As u Cy a Se 19 u Le	u Le 0 p Gl r As n Le s Il 17 r Se	u Phe u Lys p Leu u Val 160 e Glu 5	
Ly Pr As 14 Le G.	ro II for	ne As 11 le Ty 30 sn Me al As er G: ys V: 11 10	u II 10 in Ar is Ty et Cy sn Cy lu Gl 18 al Ly 95 ys I:	e Il 0 g Le r As vs Me 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	5 e Va u Hi p As t Ph 15 c Il 55 al As	s Th  n Th  13 e As  0 e Gl  p Gl  cg Le	r Lys 120 r Ile 5 p Gl u Le y Al La Ly 20 eu Va	y Arc 105 s Ile 0 e Let y Ty: u Se a Va 18 s Gl	y Va 5 e Se u As r Th r Gl 17 1 Se 5	r Ile p Pro r Hi: 15 y Va er Gl	Les Les 140 s Ty: 5 l Arc	Asr 1 Glr 125 5 Thr 1 Ler 2 Glr 1 Al 2 20 1 Th	n Gli 11 n As fr Th u As u Cy a Se 19 u Le	u Le 0 p Gl r As n Le s Il 17 r Se	u Phe u Lys p Leu u Val 160 e Glu 5 r His	
Ly Pr As 14 Le G	ro I. 10 1. 11 1. 15	ne As 11 1e Ty 30 sn Me al As er G ys V 1 1u L 10 275	u II 10 in Ar is Tyr Tyr Tyr et Cyr is Cyr 18 al Ly 95 ys I:	e Il 0 g Le r As vs Me 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	5 e Va u Hi p As t Ph 15 c Il 55 al As	s The state of the	r Lys 120 r Ile 5 p Gl u Le y Al La Ly 20 eu Va	y Arc 105 s Ile 0 e Let y Ty: u Se a Va 18 s Gl	y Va 5 e Se u As r Th r Gl 17 1 Se 5	r Ile p Pro r Hi: 15 y Va er Gl	Les Les 140 s Ty: 5 l Arc	Asr 1 Glr 125 5 Thr 1 Ler 2 Glr 1 Al 2 20 1 Th	n Gli 11 n As fr Th u As u Cy a Se 19 u Le	u Le 0 p Gl r As n Le s Il 17 r Se	u Phe u Lys p Leu u Val 160 e Glu 5 r His	
Ly Pr As 14 Le G	ro I. 10 1. 11 1. 15	ne As 11le Ty 30 sn Me al As er G ys V 1 1u L 10 275	u II 10 in Ar is Tyr Tyr Tyr et Cyr is Cyr 18 al Ly 95 ys I:	e Il 0 g Le r As vs Me 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	5 e Va u Hi p As t Ph 15 c Il 55 al As	s The state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the	r Lys 120 r Ile 5 p Gl u Le y Al La Ly 20 eu Va	y Arc 105 s Ile 0 e Let y Ty: u Se a Va 18 s Gl	y Va 5 e Se u As r Th r Gl 17 1 Se 5	r Ile p Pro r Hi: 15 y Va er Gl	Les Les 140 s Ty: 5 l Arc	Asr 1 Glr 125 5 Thr 1 Ler 2 Glr 1 Al 2 20 1 Th	n Gli 11 n As fr Th u As u Cy a Se 19 u Le	u Le 0 p Gl r As n Le s Il 17 r Se	u Phe u Lys p Leu u Val 160 e Glu 5 r His	



(213> (220>		lico	bact	er	руl	ori														
<221> <222>	CD		(477)	}																
		_																		4.0
<400> caa a Gln I			aaa Lys	tct Ser	ta Ty	ıc a yr I	ag o	gtt Val	gtt Val	GI	·u·	gaa Glu	tac Tyr	cc Pr	c a	igc Ser	tca Ser 15	A	ga rg	48
																				96
l acc ( Thr !	cac His	att Ile	Ile	gto Val	g co	gc g rg <i>I</i>	jat Asp	ttg Leu	caa Gln 25	G)	ly i	aat Asn	gaa Glu	Ar	g \	/al 30	Leu	S	er	,,,
aat Asn	gaa	gag	20 att	ca	a aa	ag o	ctc	atc	aaa	ga	aa In	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gc	t a	aaa Lys	att Ile	g A	at sp	144
		~ -						ли							_					192
aac Asn	ggc	acg	ago	aa	g C	tt (	gtc Val	Gln	Pro	A	at sn	Asn	Gly	, G]	y .	Ser	Asr	Ğ	lu	
																				240
ggc Gly	tca Ser	ggc Gly	ttt Phe	gg Gl	c t y L	tg eu	ggg Gly	agc Ser	gcç Ala	ja i I	le	neu	Gly	y Se	er .	Ala	Ala	a G	31y 80	
																				288
65 gcg Ala	att Ile	tta Lev	ggg Gly	g ag y Se	t t	at 'yr	att Ile	ggt Gly	aat Ası	a n L	ys	Leu	Ph	e A	sn	Asn	Pro	. <i>P</i>	Asn	200
																				336
tac Tyr	cag Gln	caa Gl:	n Ası	n Al	cc c	aa 31n	cgg Arg	Thr	Ty:	L	ys	Ser	Pr	o G	ln	Ala 110	-	r (	Gln	
cgc			10		-c t	-++	tct	aaa	ag	t c	ica	ccc	ag	t g	ct	tca	ag	c a	atg	384
Arg	Ser	Gli	n As	n Se	er E	?he	Ser	ьys	s Se	I P	110	FIC	, 50	1	25					,
ggc	gga	gc	b g ag a Se	t aa	ag q	gga	cag	200	· aa	g t	tt Phe	ttt Phe	gg Gl	c t	ct er	agt Ser	ag Ar	g (	cct Pro	432
							1 45						7.7							477
act	agt	tc	a cc r Pr	g g	cg (	gta	ago	tct	gg G	ga	aca Thr	ago Aro	ı Gl	v E	he	Ası	ı Se	r		
145			r Pr	O A	1a	vai 150	Ser	261	. 01	y		15	5							
	0> 2																			
	1> 1 2> 1																			
<21	3> F	leli	coba	acte	r p	ylo	ri													
													_			66	~ 64	. ~	Δra	
Gln	Ly	s As	p Ly																	
			e I																	
			lu I						e L	ys										
		у Т						1 G1	n P										Glu	
							ı Gl	y Se											Gly 80	
69 Ala	ā aIl	e L	eu G	ly :	Ser	Ту	, Il	e Gl	уА	sn	Ly.	s Le	eu P	he	Asr	As	n P	ro 95	Asn	
											Ly	s Se							Gln	
			ln A						ys S	er						a S∈ 5	er S		Met	
Gl	y Gl	1 y A	15 .la S	er	Lys	G1	y Gl	n Se	er G	ly	Ph	e Pl	ne G	61 y 140	Se	r Se	er A	rg	Pro	
		. ^	er F					( ~				r A	rg (							
14						15	0					1	55							
	10>	277																		

PCT/IB00/00603 WO 00/66722

<211																
<212			bact	er p	vlor	i										
<220		1100	~~~	1												
<221																
<222			684)													
<400	~~+	022	acc	ctt	tta	aac	cat	qct	aaa	aaa	act	caa	agc	ttg	aat	48
Thr	Ala	Gln	Thr	Leu	Leu	Asn	His	Ála	Lys	Lys	Thr	Gln	Ser	шси	Asn	
1				5					10					10		96
ggg	gtg	gag	att	gta	ggg	ttg	gag	cat	ttg	gat	aaa Lus	grd Val	Ile	Tvr	Leu	70
Gly	Val	Glu	11e 20	Val	GIY	Leu	GIU	25	теп	пэр	LyJ	•42	30	- 1 -		
gat	caa	acc	CCC	ata	aac	aaa	acc	сса	cga	agc	aac	cct	gcc	act	tac	144
Asp	Gln	Ala	Pro	Ile	Ġĺγ	Lys	Thr	Pro	Arg	Ser	Asn	PIO	Ala	Thr	Tyr	
		35					40					45				192
acg	gga	gtg	atg	gat Asp	gaa	atc	agg	Tle	Len	Phe	Ala	Glu	Gln	Lys	Glu	
	50					55					bυ					
act		att	tta	ggc	tat	agt	gcg	agc	cgt	ttt	agc	ttt	aat	gtt	aaa	240
Ala	Lys	Ile	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Ser	Arg	Phe	Ser	Phe	Asn	Val	Lуs 80	
C E					70					10					00	288
gga	ggg	cgg	tgc	gag Glu	Lvs	Cvs	Gln	Glv	Asp	Gly	Asp	Ile	Lys	Ile	Ğlu	
				85					90					23		
atq	cac	ttt	ttg	cct	gat	gtg	tta	gtc	caa	tgc	gat	agc	tgt	aag	ggc	336
Met	His	Phe	Leu	Pro	Asp	Val	Leu	Val	Gln	Cys	Asp	Ser	110	гуѕ	GIY	
			100	ccc	022	act	tta	105	atc	aaσ	ata	aaa		aaa	tcc	384
gct	aaa	Tur	Asn	Pro	Gln	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ile	Lys	Vaĺ	Lys	Ğly	Lys	Ser	
		115					120					123				422
att	gcc	gat	gtg	ttg	aac	atg	agc	gtg	gaa	gag	gct	tat	gaa	Dhe	Phe	432
Ile			Val	Leu	Asn	Met 135	Ser	Val	GIU	GIU	140	ΙŊΙ	GIU	r ne	1110	
~~+	130	++0	cct	222	atc	122	ata	aaq	tta	aaa			atg	gat	gtg	480
Ala	Lvs	Phe	Pro	Lys	Ile	Āla	Val	Lys	Leu	гур	Thi	Leu	Met	Asp	VOI	
1 4 5					150					155	)				100	528
ggc	tta	ggc	: tat	ato	act	tta	ggg	caa cln	aac Aer	gct Ala	acg Thr	l act Thr	Leu	Ser	ggg	520
Gly	Leu	ı G1y	, Tyr	165	Ini	rec	і Сту	GIII	170	)				175	•	
aac	gac	r act	. caa	200	ato	aaa	tta	gct	aaa	gaa	ı ttg	agt	aaa	aaa	gac	576
Gly	Glu	Ala	Glr	Arg	Ile	Lys	Leu	Ala	Lys	Glu	ı Lev	1 Ser	ьуэ	. Dy-	Asp	
			180	)				185	)				TOU			624
aca	ggo	aaa	acc	ctt	tat Tur	att Tle	LLa	ı yatı ı Ast	. gaç o Gli	Pro	Thr	Thr	Gly	Lei	cat His	
		10					200	)				200	)			
ttt	gaa		ato	g aat	cat	cti	: tta	a caa	a gto	ttq	g cat	tct:	: tta	gto	g gcg	672
Phe	e Ğlı	ı Āsı	va:	Ası	n His	s Le	ı Let	ı Glr	ı Val	Lei	1 HIS	s ser	Leu	ı Va.	Ala	
	210					21	5				220	J				685
		c aat y Asi														
225		y 7.31		-												
	10> :	278														
	11>															
<2	12>	PRT	ach-	at a~	nul	nri										
1	00>	278		cter												
Th	r Al	a Gl	n Th	r Le	u Le	u As	n Hi	s Al	a Ly	s Ly	s Th	r Gl	n Se	r Le	u Asn	
	1				5				1	U				1	J	
Gl	y Va	1 G1			ı Gl	у ге	u GI	u Hi 2	ы ье 5	u AS	ъ гу	va.	3	0	r Leu	
			2	U					,							

	Gln	2.0					4()					7 3			
	Gly	Val				55					00				
	50 Lys				70	Ser				10					
	Gly			0.5	Lys				90						
	His			Pro											
			Asn												Ser
		Asp	Val												Phe
_	Lys				7 5 0	Ala	Val			133					Val 160
	Leu			165	Thr	Leu			170	,					
			400	Arg	Ile			175	)						Asp
			Thr	Leu											His
Ph∈	Glu 210	Asp	Val	. Asr	His	Lev 215	Let	Glr	ı Val	Lei	) His	Ser	Lev	ı Val	Ala
Lev 225	ı Gly		n Sei	:											

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER IPC 7 C12N15/10 C12Q1/68 C12N1/19 C12N15/31 C07K14/205 C07K16/12 A61K48/00 C12N15/86 G06F17/00 C12N1/21 A61K39/40 A61K39/106

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

# B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)  $IPC\ 7 \quad C12N \quad C12Q \quad C07K \quad G06F \quad A61K$ 

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

lectronic da	ata base consulted during the international search (name of data	base and, where practical, search terms use	d)
:P0-In1	ternal, WPI Data, MEDLINE, CHEM AB	S Data, BIOSIS, EMBL	
. DOCUME	ENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT		Relevant to claim No.
ategory °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the	retevant passages	
(	JAMES R. HUDSON ET AL.: "The conformation of predicted genes from Sacchar cerevisiae in a readily usable GENOME RESEARCH, vol. 7, no. 12, December 1997 (pages 1169-1173, XP002127444 the whole document	omyces form"	1-43
		-/- <del>-</del>	
	1		
X Fui	rther documents are listed in the continuation of box C.	Patent family members are list	ed in annex.
"A" docum	categories of cited documents:  ment defining the general state of the art which is not sidered to be of particular relevance or document but published on or after the international	<ul> <li>"T" later document published after the or priority date and not in conflict v cited to understand the principle o invention</li> <li>"X" document of particular relevance; it cannot be considered novel or car</li> </ul>	r theory underlying the
"L" docum which citati	i date nent which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or his cited to establish the publication date of another ion or other special reason (as specified) ment referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or	"Y" document of particular relevance; the cannot be considered to involve a document of particular relevance; the cannot be considered to involve a document is combined with one of ments, such combination being obtained.	ne claimed invention in inventive step when the
othe	or means  means  ment published prior to the international filling date but  r than the priority date claimed	in the art.  *8" document member of the same pat	
	ne actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international	
	27 September 2000	1 1, 10, 00	
		Authorized officer	
Name an	d mailing address of the ISA European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2		

 Relevant to claim No.	┥.
1-3, 7-10, 14-20, 25,26, 30-38, 42,43	
1,2,5, 7-9,12, 14-19, 22,25, 28, 30-37, 40,42,43	
1,2,4, 7-9,11, 14-19, 21,25, 27, 30-37, 39,42,43	
1,2,6-9, 13-19, 23-25, 28-37, 41-43	
1-43	



	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT  Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
ategory °	Citation of document, with indicator, more appropriate	
A	ROBERT M FREDERCKSON: "Macromolecular matchmaking: advances in two-hybrid and related technologies" CURRENT OPINION IN BIOTECHNOLOGY, vol. 9, no. 1, February 1998 (1998-02), pages 90-96, XP002127445 abstract page 90, left-hand column, paragraph 2 -right-hand column, paragraph 1 page 93, right-hand column, paragraph 2 -page 94, right-hand column, paragraph 1	1-43
A	WO 96 32503 A (THE GENERAL HOSPITAL CORPORATION) 17 October 1996 (1996-10-17) page 4, line 10 -page 7, line 23 page 18, line 28 -page 20, line 33 page 28, line 28 - line 34 page 29, line 14 -page 30, line 16 page 38, line 29 -page 39, line 25 page 43, line 34 -page 45, line 9 page 57, line 18 -page 62, line 4 page 78, line 19 -page 79, line 4	1-43
Α	JEAN-F. TOMB ET AL.: "The complete genome sequence of the gastric pathogen Helicobacter pylori" NATURE, vol. 388, 7 August 1997 (1997-08-07), pages 539-547, XP002062106 LONDON GB cited in the application	44-47, 55-58, 76,77, 79-87
X	table 2 -& DATABASE EMBL 'Online! Accession number 025047, 1 January 1998 (1998-01-01) XP002148640 the whole document	59-75, 83-87



Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
Claims Nos.:     because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:
Claims Nos.:     because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)
This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
see additional sheet
As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.
2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3. X As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
1-43, 53, 54, 79, 80 and partially 44-47, 51, 55-57, 81-87 (inventions 1, 30, 32 and 33)
4. No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:
Remark on Protest  The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.  X  No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

This International Searching Authority found multiple (groups of) inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. Claims: 1-43

Method for producing a collection of recombinant cell clones usable for two-hybrid systems using genomic DNA from a prokaryotic micro-organism; collection of cell clones so produced; use thereof in yeast two-hybrid systems, kit therefore and recombinant diploid yeast cell so obtained.

2. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Set of two polynucleotide and fragments thereof encoding polypeptide HP0047 of the left column of table I and polynucleotides and fragments thereof encoding interacting ORFs HP0047, HP0048 and HP0695 of the right column of table I; set of two corresponding polypeptides, protein-protein interaction and corresponding complex; computable readable medium having stored such interaction; use of such interacting polypeptides for identifying "selecting interacting domains SID" and SID of SEQ ID NO:68, 70, 72 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:67, 69, 71 of Table III and homologs thereof; uses thereof as primer or probe; vectors and host cells comprising the same; uses thereof for producing the polypeptides and polypeptides so obtained; uses of the polypeptides in screening assays for for identifying agents capable of modulating such protein-protein interaction; kit therefore and modulator agent so obtained; use of the polypeptides for the modulation of Helicobacter pylori's protein interaction; use for the production of antibodies and antibody so obtained; pharmaceutical compositions comprising any of the above mentioned polynucleotides, polypeptides, vectors, host cells, modulators and antibodies.

3. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0061 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0066, HP0978, and HP1409 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:82, 84 and 86 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:81, 83 and 85 of Table III

4. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0064 of the left column of table I and polypeptide HP0063 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:88 of Table II and encoding polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:87 of Table III

5. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0066 of the left column of table I and polypeptide HP0066 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:76 of Table II and encoding polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:75 of Table III

6. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0067 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0069, HP0609, HP0768, HP0770 and HP0956 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:196, 198, 200, 202 and 204 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:195, 197, 199, 201 and 203 of Table III

7. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0068 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0070 and HP0118 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID N0:64 and 66 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID N0:63 and 65 of Table III

8. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0069 of the left column of table I and polypeptide HP0067 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:74 of Table II and encoding polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:73 of Table III

9. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0070 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0068 and HP0070 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:262 and 264 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:261 and 263 of Table III

10. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0071 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0278, HP0417, HP0570, HP0775, HP1340 and HP1409 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID N0:142, 144, 146, 148, 150 and 152 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID N0:141, 143, 145, 147, 149 and 151 of Table III

11. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0072 of the left column of table I and polypeptide HP1489 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:256 of Table II and encoding polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:255 of Table III

12. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0073 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0073, HP0232, HP0259, HP0067, HP0232 and HP0705 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:154, 156, 158, 274, 276 and 278 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:153, 155, 157, 273, 275 and 277 of Table III

13. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0268 of the left column of table I and polypeptide HP1198 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:78 of Table II and encoding polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:77 of Table III

14. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0289 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0289, HP0887, HP0922, HP1038, HP1543, HP0610 and HP1355 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60 and 62 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57 and 61 of Table III

15. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HPO311 of the left column of table I and polypeptide HPO312 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:194 of Table II and encoding polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:193 of Table III

16. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0338 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0132 and HP0337 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:166 and 168 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:165 and 167 of Table III

17. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HPO391 of the left column

of table I and polypeptides HP0392 and HP0392 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:258 and 260 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:257 and 259 of Table III

18. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0691 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0692 and HP1362 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:266 and 268 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:265 and 267 of Table III

19. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0697 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0012, HP0048, HP0558, HP0599, HP0696, HP0684, HP1037, HP1038, HP1299 and HP1576 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:222, 224, 226, 228, 230, 232, 234, 236, 238 and 240 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237 and 239 of Table III

20. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0776 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0067, HP0278, HP1378, and HP1409 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:214, 216, 218 and 220 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:213, 215, 217 and 219 of Table III

21. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0797 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0289, HP0887, HP1349, HP1377 and HP1409 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:184, 186, 188, 190 and 192 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:183, 185, 187, 189 and 191 of Table III

22. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0800 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0433, HP0687, HP0800, HP0801, HP0924, HP1267 and HP1460 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID N0:10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20 and 22 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID N0:9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19 and 21 of Table III

23. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0801 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0152, HP0800 and HP1513 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:24, 26, and 28 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:23, 25 and 27 of Table III

24. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0868 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0088, HP0327, HP0869, and HP1142 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:2, 4, 6 and 8 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:1, 3, 5 and 7 of Table III

25. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0874 of the left column of table I and polypeptide HP0875 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:254 of Table II and encoding polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:253 of Table III

26. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0875 of the left column of table I and polypeptide HP0874 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:212 of Table II and encoding polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:211 of Table III

27. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0887 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0459, HP0610, HP0699, HP0887, HP1157, HP1460, and HP1464 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID N0:30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 242, 244, 246 and 248 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID N0:29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 241, 243, 245 and 247 of Table III

28. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0935 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0072, HP0528 and HP0657 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:160, 162 and 164 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:159, 161 and 163 of Table III

29. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP0978 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0979 and HP1583 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:138 and 140 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:137 and 139 of Table III

30. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP1032 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0643, HP0818, HP1122, HP1198 and HP1316 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:122, 124, 126, 128 and 130 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:121, 123, 125, 127 and 129 of Table III

31. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP1067 of the left column of table I and polypeptide HP0392 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:210 of Table II and encoding polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:209 of Table III

32. Claims: 53, 54, 79, 80 and partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP1198 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0088, HP0268, HP0293, HP0452, HP0705, HP0775, HP0965, HP1032, HP1114, HP1124, HP1198, HP1274, HP1378, HP1411, HP1541 and HP1218 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 270 and 272 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 269 and 271 of Table III

33. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP1230 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP1230 and HP1529 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:132, 134 and 136 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:131, 133 and 135 of Table III

34. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP1231 of the left column of table I and polypeptide HP1247 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID N0:120 of Table II and encoding

polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:119 of Table III

35. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP1244 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0857 and HP1246 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:206 and 208 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:205 and 207 of Table III

36. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP1246 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP0121, HP0326, HP0407, HP0886, HP1035, HP1244 and HP1460 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID N0:170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180 and 182 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID N0:169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179 and 181 of Table III

37. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP1247 of the left column of table I and polypeptides HP1231 and HP1353 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:250 and 252 of Table II and encoding polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:249 and 251 of Table III

38. Claims: 52, 78 and partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 for polypeptide HP1293 of the left column of table I and polypeptide HP1198 of the right column of Table I; SID of SEQ ID NO:80 of Table II and encoding polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:79 of Table III

39. Claims: 48 and partially 44-46, 51, 55-57-59, 76, 77, 81, 82, 84-87

Set of two polynucleotides and fragments thereof encoding two Staphylococcus polypeptides; set of two corresponding polypeptides, protein-protein interaction and corresponding complex; computable readable medium having stored such interaction; use of such interacting polypeptides for identifying "selecting interacting domains SID" and polynucleotide encoding SID; uses of the polypeptides in screening assays for for identifying agents capable of modulating such protein-protein interaction; kit therefore and modulator agent so obtained; use of the polypeptides in the preparation of antibodies; antibodies so produced and pharmaceutical compositions comprising any of the above

mentioned polypeptides, polynucleotides, modulators or antibodies.

40. Claims: 49 and partially 44-46, 51, 55-57-59, 76, 77, 81, 82, 84-87

Idem as subject 39 for Streptococcus pneumoniae polypeptides and polynucleotides.

41. Claims: 50 and partially 44-46, 51, 55-57-59, 76, 77, 81, 82, 84-87

Idem as subject 39 for Escherichia coli polypeptides and polynucleotides.

42. Claims: Partially 44-47, 51, 55-77, 81-87

Idem as subject 2 interacting polypeptides not covered by the above mentioned subjects



Patent document cited in search repo	rt	Publication date		Patent family member(s)	Publication date		
WO 9737044	Α	09-10-1997	AU	2598497 A	22-10-1997		
			BR	9708456 A	03-08-1999		
			CA	2248985 A	09-10-1997		
			CN	1220703 A	23-06-1999		
			CZ	9802976 A	17-02-1999		
			EP	0901530 A	17-03-1999		
				000501621 T	15-02-2000		
			NO	984517 A	25-11-1998		
			PL	329045 A	01-03-1999		
			SK	130598 A	11-06-1999		
WO 9826072	Α	18-06-1998	AU	5793798 A	03-07-1998		
			EP	0950108 A	20-10-1999		
			US	5958730 A	28-09-1999		
			US	5910580 A	08-06-1999		
			US	5981281 A	09-11-1999		
EP 786519	 А	30-07-1997	CA	2194411 A	06-07-1997		
			JP	9322781 A	16-12-1997		
WO 9632503	A	17-10-1996	AU	716893 B	09-03-2000		
	• •	2, 22 220	AU	5541296 A	30-10-1996		
			CA	2217545 A	17-10-1996		
			EP	0830459 A	25-03-1998		
			JP	11502717 T	09-03-1999		
			ÜS	5955280 A	21-09-1999		
			ÜS	5965368 A	12-10-1999		